GERIOU HA TROIOU LAVAR
Roll ar hrennaduriou :
A v : Ano verb
Adv : Adverb
Go : Ano gourel
Gr : Ano gwregel
Gw : Ano gwann
L : Liester
Ho : Holleg
A d : Amzer dremenet
V : Verb
A
A :
Barner a beoh : Conciliation magistrate.
Den a vicher : Craft - craftsman.
Kement a dud : So many men.
Re a dud : Too many people.
D’ar bemp a viz meurz : On the fourth of March.
Marin a goñwerz : Mercantile marine.
A :
Ahanon.
Selaou ha kompren ahanon hep mond drog ennout : Listen and take in what I say without losing your temper.
Ahanout
Anezañ :
Yann a veze greet anezañ : He was known by the name of John.
Doue a grouas an den evel eur skeudenn anezañ e-unan : God created man in his own image.
Ne ouie ket e oa anezañ : He had never seen him before.
Anezi
Marharid o-deus greet anezi : They have called her Margaret.
Ano a oa bet greet anezi deh : I heard of her yesterday.
Gwelet hoh eus anezi? : Have you seen her?
An afer a zo greet ano anezi ganeom : The matter we are speaking of.
Ar gador a oa torret eun troad anezi : The chair one leg of which is broken.
Iliz ne weler nemed an dismantrou anezi : Church of which the ruins are left.
Ahanomp
An darn vuia ahanom : Most of us.
Ahanoh : Me a wel ahanoh: I see you.
Ahanom : Hi a glev ahanom : She listens to us.
Anezo :
Me a gav jentil anezo : I dare say they are willing to help.
An iliziou, peder anezo : The churches, four in number.
Ahanor :
Mond er-maez ahanor an-unan : To fly out off the handle - To hit the ceiling.
Abad - ed (go) : Abbot.
Abadenn - ou (gr) : Session - Spectacle.
Abadenn labour : Business meeting
Abadenn tele : Telecast .
Gweloud fin an abadenn: To make an end of.
War-nes echui ema an abadenn: This match is nearly over.
An abadenn a stager ganti da nav eur noz: The show start at nine in the evening.
Bez e hell an abadenn beza klevet da zul: The show can be heard on Sundays.
**Abaf**: Base spirited - Blushing - Shy - Timid.
**Abafded (gr)**: Shyness - Timidity.
**Abafder**: Confusion.
**Abafet**: Addled (Humans) - Amazed.
**Abafi (v)**: To abash - To discomfit.
Abafet: Flabbergasted.
Beza abafet gand un dra bennag: To be abashed at something.
En em zantoud abafet dirag unan bennag: To feel nervous in someone’s presence.
**Abafuz (gw)**: Baffling.
Abalamour: Because.
Abalamour da: By reason of.
Abalamour da-ze: Thence.
Abalamour da-ze eo emaon amañ: That’s why I am there.
Abalamour da betra?: On what charge? - For what reason?
An droug mor on-eus paket abalamour d’ar mor diroll: We were sick because the sea was rough.
Abalamour ma z ‘oh laosk en ho feiz: Because of your little faith.
Brudet kenañ e oa an enezenn abalamour d’he baoted: The island was famous for its turtles.
N’eo ket hepken abalamour da: Not only because.
Ober penijenn abalamour d’ar pehedou: To do penance for ones’ sins.
**A-bann**: A-bann e sellas Arzur outi: Arthur looked at her in surprise.
Eur pennadig e sellas-hi a-bann outañ: She looked at him blankly for a moment.
**Abaoe**: Since.
Abaoe eun tammig amzer: A short while back.
Abaoe eur boutadig: For some time.
Abaoe an derou: From the beginning.
Abaoe pemzektez ne ran mui mala soñjou: For the past fortnight I’ve been in the dumps.
Abaoe pell - Abaoe meur a warlene - Abaoe pell ‘zo: From immemorial time - For many years - Many years since - Beyond the memory of man - For years past.
Abaoe peur?: Till when?
Felloud a ra dezañ gouzoud abaoe peur on-eus bet ar harr: He wants to know how long we have had the car.
Abaoe bloaz emaon o chom e Ploueskad: I have been living in Plouescat for a year.
Abaoe peder eur ema hi aze: She has been there since four o’clock.
Petra oh eus greet abaoe eo deuet ar sklerijenn?: What have you done since daybreak?
**Abardaez**: Abardaez noz: Dusk - Twilight.
**A-barz**: A-barz eizteiz: Within eight days.
A-barz-nemeur - eur pennadig - e vo greet an dra: It will be done in no time.
Abati - ou (go) : Abbey.
Abeg - ou (go) : Reason - Cause - Occasion - Subject
Eun abeg all: Another reason.
En abeg da : On account of - Due to.
Kavoud abeg : Dizapproval - To take exception.
Beza abeg da : To entail.
Abeg-klemm : Grievance
Heb abeg: For no reason.
Heb abeg rezis: For no particular reason.
Evid abegou a zo deor : For reasons of one’s own.
Abegile : Baseness.
Abegoud (v) : To reprove
A-bell : Afield (distant) - Remotely.
Eus a - bell : From afar.
An iliz-se a hell beza gwelet euz a-bell : This church can be seen from afar.
A-bempou : In disorder.
A-benn : Against.
A-benn deg vloaz ahann : In another ten years.
A-benn daou zervez ahann : After a lapse of two days.
A-benn eun eurvez : After an hour.
A-benn eizteiz : Within eight day.
A-benn daou zervez pe dri : In two days or three.
A-benn bloaz e vo echu ganti : She hasn’t a year to live.
A-benn ar fin : In fine - Ultimately.
A-benn disul : On sunday.
A-benn ar fin e teuio a-benn da houzoud : He will find out about in the end
A-benn an noz : At night
A-benn gand ar vogier : Perpendicular to the wall.
A-benn ar fin : At the end.
A-benn ar fin oh deuet a-benn da voaza outa : You got used at the end.
A-benn ar fin ez on en em gavet e Ploueskad : To finish with , I ended up in Ploueskad.
A-benn dezo edo an avel : The wind was against them.
Kenavo a-benn ' arhoaz : Till tomorrow.
Mond a-benn d’eur vogier : To buttress - To run smack into a wall.
Mond a-benn an eil d’egile : To collide with someone.
Dond a-benn : To carry into effect.
Sur om e teuio a-benn a-benn ar fin : We are confident that he will succeed in the end.
A-benn-bouzell :
Koueza a-benn-bouzell : To come clattering down
A-benn-herr : At full blast - In full career - At full speed - At top speed.
A-benn-jamez : For ever and ever.
A-benn-kaer
Mond a-benn-kaer : To take the bull by the horns.
A-benn nebeud : Before long - In the near future - In a little while - Presently - In a short time.
A-bep seurt :
Tud a-bep seurt : All kinds of people - All manner of people.
A-bep seurt traou : All manners of things.
A-bep tu: In every direction - On all hands - On every hand - From all quarters - On from all sides - On all sides.
Strewet a-bep tu: Scatteret abroad.
A-bep tu da: To - other side.
Aber - iou (gr): Estuary - Firth.
A-berz:
A-berz stad: Official (statement).
A-berz an dud pe euz an neñv?: From heaven or from men?
A-berz ar vamm: Matrilineal.
Va mamm goz a-berz va zad: My paternal grand - mother.
Ar gerent a-berz ar vamm: The relations on the mother’s side
Mestr ar ouennn a-berz tad: The head of the paternal branch of the family.
Deuet e oam a-berz an aotrou’n eskob: We came on behalf of the bishop.
A-berz peseur gal loud e rez-te kement-se: By what authority are you doing these things?
Eul lizer a-berz va niz: A letter from my nephew.
A-berz vad: Authoritarian (reliable source).
Aberz - ou (go): Sacrifice
Taol an aberz: Sacrificial table.
A-bez: All
Breiz a-bez: All of Brittany
Er bed a-bez: All over the world.
Brudet dre ar bed a-bez: Famous all over the world
Ar geriadenn en he fez a oa krog an tan enni: The whole town was on fire.
A-bik: Plumb.
A-bloinn: Plumb
Abostol - Ebestel (go): Apostle - Dirty dog - Inner.
An daouzeg abostol: The twelve apostles.
Abostoliez (gr): Apostolate
Abostolerez (go): Apostolate.
A-bouez: Considerable.
A-bouez ar penn: At the top of one’s lungs.
A-bouez braz: Capital - Of great moment.
A-bouez braz eo an dra-ze evitañ: It matters a good deal to him.
A-bouez korf: With might and main.
A-bouez bale divale a-walh dre an henchou: Through enough comings and goings - From coming and going sufficiently along the roads
A-bouez deski gand e benn e-unan, eo deuet da veza kelenner: By educating himself, he had become a teacher.
Abrant (gr): Brow.
Abred (adv): Precocious.
Abred ema an horolal: The clock is fast.
Abred emaon: I am early.
En em gavoud abred: To arrive in advance.
Re abred eo evid mond d’ar ger: It’s too early to go home.
Dond a ri en-dro d’ar ger abred: You will go home early.
Red eo deoh sevel abred beb mintin?: Do you have to get up early everyday.
Bugale Breiz a rankas skarza an neiz abred-abred: The breton people were nevertheless obliged to leave the nest very early.

**Abredi** (v): Abredi a ra an horolaj : The clock is fast.

**Abretaad** (v): To advance (time).

**Absolvenn - ou** (gr): Absolution - Shrift.

Kaoud an absolvenn : To receive an absolution.

Rei an absolvenn da unan bennag ;To grant someone remission of his sins.

Goulenn digarez hag absolvenn (ouz): To be profuse in one’s apologies.

Absolvenn a houlennan ouzoh : I entreat your indulgence.

**Absolvi** (v): To absolve.

A-builh : Abundantly.

**Abuzetez** (gr): Labyrinth.

**Abuzi** (v): To abuse - To squander.

Abuzi an amzer : To pass away the time - To spin out - While away.

Abuzi amzer unan bennag : To encroach upon someones time.

Oh abuzi hoh amzer emaom : We are trespassing our time.

**Abuzion** (gr): Abuse.

**Ach** (ho): Celery.

**Achanta** (v): To enchant.

**Achanterez** : Enchantment.

**Achantouriez** : Glamour.

**Achil** :

Seul Achil : Achill’s heel.

**Achilles** (ano): Achilles.

**A-dak** : Tit for tat

**A-dal** : Opposite.

A-dal da : Over against.

Lakaad a-dal : To confront.

A-dal da Vrest : Off Brest.

A-dal d’an iliz edont o chom : They lived directly opposite the church.

A-dal d’ or skol ez eus eur leordi mad: There is a good bookshop opposite our school.

**Adal** (adv):

Adal ar beure beteg an noz : From morning to the night - From morning till night.

**Adaleg** (adv):

Adaleg ar mare-ze : From this time.

Adaleg neuze : Wherefore.

Adaleg va oad tenerra: From my earliest childhood.

**Adam** : Adam.

**A-daol** : Brusquely

**Adaozadur - iou** (go): Alteration (re - doing).

**A-daoliou** : Klask laza unan bennag a-daoliou fuzul: To want to shoot somebody down.

**Adaoza** (v):

Adaoza klefuskeriou : To repair engines.

Pez c’hoari adaozet diwar ar galleg : Play adapted from the French

An hini a zo oh adaoza yod e-neus an tann kenta evid e lod : Charity begins at home (prov).

**Adarre** (adv): Afresh - Again - Anew - Still.
Goulenn adarre : To encore.
Barreg eo adarre : He is on foot again.
Kazeg adarre! : Wrong again!
Stag a reer adarre gand ar vuhez: Life had begun again.
Dond a ra warnon adarre: He came back toward me.
A-darz : Perpendicular - Plumb.
A-dastorn : Blindly.
Adhanidigez - iou (gr) : Renaissance.
Adchat - ou (go) : Baggy cheeks
Addegemer (v) : To reinstate.
Addispleg - ou (go) : Comment.
Addisplega (v) : To comment.
Addidpleger - ien (go) : Commentator.
Addimezi (av) : Remarriage.
Addiviz - ou (go) : Comment.
Addivizour - ien (go) : Commentator.
Addouble (v) : To redouble.
Adeena (v) : To readjust.
Adenaoui (v) : To redinkle - To revive.
Adisioni (v) : To sum up.
Adfazia (v) : To backslide (rel).
Adfeilhi - ou (go) : Relapse.
Adfeilha (v) : To relapse.
Adfeilher - ien (go) : Recidivist.
Adfoenn (go) : Aftercroth - Second growth.
Adgalv - ou (go) : Recall.
Adgenel (v) :
Beza adganet : To revive.
Adinduadur - iou (go) : Resurfacing
Adjudant - ed (go) : Adjutant.
Adkae - ou (go) : Jetty.
Adkarg - ou (gr) : Refill.
Adkarga (v) : To refill - To reload.
Adkavoud (v) : To recover.
Adkemer (v) : To resume.
Adkemer korf : To reincarnate.
Adkempenn (v) : To readjust.
Adkoada (v) : To reaffect.
Adkouez - iou (go) : Relapse.
Adkoueza (v) : Backslide.
Adkegin - ou (gr) : Pantry
Adkroui (v) : To recreate.
Adlakaad (v) : To reinstate.
Adlamm (v) : To rebound.
Adlamm - ou (go) : Rebound.
Adlavar - ou (go) : Repetition.
Adlavaroud (v) : To reiterate.
Adnevezi (v) : To renew.
Adober (v) : To reiterate - To remake.
Adoriñ (v) : To adore.
A-dost da dost : By degrees.
Adpilher - ou (go) : Buttress.
Adplanta (v) : To reset .
Adreizadur - iou (go) : Reform.
Adreiza (v) : To reclaim.
Adreizer - ien (go) : Reformer.
Adrener - ien (go) : Regent.
Adrenka (v) : To rearrange.
A-dreñv ; a-dreg : Behind - After - Posterior .
Dre a-dreñv : From behind.
An tu a-dreñv : Back of material.
Sell a-dreñv : Backward look.
War an tu a-dreñv ema ar gambr : The bedroom is in back.
Penn a-dreñv : Backside - Bum.
Eur zacher war an ibil a-dreñv : A man behind the times.
En em denn a-dreñv din Satan : Get behind me Satan.
A-dreuz : Amiss (adv) - Apart - Awry - in breadth - Out of joint - Skew - Out of square
Mond a-dreuz d’ar park : To go across the field.
Mond a-dreuz hag a-hed : To gad.
Traou a-dreuz a zo : Something is amiss.
Eun dra bennag a-dreuz a zo? : Anything the matter? 
Ranna eur grig a-dreuz : To say a cross-word.
En em lezet da zrailla kaoziou a-dreuz: To chatt a little about this or that.
A-dreuz hag a-hed : Desultory - Up and down
A-dreuz-krenn :
Chom a-dreuz-krenn : To be left in the lurch.
A-dro-jouez :
Mond a-dro-jouez : To fall backward.
Skei a-dro jouez : To lay about one.
A-dropiti : In a body - In a heap.
A-drugarez : A-drugarez d’am zad: That was thanks to my father.
A-duillou hag a bilhou : In rags an tatters.
Adsavadur - iou (go) : Redress.
Adsell - ou (go) : Revision .
Adselladenn - ou (gr) : Revision.
Adsevel (v) : To reinstate.
Adsked - ou (go) : Afterglow - Reflection.
Adskedi (v) : To reflect - To reverberate .
Adskei (v) : To relapse .
Adskoudenni (v) : To reproduce.
Adstagadur - iou (go) : Revival.
Adstaga (v) : To begin again.
Adstal - iou (gr) : Annex (of a store).
Adstarda (v)
Adstarda al liammou a famill : To strengthen family bonds.
Adttad - ou (go) : Adoptive father.
Adtaol - iou (go) : Repercussion.
Adteuzi (v) : To recast.
Adti - adtiez (go) : Annex (of a house).
Adtres (v) : To recount.
A-du : Coducive - Favourable - Partisan - Propitious.
A-du emaint gand ar roue : They are for the kinge : I quite agree with you on that point.
A-du emaoh ganin ? : Do you agree with me?
A-du gand ar huzul : Along with the council.
Beza a-du gand unan bennag : To be in accord with someone.
Beza a-du penn-da-benn gand unan bennag:To agree entire with someone.
Ni a ziskouez mad n’ emaom ket a-du gand e zoareou: We show clearly our disapproval of his behaviour.
A re a zo a-du hag ar re a zo a-eneb : The pros and cons.
Advab - advibien (go) : Adopted son.
Advaba (v) : To adopt a son.
Advamm - ou (gr) : Adoptive mother.
Advarner - ien (go) : Alternate.
Advem - iou (gr) : Spinaker.
Advent (go) : Advent.
Adverh - ed (gr) : Adopted daughter .
Adverhañ (v) : To adopt a daughter
Adverenn - ou (gr) : Reflection - Snack.
Advoh - Adjodou : Flaby cheeks.
Advora (v) : To refloat .
Advouladur - iou (go) : Reprint.
Advoula (v) : To reprint.
Advragou (go) : Boxer shorts - Pants.
Advroa (v) : To repatriate.
Advroadur - iou (go) : Repatriation.
Advugel - Advugale (go) : Adopted child.
Adweloud (v) : To revise.
Adwerza (v) : To resell.
Ael - ez (go) : Angel. (see also êl)
Ael mad: Guardian angel.
Eun ael d’an Aotrou a zeuas da bara diraza e-kreiz e gousk : An angel of the Lord apparend to him in a dream.
Lamm ael : Swallow dive
Aelel (gw) : Angelic.
A-eneb : Against - Against the nap - Opposite .
A-eneb : The direct opposite of something.
A-eneb al lezenn eo : It’s against the law - It’s against regulation.
A-eneb tro an heol : Counterclockwise.
A-benn dezo edo an avel : The wind was against them.
A-eneb al lezenn : Against the rules.
Va zad a zavas a-eneb groñs: My father firmly opposed it.
An neb n’ema ket a-eneb deom a zo a-du ganeom : For he that iiis not against us is for us.
Voti a-eneb unan bennag : To ballot against someone.
**A-engroaz**: Quincunx.
Gwez lakeet a-engroaz : Trees planted in alternate rows.

**Aer** (go) : Air - Countenance.
Aer fresk : Fresh air.
En aer vraz : In the fresh air.
Ne hellan ket beva diwar an aer : I cannot live on air.
Aer gwasket : Compressed air.
Beva diwar aer an amzer : To live on onthing.

**Dre aer** : Pneumatic.

**Aer** (go) : Appearance.
Aer nehet : Look of annoyance.

**Aerañ** (v) : Aerate.

**Aerbouezer - iou** (go) : Bourdon barometer.

**Aerel** (gw) : Aerial.
Linenn aerel : Airline.
Orjalenn aerel : Airline.

**Aerlestr - Aerlistri** (go) : Aerostat.

**Aerouant - ed** (go) : Monster.

**Aervaen - Aervein** (go) : Aerolite.

**Aervageer - ien** (go) : Aeronaut.

**Aervageerez** (go) : Aeronautics.

**Aervuzulier - ou** (go) : Aerometer.

**Aez** (gw) : Comfortable - Easy - Facile - Practical.
En dra aez: An easy matter.
Labour aez: Light task - Easy task.
Aez ober (gand) : Facile - Placable - Pleasant to deal with.
Aez eo ober ganti : She is a good mixer - She is easy to get along with.
Eun den aez ober gantañ - den aezda ingala : An adaptable person - Man easy to deal with - Easy person to get with - Man easy to get on - Good imoret person - Good tempered person.
N’eo ket eur vaouez aez ober ganti : She is not a woman to be played with.
Aez da vrouda : Exctable.
Aez e oa da lavared : It was easy on the tongue.
Beva en aez: To have a sufficiency - To be well fixed - To be well off.
N’ emaon ket gwall aez em loerrou : I am out of sorts.
Ken aez ha tra eo : As easy as anything - Open and shut - Like a bird - Like one o’clock - That’s pie.
Ober diouz an aez: To do the best of one’s possibility.
Mond diouz an aez an-unan : To the utmost of one’s hability.
N’eo ket ken aez ha tra : It ‘s not all that easy.
Deski an trauo ken aez ha tra : To be a quick learner.
Kaozeal saozneg ken aez ha tra : To speak english fluently.
Aez eo dezi da : It’s easy for her to.
Spered aez a zen : Bouciness.
N’int ket en o aez gand ar yezou estren : Foreign langugaes bother them.
Beva a ra an den en e aez: To live in plenty.
En e aez ema: He is comfortably off.
Aez e vo evidom: We ‘ll find it easy.
Aesoah : More easily.
Aesoah eo lavaroud eged ober : Easier said than done.
Netra aesoah : Nothing could be simple.
Aez e oa da doulla kaoz : It was easy on the tongue.
Gorzaillenn aez: Heavy drinker.
Aesaad (v) : To facilitate.
Aested (gr) : Facility.
Aester - iou (go) : Accessibility - Facility.
Aezamant - ou (go) : Comfort.
Aezenn (gr) : Aura - Steam - Vapour
Mond en aezenn : To evaporate.
Mond dre aezenn : To go by steam.
Tommerez dre aezenn vero : Central heating.
An dommerez dre aezenn-vero a oa en he hreñvañ : The central heating was turned to the full.
Klefusker dre aezenn : Steam engine.
Bag dre aezenn : Steamer - Steamboat.
Aezenna - Aezenni (v) : To aerate - To evaporate - To spray - To sublim.
Aezenneg (gw) : Fizzy.
Aezennuz (gw) : Volatile.
Afer - iou (gr) : Affair (general sense) - Business.
Ober war-dro eun afer : To deal with a subject.
Kaoud afer gand unan bennag : To have business with someone.
Eun afer vad eo : It’s a good bargain.
Eun afer louz : An ugly story.
Eur gwall afer : A losing situation.
Eun afer fall eo evid doare : That’s is quite a different matter.
Afer a-bouez braz : Matter of great import.
Eun afer euz ar pouesusa : A matter of the greatest importance.
Er-maez euz an afer : Beside the mark - Off the point.
Beza lezet er-maez euz an afer : To be left out in the cold - To be left in the dark - To be extraneous to the matter in hand - To be kept out of the quarrel.
Chom er-maez euz an afer : To sit on the fence - Don’t interefere.
Keep out ot this.
Er-maez euz an afer ema an dra-ze : That’s outside the question.
Gwelloh eo deom chom er-maez euz an afer : We prefer not to get involved.
Hoh afer deoh-c’hwì eo : That’s your funeral.
Lakaadd a zo greet ano anezi ganeom : The matter we are speaking of.
Beza sanket ar fri en afer : To be mixed up in an affair - To have a finger in the pie.
An afer-ze ne zell ket uto : That is nothing to do with them.
O vond da fall ema an aferiou gantañ : His business is in a bad way.
Minister an aferiou estren : The foreign office.
Aferi (v) :
Beza gwall aferet : To bustle.
Aferuz (gw) :
Tud aferuz : Barrators - People fond of lawsuits.
A-feson : Befitting - Properly.
Afesoni (v) : To adorn.
Afitellat - ou (go) : Paraphernalia.
A-flao : Brusquely.
Afo :
Hastom afo : Let’s make haste.
Deus’ ta, hast afo! : Come on, buck up!
A-forz : Abundantly - By dint - By means.
A-frapadou :
Labourad a-frapadou: To work by fits and starts.
Afren-ki (go) : Camomile.
Afren marh (go) : Milfoil - Yarrow.
Afrika : Africa.
A-galon-vad: With a good grace.
Agatenn - ou (gr) : Agate.
Agatenn-wineg (gr) : Red bishop bird (maen).
A-gemmesk : Pell-mell.
Agentaou (adv) : Recently.
A-gevred (gand) : In concert with.
A-gichen :
Ar zal a-gichen : The next room.
A-gleiz : On the left.
Trei a - gleiz : Bear half.
A-gorn :
A-gorn e sellas outañ : She gave him a dirty look.
Stlepel a-gostez : To throw away.
A-gouadou : At intervals - By jerks Off and on , On and off.
Labourad a-gouadou : To work by fits and starts.
A-goz : For a long time - Of old.
A-greiz-oll : All at once - Brusquely - All of a sudden - Out of the blue.
A-greiz-oll e tigoras ar prenest: All of a sudden the window opened.
Distrei a-greiz-oll: To return unexpectedly.
Erruoud- En em gavoud a-greiz-pep-greiz : To blow in.
Goulenn eun dra bennag ouz unan bennag a-greiz-pep-greiz : To fire a question at someone.
A-greiz-pep-greiz e houlennjont outi : They asked her point blank.
A-grenn : Absolutely - Completely - Totally - All - Quite.
Disheñvel a-grenn eo an dra : That’s quite another matter.
Dizesk a-grenn : Crass ignorance.
Beza a-du a-grenn gand unan bennag : To be at one with someone.
A-du a-grenn emaon ganeoh : I am entirely of your opinion.
A-gresk : Additional - Supplementary.
Agroaz (ho) : Dog rose - Wild rose.
A-groaz : Criss - cross - Cross shaped.
A-gul : Backward.
Ahalenn :
Poent eo loha kuit ahalenn : It’s time to be leaving here.

Ahann :
N’eo ket sot pell ahann : She is no means silly.

Ahanta : Come now!
Ahanta, setu : Well, here goes.
Ahanta tudou : Ladies and gentlemen.
Ahanta Per? Echu eo da vakañsou ganit? : Hello Peter? Are your holidays over?
Ahanta marichal ! : Well smithy!

A-haoliad : Astride.
Beza a-haoliad war eur ster : To straddle a river.
A-haoliad war penn ar voger: Astride the top of the wall.

A-hed:
A-hed hag a-dreuz : Backward and forward - Far and wide.
Mond a-hed hag a-dreuz : To travel far and wide.
A-hed : Along - Alonside.
A-hed an amzer da zond : In process of time
A-hed an hent : All the way.
A-hed an deiz : All day
A-hed an noz : All night.
A-hed an oad : Along in years.
A-hed eur wech : In case of need.
Mond a-hed : To skirt .
Kerzoud a-hed ar straejou : To walk about the streets.
Bale a-hed an aod : To walk along the shore.
En em zila a-hed ar voger : To creep along the wall.
Eun daol dezi c’hweh troad a-hed : Table six foot long.
A-hed - ahed : From beginning to end.


Ahleih (go) : Bog.
Ahoudevez (adv) : Afterwards - Later on.
A-hrad vad : With pleasure - Readily - With a good grace.
Ahubi (v) : To clutter - To encumber.
Beza ahubet : To carry child - With child.

Ahubi:
Ahubet: Big with child.
Beza ahubet: To carry child - With child.

A-hwin :
A-hwin bleo : Against the hair - Against the grain.
Floura ar hi a-hwin e vleo : To stoke the dog backward.

Ahel - iou (go) : Axis - Pivot - Spindle.
Ahel a-dreñv : Back - axle.
Trei war an ahel : To hint - To pivot.

A-hend-all : Otherwise - Furthermore - On the other hand.
A-hervez : Presumably.
A-heul : Subsidiary.
Aheurtadur - iou (go) : Self-will.
Aheurtadurez (gr) : Obstination - Self-will.
Aheurterez : Stubborness.
A-hiz koz : Old fashioned
Ahont : In the distance.
Ahun (go) : Insomnia.
Ailhedenn - ou (gr) :
Toull ailhedenn : Buttonhole.
Aileen (gr) : Drizzle.
Ainez - ed (gr) : Dab.
Aiouou :
Nompaz chom da lavared aiouou nag ha dall : To have enough of it.
Aiou! - Aداىou! : Ow! Ouch! Oh!
A-is (da) : Inferior.
Ajornerez (go) : Caddihness.
Akademiad (go) : Academician.
Akademieg (gw) : Academic.
Akademiez - ou (gr) : Academy.
Akajou (go) : Mahogany.
Akedi (v) : To apply.
Aketilen (go) : Acetylene.
Lamp aketilen : Acetylene blow lamp.
Aketuz (gw) : Cagey - Careful - Chary - Heedful - Painstaking - Sedulous.
Beza aketuz da : To apply.
Beza aketuz gand al labour : To be engrossed in one’s work.
Gand sternia aketuz d’al labour : By dint of grinding.
Koaret e-noa aketuz e votou ler: He had carefully shined his shoes.
Akolist - ed (go) : Sbirro.
Akomad :
En akomad da : Within reach of.
Akord (adv) :
Beza akord (gand) : To correspond.
An oll a zo akord : It is generally agreed that.
Nompaz beza akord gand ar re all : To be at issue with someone.
Akordeoñs - ou (go) : Accordion.
Akordeoñser -ien (go) - Akordeoñserez - ed (gr) : Accordion-player.
Akrobat - ed (go) - Akrobatez -ed (gr) : Acrobat.
Akt - ou (go) : Document - Public act.
An aktou : The acts of the Apostles.
Akt a feiz : Act of faith.
Akt a gontrision : Act of contrition.
Akta - ou (go) : Act.
Aktor - ed (go) - Aktorez - ed (gr) : Performer.
Akuit (go) : Acquittance - Relevant.
Akuita (v) : Acquit.
Akuizita (v) : To acquire ( a charge - a duty).
Akuiziter - ien (go) : Acquierer
Alabastr (go) : Alabaster.
Eur podig alabastr : Alabaster jar.
Alamagn (gr) : 
Bro Alamagn : Germany.

Alamandez (ho) : Almond - Kernel.
Alamantad iz (go) - Alamantadez - ed (gr) : German.
Alan (go) : Breath.
Alan fall : Halitosis.
Beza fall an alan : To have a bad breath.
Ober un tamm alan : To breath more freely.
Trohet eo va alan din : I am short of breath.
Beza berr an alan : To gasp for breath for air.
Berr eo e alan : He soon runs dry.
Re verr e oa o alan ha re bilhaoueg o divesker : They were too short of breath and their legs were too weak.
Kavoud an alan en-dro : To get one’s second wind.
Sacha war an alan : To fetch one’s breath - To gather breath - To pant for breath.
Tenna an alan hep termal : To breathe at one’s normale rate
Lezit ahanon da zacha war va alan : Give me time to breathe - Let me get my breath
Alan va zad : My feather’s breathing.
Lakaad an alan war eun dra bennag : To cast covetous eyes on sth.
Beza e alan unan bennag : To be under influence.

Alaouri (v) : To gild.

Alaouret :
Pont an nor alaouret : Golden gate bridge.

Alar - Eler (go) : Brabant - Plough.
Kas an alar : To drive the plough.

Alarh - Elerh (go) : Swan.

Sacha war an alan hep termal : To breathe at one’s normale rate

Lezit ahanon da zacha war va alan : Give me time to breathe - Let me get my breath

Alan va zad : My feather’s breathing.

Lakaad an alan war eun dra bennag : To cast covetous eyes on sth.

Beza e alan unan bennag : To be under influence.

A-laz-korf : With might and main.
Labourad a-laz-korf : To break one’s back.

Albaban (go) : Cokle.

Albahenn (gr) : Fad.

Albahennig - ou (gr) : Hobby

Albani - ou (go) : Bauble.

Albania : Albania.

Alberz (go) : Aperçu - Foretaste
Kaoud eun alberz euz eun dra bennag : To get an insight into something.

A-led : Rife.

Aleji (v) : To refit.

Ales (adv) :
Skampit alese! : Pop off!

Alez - iou (gr) : Alley - Avenue.

Alfo (go) : Delirium.
Eet eo en alfo penn kil ha troad : He became completely mad.

Alfoi (v) : To rave.

Alhoueder - ed (go) : Lark - Skylark.

Alhouerez (go) : Blacksmithery.

Alhouez - iou (gr) : Key.
Alhouez-boutin : Master-key - Pass-key.
Alhouezio rouantelez Doue : The keys of the Kingdom of heaven.
Alhouez saoz : Monkey wrench - Adjustable panner.
Alhouez al liorz : The key of the garden.
Dindan alhouez : Under lock a key.
Lakaad an traou dindan alhouez: To keep sth under lock akey.
An armel a oa dindan alhouez : The wardrobe was locked.
**Ali - ou (go)** : Advice - Counsel - Sentiment.
Ali on: I quite agree.
Rei ali da : To advise - To pass judgment.
Rei an ali : To opine.
Aliou fur a ro hi atao : She always gives sound advice.
Goulenn ali (ouz ) : To ask for advice.
Kemer ali ouz eun avolkad : To take legal advice.
Goulenn ali ouz unan bennag : To ask so’s opinion.
**Alia (v)** : To advise.
Aliet : Advised.
A-lid :
O houronkadenn a-lid pep bloaz : Their yearly ritual bath.
**Alies (adv)** : Often.
Ne gavent ket aliez o fared : There weren’t many to match them.
Ken aliez ha bemdeiz : As often as every day.
**Algeria** : Algeria.
**Alkool - ou (go)** : Alcohol - Liquor.
**All - arall** : Alternative (adj) - Another.
A-wechou-all: At other times.
Ar bed all: The next world.
An daou all: The other two.
Ne oa netra all da lavared: There was nothing more to say about it.
Unan all : Another - One more.
Unan all c’hoaz : Yet another.
Eur wech all : Another time.
Eun den all : Somebody else.
Tra all ebed : Nothing else.
E-leh all ebed : Somewhere else.
Traou all am-eus da ober : I have other fish to fry.
Ken nebeud all : Not more.
**Allaz** : Alack (interj).
**Alligator - ed (go)** : Alligator.
**Almanak - ou (go)** : Almanac.
**Aloubadeg -ou (go)** : Conquest - Invasion.
**Aloubadenn - ou (gr)** : Conquest.
**Alouber - ien (go)** : Conqueror - Invader.
**Alouberez** : Encroachment - Invasion.
**Aloubet** (adj) : Abusive.
**Aloubi** (broiou) (v) : To conquer - To invade.
**Aloubidigez** (gr) : Invasion.
**Alpaer - ien (go)** : Climber.
Alpaka (go - gr) : Alpaca.
Alpou (go) : Alps
Alter (go) : Delirium.
Alteri (v) : To rave.
Oh alteri : Delirious.
Alumenn - viou (gr) : Omelette.
Alumetez (ho) : Match.
Laza eun alumetezenn : To blow a match.
Boest alumetez : Match-box.
Aluminion (go) : Aluminium.
Aluzenn - ou (gr) : Charity.
Beva diwar an aluzenn : To live on charity - To live on hadas out.
Red e voe dezo mond war an aluzenn : They found themselves obliged to beg.
Ar zah aluzenn : A beggar’s knapsack.
Ober aluzenn : To give alms.
Rei an aluzenn : To offer one’s mite.
Ar pilpouzeta mod aluzenn : The most hypocritical aspect of charity.
Aluzener - ien (go) : Almoner - Chaplain - Padre.
Aluzenuz (gw) : Charitable.
Beza anvet da alvokad : To be called tp the bar.
Amaer (go) : Bound.
Amailh : Enamel.
Amailha (v) : To enamel.
Amañ (adv) :
Amañ hag ahont : Here and there - Somewhere about - Hither and thither.
Dre amañ : Over there - About there.
Chom amañ : Stay here.
Amañ eo pinvidig ar stal : Here everything breathes fortune.
Amañ eo mad an traou : Here life is going well.
Digasit anezo din amañ : Bring them here to me.
Plijuz kena eo en em gavoud amañ : It’s great to be here.
Amañ ema bro va havell : This the land of my birth.
N’he-deus netra da ober amañ : This is no place for her.
Amañ ema an dalh - Amañ ema an amann : That’s the point.
Amañ-diarg : Aforementioned.
Amann (go) : Butter.
Amann sall : Salted butter.
Amann sallet : Salted butter.
Amann disall : Unsalted butter.
Eun tammig amann : A dab of butter.
Kontell amann : Butter knife.
Klozenn amann : Butter dish.
Kas al lêz da amann : To make milk into butter.
Amañ ema an amann : That’s the pill - That’s the question - There is the rub.
Amañenna (v) : To butter.
Amazone (river) : Amazon.
Amazonenn - ed (gr): Female warrior: Amazon.

Ambarkit! : All aboard!

Amboubal (gw): Stupid.

Ambroug (v): To accompany (in a procession) - To convoy - To escort.

Ambrougadeg - ou (gr): Escort.

Ambrouger - ien (go) - Ambrougerez - ed (gr): Chaperon.

Amdroha (v):
Amdroha ar bao-redigou: To circumcise the little boys.

Amdu (go): Facing - Lapel.

Ameun (gw): Indirect.

Amen : Amen.
Ne chomfe gantañ nemed amen da lavared: He would have nothing to add.

Amen (go): Reach.
En amen da: Within reach of.

Amerika (gr): America.
Amerika an Norz: North America.
Amerika an Traoñ - Ar c’hreizteiz: South America.


Amezeien (go): Neighbour.
An amezeg tosta: The closest neighbor.
Amezeien dosta: Next door neighbours.

Ambrougez (gr): Vicinity.

Amdred - ou (go): Suspicion.

Amdredig (gw): Sceptic.

Amdredi (v): To surmise.

Amdreduz (gw): Suspicious.

Amguz (gw): Occult.

Amguezouriez (gr): Occultism.

Amher - iou (go): Affix.

Amheulia - ou (gr): Convoy - Escort.

Amheulia (v): To accompany (in a procession) - To convoy - To escort.

Amiant (go): Asbestos.
Amiant glaz: Blue asbestos.


Amal - ed (go): Admiral.

Amiraliez (gr): Admirality.

Amjestr (adv): Bluff (mind) - Burly - Intractable - Restive.

Amliou (gw): Iridescent.

Amoedigez (gr): Stupidity.

Amoet (gw): Stupid.

Amoniak (go): Ammoniac

Amourouz (adj): Amatory - Suitor.

Amourouz an eil diouz egle: Two people in love.


N’on ket ken ampart ha te: I am not so skilful as you.

Michourrien ampart: Skilled workmen.

Beza ampart da: To be adept in something / at doing something.

Gwall ampart: Backhanded.
Ampart fall : Bungling - Butterfingered - Clumsy.
Ampart kena eo war e vicher : He is very helpful at his work.
Ampartiz (gr) : Skill.
Ampartfall (gw) : Awkward - Bloockish - Blundernus.
Beza erru ampartfall : To be in senile decay.
Beza ampartfall war ar matematikou : To be poor at mathematics.
Ampartiz (gr) : Ability - Adroitness - Dexterity - Sleight .
gand ampartiz : Ably.
Ampech (v) :
Ne oan ket evid ampech da c’hoarzin : I cannot help laughing.
Ampechet (gw) : Infirm.
Amper (go) : Ampl.
Ampifur (gw) : Awkward - Bloockish - Blundernuss.
Beza erru ampifur : To be in senile decay.
Ampl (adv) : Amply - Capacious.
War an ampl : By a great deal.
Amplaad (v) : To amplify - To magnify.
Ampladur - iou (go) : Amplification.
Ampled - ou (gr) : Ampleness - Production.
Ampoent :
D’an ampoent : At the precise moment - As the same instant.
D’an ampoent e sonas ar pellgomz : Just then the telephone rang.
D’an ampoent e tigoras an nor : At that moment the door opened.
Gwall dreud eo va yalh d’an ampoent : I am a bit droke at this moment.
Ampouailh - ed (go) : Bohunk - Bully boy.
Amprest - ou (go) : Borrow - Loan.
Beva diwar amprestou : To live by borrowing.
Amprester - Amprestour -ien (go) : Borrower.
Amprevan - ed (go) : Blackguard - Blighter - Insect.
Beza eun amprevan : To be a narrow piece of work.
Pebez amprevan eo hennez : What a heel this guy.
Eun amprevan euz ar henta : A pretty sort of fellow.
Amprevested ma ’ z oh ! : You rats !
Ampronadur - iou (go) : Verification.
Ampronui (v) : To verify.
Ampufur (gw) : Beza arru ampufur : To be in senile decay.
Amreiz (gw) : Abnormal - Anomalous - Irregular .
Amreizded - ou (gr) : Abnormality - Anomaly - Irregularity.
Amreizder - iou (go) : Abnormality - Anomaly.
Amresis (gramm) :
Tremenet amresis : Aorist.
Amsent (gw) : Intractable - Restive.
Tud amzent : Undisciplined people.
Amskouer (gw) : Oblique.
Amster (gw) : Ambiguous.
Ampereg (gw) : Ambiguous.
Amwir (gw) : Apocryphal.
Amwirion (gw) : Virtual.
**Amzer - iou (m)** : Time - Weather - Epoch.
En amzer a-vremañ : In our age - The present age - In the present - At the present
time - These days.
Amzer a-vremañ : The actuality.
Amzer e-leiz a zo din : I have heaps of time.
Amzer andremenet : (gramm) : Imperfect tense.
An amzer dremenet : Former times - En amzer dremenet : In the past tense - E koun an
amzer dremenet : For old time’s sake.
Amzer soudard : Conscription.
Amzer Napoleon goz : Napoleon cycle.
Amzer frank dindan evez : Supervised recreation.
Amzer glañvuz : Unhealthy climate - Unhealthy weather.
Amzer louz - Amzer fall : Beastly weather - Dirty weather - Nasty weather.
Amze luged : Grey weather.
Amzer reo : Frosty weather.
Amzeriou skorn : The ice age.
Amzer vrao : Fair weather - Pebez amzer vrao! : What a glorious weather!
Amzer vak : Leisure - Spare moment - Spare time - Odd moments - E-pad va amzervak:
In my idle moments - Kaoud amzer vak : To have time off (work) - Kaoud amzer
vak evid lenn : To have leisure reading.
Amzer on tadou : The days of our fathers.
Amzer eur serr-lagad : In a flash.
Amzer e-leiz a chom c’hoaz ganeom : We’ve got loads of times - We have plenty of
time.
Amzer ‘ zo : There is no hurry.
Amzer an dienez : Austerity.
Eun hir a amzer : A plaguy long time.
En amzer va yaouankiz : In my bachelor’s days.
Eun amzer a beoh hag a builhentez : A time of peace and plenty.
Eun amzer heg : Beastly weather - Wet weather.
En nevez amzer : In spring.
En amzer-ze : In those days.
En amzer-ze, Jezuz a lavaras : At this time Jesus declared.
An amzer a ra : The kind of weather it is.
An amzer a hoari e benn atao : The weather is very changeable.
An amzer a zav en-dro : The weather is clearing up.
An amzer ma vevom enni : The age we live in.
An amzer a zo o skei ouz va dor : Time is knocking at my door.
Pebez amzer louz! : What a foul weather!
Brao eo an amzer hizio : It’s a fine day.
Ha dimeurz, peseurt amzer a oa bet?: What was the weather like on tuesday?
Beza hir evel an drog-amzer : As long hag a month of sundays.
Louz e oa an amzer deh : The weather yesterday was damp, foggy and cold.
Ramp eo an amzer : An amzer a zo chench dichench: The barometer is at change.
Gwech an amzer : From time to time - Now and again - At odd times - Every so often -
At times.
Dre hir amzer : In course of time - In the long run.
Berr eo an amzer ganin : I am short of time.
Gra amzer din da glask: Give time to think.
Kalz amzer a chom ganeom: We have ample time.
Dindan an amzer: In the fresh air.
Beza dindan an amzer: To be in the bad weather.
Diougan amzer: Weather forecast.
Gouzoud diouz an amzer: Weather forecasting.
Pa vez brao an amzer: When the weather is fine.
Temz amzer munud: Microclimate.
N’eo ket yen an amzer c’hoaz: The weather hasn’t turned cold yet
Houmañ a zo eun amzer gagn!: What a beastly weather!
Tapoud eun taol amzer: To weather a gale.
Trenka a raio an amzer: The weather will turn nasty.
Peseurt amzer a zo?: What the weather look like outside?
Bep an amzer: Ever and anon.
Bep an amzer e teue maro e vamm war e spered: Every now then he’d remember his mother’s death.
Dre hir amzer: In course of time.
Koll amzer: To burn daylight - To throw away.
Eur holl amzer eo evid doare: It’s just a waste of time.
E berr amzer: In a brace of shakes - In a short time.
E-pad pell amzer: For a long time.
N’ema ket an amzer avad: Not to find the moment.
Temz amzer: Climate.
Didua an amzer: To pass the time.
Kerse am-eus d’an amzer goz: Ah, those were days.
Beteg amzer an erh du: Till hell freezes over.
Gounid amzer: To gain time.
Nag e tro buan an amzer!: How time flyes!
Buan e tro an amzer: Time is quickly passing by.
D’an daoulamm e tremen an amzer: Time flies.
Ne oar den nag an eur nag an amzer: No one knows.
Gwechall e oa gwechall hag hizio ez eun amzer all: Manners change wiyh the times - Once upon a time.
Diouer a amzer: Pressed for time.
N’eus ket amzer da: There is no time.
Dindan pep amzer: Exposed to every sort of inclemency.
**Amzer da-zond**: Future - Futurity.
En amzer da-zond: In future.
Red eo deoh soñjal en amzer da-zond: You have to think ahead.
E breder edo gand an amzer da-zond: He worried about the future
**Amzeria** (v): To temporize.
**Amzervez - iou** (go): Epoch - Era - Period.
**Amzerzizaber - ien** (go): Opportunist.
**Amzivin** (gr): Ambivalence - Perplexity.
**Amzor - iou** (go): Pylon.
**Anaad** (v): To demonstrate.
**Anaad** (go): Blindworm.
**Anaad** (gw): Apparent
Anad (adv) : Axiomatic - Evidental - Obvious - Ostensible - Palpable
Patent - Plain.
Eun dra anad : Obvious fact
Anad eo : It’s obvious - It’s visible to the naked eye - That’s well known - It’s self evident - That’s a matter of course.
Anad e oa an dra: It was flagrant.
Anad e oa e oo e vanne gantañ : It was obvious that he was drunk.
Anad eo eo c’hoarvezet eun dra bennag gantañ : It is obvious that something has happened to him.
Anad mad: Apparently - Flagrant .
Anad d’an oll : That’s well known
Eun dra anad eo : A matter of course.
Lakaad anad : To demonstrate.
Beza anad kerkent : It stands out a mile.
Anal (see : Alan) : Respiration .
Analadur - iou (go) : Respiration.
Analad (v) :
Benvegad analad: Respiratory apparatus.
Anaon (l) :
Pedi evid an anaon : To pray for the souls in bale.
Oferenn an anaon : Office fort he dead.
Oferenn evid an anaon : The office of the dead.
Eet da anaon : To decease.
Anaoudegez (gr) : Acknowledgment - Acquaintance ( relationship) - Cognizance - Sense .
Ober anaoudegez gand unan bennag : To become aquainted with someone - To pick up with someone.
Eun anaoudegez fonnuz a oa dezo : They had a wealth of knowledge.
Hep anaoudegez : Insensible.
Anaoudegez vad (gr) : Acknowledgment - Gratitude.
Hep anaoudegez ebed ouz : Not know from Adam.
Anaoudegez vad on-eus evito abalamour d’o madelez en or heñver : We are much obliged to them for their kindness.
Anaoue (go) : Anathema.
Anaoud - Anavezoud (v) : To acknowledge - To be aware of.
Anatadur - iou (go) : Demonstration.
Anatauz (gw) : Conclusive.
Ananatenn - ou (gr) : Axiom.
Anaon :
An anaon : The souls in purgatory - Departed souls.
Mond da anaon : To die.
Oferenn an anaon : Mass for the death - Requiem for the death.
Gouel an anaon : All Saint’s day.
War don an anaon : To be boring.
Anavelaad (v) : Brutalization.
Anavezadenni (v) : To recognize.
Anavezadur - iou (v) : Recognition.
Anavezer - ien (go) : Connoisseur.
Anavezet (gw) : Acknowledged.
Anavezour - ien (go) : Connoisseur.
Anavezoud (v) : To acknowledge - To be aware of.
Anavezoud a reom he doare : We know how to deal with her.
Anavezoud ar zaout diwar o hemiou : To know what ’s what.
Anavezet or-boa anezi gwechall: We klow her once.
Eñ hag anavezee o soñjou a lavaras dezo : Knowing their thoughts he said to them.
Nompaz anavezoud unan bennag : Unacquainted with someone.

Andad - Andiz (go) : Andean.
Andell - ou (gr) : Andean.
Andennadur - iou (go) : Radiance.
Andenna (v) : To radiate.
Andon - ou (gr) : Source.
Andor (go) : Shelter
Andorenn - ou (gr) : Fold - screen.
Andori (v) : To shelter.
Andorra : Andorra.
Anduilhenn - ou (gr) : Pork sausages.
Anduri (v) :
N’on ket evid anduri anezañ : I cannot stand him.
A-nebeudou : In small accounts - Little by little.
A-nebeudou e teue ar sklerijenn d’he spered : She was beginning to see light.
Aner - iou : Grind.
En aner : Of no effect - In vain.
En aner e labour : He labours in vain.
A-nerz (ar) (c’h) Korf : With might and main.
Aneval - ed (go) : Beast - Animal.
Anevalad (v) : To stupefy.
Angell - ou (gr) : Fin.
Angola : Angola.
Angora : Angora.
Angrenach - ou (go) : Cog-wheel.
Anien (gr) : Instinct.
Anienel (gw) : Instinctive.
Aniz (go) : Anise.
Gwin aniz : Anisette.
Anjela : Angela.
Anjelus (go) : Angelus.
Anken - iou (gr) : Affliction - Anguish - Anxiety - Sorrow.
Beza en anken : To be in anguish.
Ankenia (v) : To afflict.
Ankeniet : Anguished.
Ankeniuz (gw) : Afflictive - Anguishing.
Anklin (gw) : Prone.
Ankou :
Forn an Ankou : Crematorium.
Sammet e voe gand an Ankou : She met her doom at - She met her fate.
Eun Ankou krignet eo hi : She is a living skeleton.
Seblant eun ankou krignet a zo warañ : He looks like death warmed up.
Tenna unan bennag euz krabanou an ankou : To rescue someone from the jaws of death.
Ankoueadenn - ou (gr) :
Gaoui dre ankoueadenn : To lie by omission.
Ankounac’h (go) : Oblivion.
Kouveza en ankounac’h : To descend into limbo.
Ankounac’haad (v) :
N’eö ket posub dezi he-deus e ankounac’heet : She cannot have forgotten about him.
Ankrez (go) : Pang.
Annev - iou (gr) : Anvil.
Annez - iou (go) : Accomodation.
Ober an annez : To abide.
Annezleh - iou (go) : Abode.
Annezadur - iou (go) : Appointments - Residence.
Annezleh - iou (go) : Residence.
Annoaz (av) : Susceptibility.
Annoazuz (gw) : Susceptible.
Antartika (gr) : Antartic.
Antartikel (gw) : Antartic.
Anterinded (gr) : Integrity.
Anterrament - ou (go) : Burial - Burying.
Antier :
Eun den antier : A blunt man.
Eur marh antier : Stud-horse.
Eur gazeg antier a zo anezi : She is a tomboy.
Antillez :
An Antillez : The West indies.
Antillez vihan : Lesser Antilles.
Antilopenn - ed (gr) : Antelope.
Antitezenn - ou (gr) : Antithesis.
Anuz dall (go) : Blindworm.
Anv - Ano - iou (go) : Name - Reputitation - Title.
Ano doareel : Abstract noun.
Ano gwann : Adjective.
Ano-verb (gramm) : Infinitive.
Ano a zo bet greet ahanoh dirazon : I have heard about your goings-on.
Ano familh : Maiden name - Surname.
Ano-leh : Place-name.
Ano ebed ken n’eö ket bet meneget : We mentionned no names .
Ano a zo da zevel eun ti evitañ : There is talk of building him a house.
Ano a zavas euz ar “Marie” : The topic of the “Marie” came up.
Eur gwall ano : A nickname.
Eun ano doujet : A fearsome name.
En ano unan bennag : On behalf of someone.
En ano ar roue : In the name of the king.
En ano an Doue beo : By the living God.
En ano an tad, ar Mab, hag ar Spered Santel : In the name of the father and the Son and the Holy Spirit.
Pe ano eo? : What ‘s his name?
Peseurt ano out? : What’s your name?
Dre ano : Nominal.
Ober ano euz : To make mention.
Ober ano a heller euz diou vag : Mention may be made of two vessels.
An afer a zo greet ano anezan ganeom : The matter we are speaking of.
Hennez eo ar paotr on-eus greet ano anezan dezo : He ‘s the boy that we told about.
Hep ober ano euz : Not to mention.
Arabad ober ano anezan neuze?: That’s out of question then?
Morse n’am-boa klevet ano euz: I never had heard of this article in my life.
Me am-eus klevet ano ahanoh: I have heard about you.
Komz a ra en e ano dezañ e-unan: He is speaking individually.
Eun den, Law e ano : A person named Law.
Ne lavarim ket heh ano : We shan’t give your name.
War deod an dud ema e ano : His name is on every tongue.
O veza m’oh-eus greet ano anezan : Now you come to mention it.
Beza perhenn d’eur vag war an ano an-unan : To be captain of his own ship.
Kaoud eun dra bennag war an ano : To have something in one’s possession.
Ar menez ano ha me a zo dezi : She is my namesake.
Diverket e voe e ano : He was written off.
War e ano : To his credit.
N’e-neus netra war e ano : He is completely penniless - broke.
N’ouzon ket pe ano a reont din : I don’t know what they call me.
Me a roio dezi an ano a Zeza : I shall call her name Seza.
N’e-neus ket eur gwenneg toull war e ano : He hasn’t a bean - He is dead broke - He hasn’t a cent to his name.
Mond da labourad war an ano an-unan : To work on his own account.
Teurel ar seiz ano divalo war unan bennag : To load someone with abuse - To call somebody every offensive name.
Euz petra e ra-hi ano en he lizer?: What’s she says in her letter.
Perag e lavarit ar seiz ano divalo din? : What are you calling names.
Lakaad an ano : To subscribe.
Lakaad an ano war al listenn : To enter a name on a list.
Lakaad brud war an ano : To win fame - To make a name for oneself.
Brudet e oa deuet ano Yann da veza : Yann’s name had become known.
Hep ano : Anomymous.
Na rit ket ano anezan : Don’t mention it.
Re niveruz evid ober ano anezo : Too numerous to mention.
N’on-eus ket klevet zoken ano euz eur bleiz amañ : We have never heard there was a wolf here.
Ker Ibil beuz eo ano ho keriadennig kredabl : Your village is really off the map.
Ne oa anavezet nemed dindan an ano a Herri Leon e-leh Herve Larvor:
He was known only by the name of Henri Leon rather than Herve Larvor.
Derhel bero d’an ano: To be fiercely determined to keep one’s good reputation.

**Anvad** (go): Titular.

**Anvadur - iou** (go): Appellation - Denomination.

**Anvel** (v): To call.

Beza anvet da: To be promoted to the rank of.

Beza anvet da roue: To accede to the throne.

Neron a voe anvet da impalaer: Nero was acclaimed emperor.

Anvet eo bet da guzulier en ti-ker: She has been made an alderman.

**Anver - iou** (go): Denominator.

**Anvidigez - iou** (gr): Appointment - Denomination - Designation - Nomination - Promotion - Rise.

**Anzao - iou** (go): Avowal.

**Anzao** (v): To acknowledge (Avow) - To admit (evidence, etc) - To allow - To avow - To concede - To confess.

Anzao a reas beza savet an irienn: He acknowledged having organized the plot.

**Anzavet**: Avowed.

**Aocha** (v): To berth - To coast.

**Aod - aodou** (chou)(go): Coast - Seaside -Shore.

Ribla aodou: To coast.

Ribler aodou: Coaster.

Me a zo er ger en aod: I know the beach like the back of my hand.

Mond d’an aod: To go to the seaside.

**Aog** (gw):

Beza erru aog: To be ready to explode - To be very touchy.

**Aon** (go):

Aon e-neus razi: He dreaded her.

Aon rag an uhelder: Acrophobia.

Aon rag ar maro: The pangs of death.

Aon am-eus e vijeh eun tamm lip e bao: I am afraid you are a sweet tooth.

Aon a grogas enno: Fear fell upon them.

Eur barrad aon: A bad fright.

Kaoud aon rag / unan bennag / eun dra bennag: To be afraid of someone / something - To be frightened at something - To apprehend.

Me am-eus aon rag ar razed: I am afraid of rats.

Kaz skaot en-devez aon rag an dour bervet: One bitten twice shy.

Hennez a oa dislivet oll e zremm hag e oa anad edo krog an aon ennañ: He was very white in the face and evidently frightened.

Evit ar wech kentañ em buhez e krogas un tamm aon ennon: For the first time in my life I felt a touch of panic.

N’ho-po ket aon razo: Have no fear of them.

Derhel unan bennag dindan an aon: To keep someone in check.

Eur bugel dalhet gand an aon - Eur bugel krog an aon ennañ: A child in fear.

Me am-eus aon emaoh oh ober goap ahanon: I am afraid you are pulling my leg.

N’ho-po ket aon: Don’t be afraid.

Me am-eus aon na zeuio ket: I am afraid she will not come.

Eun aon ne lavare ket heh ano a oa krog ennañ: He feared he knew not what.

Ar vugale a ya sot da gaoud aon: The children are scared out their wits.

**Aonig** (gw): Apprehensive - Blushing - Fearful - Timorous.
A-ordilh : Abundantly.
Aod - ou :
War an aod : By the sea.
Aod serz : Bold headland.
Aotenn (v) : To concede.
Aotenn - ou (gr) :
Falz aotenn : Bush hook.
Aoter - iou (gr) : Altar
Sakramant an aoter : Eucharist - The lord’s supper.
Aotopour - ion (go) : Bawd.
Aotre (go) : Pass.
Aostria (gr) : Austria
Aostriad -Aostriadiz (go) - Aostriadez - ed (gr) : Austrian.
Aotenn - ou (gr) : Razor.
Aotenn dre dan : Electric razor.
Aotenni (av) : Shaving.
Hag aotre a zo, pe n’eus ket , da baea tailhou da Zezar ? : Is it lawful to pay taxes to Caesar or not?
Rei an aotre da-unan bennag : To give someone permission to - To get permission.
Aotre a roas dezañ : He gave him leave.
Aotre da vlenia ( Mad da gas karr) : Driving licence.
Aotreadenn - ou (gr) : Permission.
Aotreadur - iou (go) : Authorization.
Aotreadenn (gr) : Allowance - Authorization.
Aotreadenn dre skrid : Written authoriization.
Aotren - Aotrea (v) : To accede - To admit - To allow - To permit - To award - To license.
Ar vugale d’an tu-mañ a drizeg vloaz n’int ket aotret da vond : Children under 13 not admitted.
Ne voe ket aotret mond e-barz : She was denied admittance.
Aotreit ahanon : Allow me.
Aotreet (gw) : Allowable - Authoritarian - Commisioned - Licensed - Permissible .
Den aotreet : Authority.
Aotrou - nez- ien (go) : Lord.
An Aotrou Doue : The lord.
Aotrou : My Lord
Aotrou, bez truez ouzom : Lord, have mercy on us.
Eun aotrou braz : A great nobleman.
An aotrou Gerarbonig : The sandman.
Arru e oa an aotrou Gerarbonig : The sandman has gone by.
Krak aotrou : Bantam - Blood - horse - High hat - Pip - squeak - Popnija - Scoundrel
Eur hrak aotrou : A sort of lord - Spark .
C’hoari an aotrou braz : To give the impression of being a great lord.
Kavoud a ra dezañ eo bet anvet da aotrou : He things he is just a big shot.
Hennez a gav dezañ eo eun aotrou : He is thinking he is somebody.
Ober eur prezeg aotrou d’an dud : To dazzle people with words - To hold for a great
lenght.
Lakaad unan bennag en aotrou : To give someone a good dressing down.
Beza aotrou war an oll : To be Lord of all.
Beza aotrou : To have plenty of pluck.
Eun ael d’an Aotrou : An angel of the Lord.
Ra blijo d’an Aotrou rei deoc’h kalon : May gold help you.
Ra vezo an Aotrou truez ouzoh : May the lord have mercy on your soul.
Ra vezo meulet an Aotrou : Praise be to God.
Pedi an Aotrou : To pray God.
Aotrouenezuz (gw) : Authoritarian.
Aotrouniez (gr) : Authority.
Kamm aotrounia : To take advantage of power.
A-ouenn : Congenital.
Droug a-ouenn : Congenital lameness
Aour (go) : Gold
Aour gwenn : Platinum.
Klasker aour : Gold digger.
Ar beil war an aour : The gold rush.
Mengleuz aour : Gold mine.
Evid aour nag arhant: Not for all the gold or money.
Aouraval - ou (go) : Orange.
Aourgi (go) : Jackal.
Aourgon (go) : Jackal.
Aourig (go) : Gold fish.
Aouri (v) : To gild.
Aouruz (gw) : Auriferous.
Aourveliour - ien (go) : Plutocrat.
Aozadenn - ou (gr) : Preparation.
Aozadur - iou (go) : Mend - Preparation - Repair - Reparation - Scheme.
Aozaduz (gw) : Mendable.
Aoza (v) : To accommodate - To mend - To prepare - To repair
Petra ah-eus aozet a vad hizio? : What’s cooking today?
Gwall aoza : To bully.
Aoz - iou (go) : Invoice.
Aozadur - iou (go) : Organization.
Aozzer - ien (go) : Author (of books) - Bonesetter - Bunving - Organizer - ien (go)
Aozerez - iou (go) : Mend.
Aozidigez - iou (gr) : Scheme.
Aozilh (go) : Osier - Wicker.
Paner aozilh : Wicker basket.
Aozuz (gw) : Reparable.
Apache - ed (go) - Apachez - ed (gr) : Apache.
Aparchtsa (ouz) : To appertain.
Apartamant - ou (go) : Apartment.
Apenninou (l) : Apennines
Apert (gw) : Adroit - Skilful.
Api :
Beza war an api : To be on the qui-vive.
Apokalips (go) : Apocalypse.

Pevar marheg - an apokalips - an dizrevell veur : The four horsmen of the apocalypse.

Apotiker - ien (go) - Apokiterex - ed (gr) : Apothecery - Pharmacist.

Stal apotiker (gr) : Chemicalist’s chop - Pharmacy.

Apotikerez (go) : Chemicalist’s schop.

Apoueilh - ou (go) : Porchroof.

Apoueilh - gwer (go) : Awning.

Approvui (v) :
Beza approuvet : To give one’s measure.

Arabaduz : Boresome - Boring - Bothersome.
Pegen arabaduz eo hennez : What a bore (he is) - What a dreadful bore that chap is.

Arabad :
Arabad deoh strafuilha, beo eo : Don’t be alarmed for his live.

Arabad dit mond e fulor : Don’t get angry.

Arabad deoh ober kement-se a drouz : Avoid making so much noise.

Arabad dit ober bilou : Take it easy.

Arabad eo dezañouch ouz netra mad da zebri : He was forbidden to take food.

Arabad ober mez d’an dud : One oughn’t to make peolple feel ashamed.

Arabad butuni mar-plitj : Please refrain from smoking.

Arabad deoh kleved: Don’t misunderstand me.

Aradeg :

Aradeg a zo hizio : It’s ploughy day.

Araogenn - ou (gr) : Preposition.

Araogou (l) : Precedent.

A-raoq : Preceding

A-raoq an abardaez: Before evening - Before tonight - Before tonight - Before nightfall.

A-raoq or Salver : Before Christ.

A-raoq fin an hañv : By the late summer.

Hanter-kant vloaz a-raoq: Fifty years earlier.

Mond a-raoq : To antedate.

Mond en a-raoq : To go ahead.

Erruoud a-raoq : To arrive in advance.

An deiz a-raoq : The day before.

Daou zervez a-raoq : Two days before.

Araokaad (v) : To advance.

Araokadeg - ou (go) : Advance.

Araokaden - ou (gr) : Advance - Progression - Progress.

Araokadenn a zo bet war ar hlefuskeriou : There has been great advance in motors.

Araokadur - ou (go) : Advancement.

Araoueregez (gr) : Idleness.

Araouareg (gw) : Idle.

Araouz (gw) : Crabbed.

Araousted (gr) : Acridness - Acrimony.

Arar (go) : Brabant.

A-ratoz (adv) : Designedly - Intentional.

Ar gelennerien o-deus eun nor a-ratoz evito: The teachers seemed to have their own
A-ratoz kaer: On purpose - Deliberately - In particular.
A-ratre: In working order - In proper condition - In a good state of preservation - In a good state - In good trim.
Arboell - ou (go): Thrift.
Arboella (v): To economize - To spare.
Arboellour - ien (go): Economist.
Arboellouriez (gr): Economy.
Arched - ou (go): Casket - Coffin.
Archenner - ien (go): Boot maker.
Archer - ien (go): Policeman - Constable.
Mond da archer: To become a policeman.
Gervel an archerien: To call an emergency - To get the police.
Eun archer a oa o trei en-dro d’ar harr: A policeman was sauntering round the car.
War o lerh ema an archerien: The police are after them.
Ki archer: Police dog.
Archerez - ed (gr): Policewoman.
Ardant (gw):
Gwin ardant: Alcool.
Kas o-deus ouz ar gwin ardant: They loath alcool.
Ardivink - ou (go): Apparatus - Equipment - Tackle.
Ardivinkel (gw): Mechanical.
Ardivinkelua (v): To automatize.
Ardou (l): Affectation (mannerism) - Affected courtesies - Frill - Fussirein.
Ober ardou gand: To make a fuss about it - To prance and curvet.
Ober eun tammig ardou: To cultivate a gimmick.
Hep ardou: Without purpose.
Daoust hag ez euz ardou d’ober!: What a way to behave!
Nag a ardou!: What a song and dance!
Nag a ardou evid nebeud a dra: What a fuss for nothing.
Ardou a zo gantañ: He puts on airs.
Ober mil ard fall: To make faces.
Rei ton da ardou unan bennag: To respond someone’s advances.
Se a zo ardou toud: It’s just a fad.
Ober ardou evid naha eun dra bennag: To go through the form of refusing.
Mouez gand ardou enni: Genteel tone of voice.
Nompaz ober ardou: To do without goodwill.
Ardremez (gr): Vicinity.
A-reiz: Relevant.
Aremm (go): Bronze.
Dindan aremm greñvleñ: Spotting bunker.
Aremmou: Utensils.
A-renk: Consecutive.
Arenki (v): Rally.
A-revr (work): Behindhand.
A-rez:
A-rez an dour: Awash - Level with the water.
A-rez an douar : On one floor - On a level.
Arflie (go) : Irritation.
Argad - ou (go) : Aggression - Alarm - Incursion - Inroad.
Argadaeg - ou (gr) : Invasion.
Argadenn - ou (sword) (gr) : Fencing bout.
Argadenni (v) : To bulge in (battle).
Argaduz (gw) : Aggressive.
Argaoesal (v) : To warble.
Argarzidigez (gr) : Abhorrence - Abomination.
Argas (v) (gr) : Exclusion.
Argas (v) : To dispel - To fling - To throw out.
Argaserez (go) : Elimination.
Argazuzez (gw) : Invidious.
Argil (go) : Regression.
Argila (v) : To go backward - To demote.
Argiladenn - ou (gr) : Recession.
Argoll:
Beza en argoll : To be in danger.
En argoll ema al labour ganeom : Our jobs are at stake.
Argourenn (gr) :
Da bried e-neus kemeret eun argourenn binvidig : He married with money.
Argouroudur - iou (go) : Endowment.
Argoured - ou (go) : Bow.
Argredi (v) : To hesitate.
Arh (go) : Box.
Arh relegou : Shrine.
Arhant (go) : Money.
Arhant (metal) : Silver.
Arhant alaoure : Silverilt.
Arhant braz : Capital.
Arhant beo : Mercury.
Arhant beva : Amalgam.
Arhant beva : Amalgate.
Arhant-kred : Deposit.
Arhant paper : Bank notes.
Arhant e-leiz : Plenty of money.
Arhant a zo ganto ? : Have they money on them?
Arhant dre zindan an taol : Backhander.
Arhant e-leiz a deu gantañ : He earns a lot of money.
Arhant skoet er mor : Money squandered.
Kavour arhant da ober tei gantañ : To have one’s bread buttered on both sides - To have money to burn - To be wealthy - Flush with money.
Arhant he-deus da ober tei gantañ : She has pots of money.
Arhant gounezet gand ar rastell : Easy money.
Peziou arhant : Silver coins.
Eun tammig arhant : A little money.
Eul lodenn eus on arhant : A portion of our money.
Beza dibourvez eus arhant : To be without money.
Heolia arhant : To bank up with money.
Espern arhant a-benn ar retred : To save money against retirement.
Ranna arhant etre eur halz a dud : To allocate a sum amongst several people.
Mond e-skuilh gand an arhant : To blue one’s money - To blue the pool.
Beza gand - Lakaad - ar foerell war an arhant - Skei arhant er mor : To spend lavish - To pour one’s money down the rain - To play ducks and drakes with one’s money.
N’ema ket ar foerell gand on arhant : We have no money to burn.
Ar foerell a vez bepred gand heh arhant : She is always dipping her hand into her pocket.
Skei arhant a-druilh-drast : To squander one’s money.
Ober krazadenn gand an arhant : To spend money like water.
Ober arhant evel Ober glao : To be carrying money.
Ober arhant war an oaled : To be rolling in money.
Beza kraveg war an arhant : Avid of money - Greedy of money.
N’eus ket a arhant ganti : She has no money by her.
Beza sot gand an arhant : To be devoted to money.
Diaez e oa gweled liou heh arhant : It was difficult to see the colour of her money.
Kaoud arhant leiz ar chakodou : To be well-heeled.
Eur bern arhant e oa evid doare : It was a hell of lot of money.
Paotred an arhant braz : The moneyed classes - Tycoon.
Rastellad arhant gand ar rozell : To mint money - To pocket the money.
Berr a arhant : Pressed for money - To have empty pocket.
Hennez a oa frank an arhant gantañ : He threw his money about.
Na daolit arhant dreist ar penn : Don’t throw money around.

**Arhantadur - iou (go) : Liquidation - Settlement.**

**Arhanta (v) :** To liquidate.
**Arhantuz (gw) :** Lucrative.
**Arhelar :** Jack - o ‘ lantern.
**Aridennad langaj :** A volley of oaths.
**Arliv - ou (go) :** Alarm - Signal - Connotation - Inflexion.
**Arliva (v) :** To tinge.
**Arm - ou (n) :**
Karga eun arm : To load a gun.

**Armel :**
Armel-bladennou : Record library.
Armel-houarn : Safe.
Armel-levriou : Book case.
Armel-zakr : Tabernacle.
Eun armel-horolaj war bao : A standing clock - A grandfather clock.
Digor braz eo da armel servij : Don’t show your medals.

**Armi (v) :**
Arm en-dro : To rearm.
**Armi en-dro (av) :** Rearmament.
**Arneo (go) :** Storm.
Krog e oa an arneo da zodi : The storm broke.
Lezel an arneo da dreennenn : To bow to the storm.
Arneveg (gw): Stormy - Sultry.
Arnevuz (gw): Stormy.
Arnod - ou (go): Trial.
Taol arnod: Essay - Test strip - Trial.
Ro din eun taol arnod all: Give me another chance.
Arnodenn - ou (gr): Examination - Test - Trial.
Tremen eun arnodenn: To take an examination
Beza korbellet d'eun arnodenn: To be / get ploughed.
Korbellet out bet d'az arnodenn adarre?: Did you fail your examination again?
Arnodi (av): Tentative.
Dre arnodi: Tentatively.
Arnodleh - iou (go): Laboratory.
Aros - iou (go): Poop.
Aroud - ou (go): Citation.
Aroudenn - ou (gr): Quotation.
Dreist an arroudenn: Out of bounds.
Arouez - iou (gr): Bit.
Arouez- iou - galv: Alarm signal.
Arouez- iou vreh: Brassard.
Aroueziadur - iou (go): Indication.
Arouezia (v): To indicate - To mark out - To signalize.
Arouezva - ou (go): Semaphore - Signal.
Arozi (v): Baste.
Arrebeuri (l): Furniture.
Arrez: Earnest.
Arroud - ou (go): Subpoena.
Arroudenn - ou (gr): Subpoena
Mond diwar an arroudenn: To exaggerate.
Arru: Arru out: Here you are.
Arruz (gw): reddish.
Arsailha (v): To accost (Assail).
Arsav - ou (go): Halt (see arza).
Arsavi (v): To come to a halt.
Arsodi (v): To besot.
Arsailh - ou (go): Attack.
Derhel penn ouz eun arsailh: To hold out against an attack.
Arsav - iou (go): Pause - Repose.
Arsodig (go):
An arsodig: A dull witted person.
A-ruilh:
Dond a-ruilh diwar ar marh: To fall off one’s horse.
A-ruz:
Mond a-ruz: To crawl along.
Asañti: Asanti penn-da-benn: To give one’s total consent.
Arvank (ho):
En arvar (da) : Hesitating - In peril.
Beza en arvar da : To be in a tight box.
Lakaad en arvar : To compromise - To endanger.
Lakaad ar vuhez en arvar : To hazard one’s life - To imperil one’s life.
En arvar ema or buheziou : Our lives are at stake.
Hep arvar ebed : Without a doubt.
Arvari (v) : To hazard - To show.
Arvaruz (gw) : Adventurous - Hazardous - Problematic - Risky.
An emgann arvaruz : A dubious battle.
Arvell (go) : Brawl.
Arvellad (v) : To annoy.
Arvest - ou (go) : Act (in a play) - Scene - Show - Spectacle.
Eun arvest a-zaore e oa : That was a grand show.
Eun arvest war an ton braz - war ton ar hrampouez gwiniz : A pageant.
Arvesta - ou (go) : Panorama.
Arvester - ien (go) : Spectator.
Arvesterez - iou (go) : Contemplation.
Arvesti (v) : To contemplate - To envisage.
Chomet da arvesti : In contemplation.
Eur brao da arvesti : Spectacular.
Arvestour - ien (go) : Beholder Bystander.
Arwaz (go) : Tansy.
Arwez :
Eur barr arwez : Chill.
An arwez en dent : Paroxysm of the toothache.
Arwezet :
Beza arwezet : To have influenza.
Arwezier (go) : Pretentious.
Arzao - iou (go) : Abeyance - Adjournment.
An arzao brezel : Armistice Day.
Arzeg (gw) : Man-made.
Arzell - ou (gr) : Battlement (archit).
Arzoged - ed (go) :
Hemañ a zo eun arzodig : He is half crazy.
Arzou (l) :
An arzou kaer : The fine arts.
Asamblez :
Oll asamblez : In concert.
Gwele a rejont asamblez : They became lovers.
Asant - ou (go) : Acceptance - Accession (to) - Acquiesce - Adhesion - Consent
gard asant an oll : By mutual consent.
Asantadenn - ou (gr) : Acquiesce - Affirmative reponse.
Asantadur - iou (go) : Acceptance - Acquiesce - Affirmation.
Asañti (v) : To accepte - To accede - To agree - To go along with someone - To consent
Asanti o-deus greet : The answer is in the affirmative.
Asanti penn-da-benn : To give one’s total consent.
A-benn ar fin eh asantas : At lenght she gave her consent.
Asentuz (gw) : Affirmative.
Beza asentuz : Acquiescent.
Asied - ou (go) : Plate.
Askañ (v) : To incise - To notch - To nick
Asked - ou (go) : Glint.
Askell - ou (go) : Splint .
Askell (gr) : Wing.
(See divaskell)
Askell-viñseg (gr) : Helicopter.
Askell - (eskell) - grohenn (gr) : Bat .
Askelleg : Eun amprevan askelleg: A winged insect..
Askerb : Bevelled.
A-skign : Rife.
A-skiz : Cisland - Diagonaly - On a slant.
Askol (ho) : Branched burn thistle.
Askont :
En askont ma : On account of.
Askorn - Eskern ( go) : Bone
Eur zahad eskern : A bag of bones.
Daou gi war ar memez askorn : Two dogs fighting over a bone.
War ar memez askorn ema on daou : We are both after the same thing.
Krignad ar memez askorn : To fare and share alike.
Lakaad an eskern war o reiz : To knit again (of bones).
Treut eskern : Scraggy.
Askorn-jod : Cheekbone.
Askorgneg (gw) : Bone.
Eur sahad eskern eo hennez : He is nothing but a bag of bones
Askorgneg gros : Bony (adv)
Askornet :
Den askornet munud: Tiny man.
Askre (n):
En askre an iliz : In the bosom of the church.
Em askre e lavaran dit : With all my heart and soul I tell you.
Asoupa (v) : To blench.
Aspedenn - ou (go) : Adjuration - Supplication.
Aspedi (v) : To adjure - To beseech - To conjure .
Aspik - ed (go):
Teod aspik : Mischief maker.
A-stablez :
A-stablez ema an oll draou : Everything is in disorder.
Astal (go) : Respite.
Astaluz (gw) : Discontinuous.
Astalusted (gr) : Discontinuity.
Astell : Brake.
Astellad (v) : To brake.
Astelenn - ou (gr) : Spinaker - boom.
Astenn (v) : To advance (money) - To prolong.
En em astenn : To spread.
Beza astennet a-led ar horf : To lie on the ground.
Astenn ar muzellou : To purse one’s lips.
Astenn da zorn : Reach out - Stretch your hand.
Astenn-diastenn : Tensile.
Astenn ar ouenn : To found a family - To increase one’s family.
Astenn (go) : Bouciness - Prolongation.
Kaoud eun astenn (da) : To make eun extra charge.
Rei eun astenn d’ar goprou : To award a wage increase.
Rei eun astenn d’eul levr : To pad out a book
Ober eun astenn gouzoug : To crane one’s neck.
Eun astenn-daouarn : The laying on of hands.
War o astenn emaint war an trêz: They are lying on the beach.
Astenn - Astennuz (adv) : Bouncy.
Astenner - ien kaoziou (go) : Embroider.
Astoff (n) : China egg.
Miroud eun astoff evid an deiziou fall : To salt away -To put by something for a rainy day.
A-stok : Against.
Kouveza a-stok ar hein : To fall backward.
Kouveza a-stok ar gof war al leur : To fall full length on the ground.
Mond a-stok (ouz) : To clash.
A-strollad : In the lump.
Astu :
Beza du gand an astu : To be in dire poverty.
Astud (l) : Populace.
Astuz (ho) : Vermin.
Birvi gand an astuz : To verminate.
Asur (adv) : Almost.
Asur a-walh e oa al labour evidon : My work was almost guaranteed.
Kement-se ne vo morse asur din: Of that, I have never been convinced.
Asurañs:
Gand asurañs e lavare an dra-ze : He said this plainly.
Asvan :
Ober an asvan da ober eun dra bennag : To make believe to do something - To make feint of doing something - To make as if to do something - To make a pretence - To make a show of.
Ober an asvan da vond kuit : To offer to go.
Ober an asvan da bellaad : To pretend to go away.
Gra an asvan da gousked: Act as if you were sleeping.
An asvan a reont da labourad : Their works are a mere pretence.
Atahin (go) : Aggression - Annoyance.
Atahina (v) : To annoy - To provoke - To rile.
Atahiner - ien (go) : Aggressor - Challenger.
Atahinerez (go) : Provocation.
Atahinuz (gw) : Annoying.
Atant - ou (go) : Farm.
Atao (adv) : Always.
Kerz atao ! : Go on !
There are always three each with a dog and a gun.
I always go to the football match on Saturdays.
Tell me anyway.
So one w’ed go!
One cannot be out in the cold all the time.
Yours ever.
To be always nagging.
Interrogation.
To interrogate.
Abetment - Excitement.
Excitement - Incitement - Inducement.
To abet - To actuate (move to action) - To agitate - To excite - To incite -
To induce - To prompt - To provoke - To stir.
Agog.
Challenger.
Incentive.
Sediment.
Debris.
Above.
To play booty with someone - To commune - To be in accord with someone - To agree with someone.
In concert - With one consent - With one voice - Unanimously.
The law was voted unanimously.
Aurore australiz.
Above.
Australia.
Australian.
Favourable.
Apple.
Cider apple.
Pineapple.
Adam’s apple.
Poppy head.
Fir cone - Pine cone.
Grape-fruit.
French fried pataoes.
Potatoe.
New patatoes.
The patoaes have gone rotten.
Bergamot.
Flue-brush - Hedgedog.
Conifer.
Melon.
Little by little.
This one made his fiancee pregnante.
Avanset: Advanced.

**Avæntur:**
Diwar an avæntur: Baseness.

**Avænturi:** Avænturi an treid er hornad enebour: To venture into enemey territory.

**A-varreadou:** Recurrent.

**Avaristed** (gr): Avarice - Stinginess.

**Avel - iou** (go): Wind.
An avel viz: The north wind - Avel viz a zo: The wind is blowing from the north.
Avel sil: Draught.
Avel vor: Inshore wind.
Avel drenk: Brant.
Avel vraiz: High wind.
An avel vouest: The very damp wind.
Avel dro: Whirlwind.
An avel houez: The brutal wind.
Avel put ‘zo: It blows fresh.
Avel a ra - Avel ‘ zo: It’s blowing.
An avel a davas: The wind abated - Tavet eo an avel: The wind is down.
An avel a dorras: The wind died away - The wind ceased.
Avel a-eneb or-boa: The winds were against us.
Avel - iou ar c’hwheh miz: Monsoon.
An avel a c’hweze kalzig: The wind was quite strong.
Ar pevar avel: Compass-card - The cardinal points - The four winds.
Eun avel pud: A keen wind - Bitter / raw / wind.
Mouch avel: Breath of air.
Mouch avel ebed war al lenn: Not a breath stirs the lake.
Kement a ya gand an avel: Gone with the wind.
A-benn dezo edo an avel: The wind was against them.
Red-avel (go): Air draught.
Dond a ra an avel euz an norz: The wind is blowing from the North.
Al lestr a yeas gand an avel hep gelloud herzel outi: The ship was caught and could not face the wind.
Eur gwall avel dro a ziredas war al lenn: A storm wind came down on the lake.
A-gouadou e teue an avel: The wind came in gusts
Toufadou avel: Gusts of wind
A-doufadou ema an avel: It’s a gusty wind
Mond evel an avel: To go like the wind
Pa vez gounezet gand ar rastell e ya bepred gand an avel (prov): Easy come, easy go
Toull-avel: Air -hole
Beza uhel an avel gantor: To think no small beer of oneself - Blown up with pride - To bluff - To be boast fully - To be of a proud stomach
Uhel eo an avel ganti: She is very formal - She is bloated with pride - She is a bit of a madam.
Beza an avel en izel gantor - Leuskel aval strakal (Kurun bragez): To break a wind.
Labour an avel - Nerz an avel: Action of the wind.
Ne heller beva diwar an avel: One cannot live on air.
Chan a zo he zeod evel eur vilin avel: Chan is a chatter box.
Sahad avel : Empty handed.
Dond en-dro gand eur sahad avel : To return empty handed.
Beza en avel d’ar voue : To be favoured by fortune - To be in position to do something.
Eur haol avel : Gwak of a man.
Arhant eet gand an avel : Lavish expenditures.
Kavoud avel a-benn : To be put in one’s place.
Boued avel : Scotch-mist.
Ne oa banne avel ebed: There wasn’t the slightest breeze.
Eun avel dro fall: A strong wind.

Avelaj :
Setu-amañ eun avelaj : That’s a high wind.

Aveleg - Aveluz (gw) : Blowy.
An amzer a zo aveleg hizio : It’s windy today.
Avelenn (gr) : Bulge - Hernia.
Aveler - iou (go) : Fan.
Avelerez (go) : Aeration - Airiness.
Aveli (v) : To aerate - To fan.
Aveli ar penn : To take the air - To go for a breath of fresh air.
Mond da aveli ar penn : To go for a breath of fresh air.
Mond er-maez da aveli ar penn : To go out for a breather.
Eom er-maez da aveli or fri : Let’s go out for some fresh air.
Aveli eur gambr : To air a room.
Penn avelet : Scatter brained.

Avelet : Airy.
Ave-Maria: Kana a reom an “ Ave-Maria” a galon domm: We sang the “ Ave-Maria” fervently.
A-vent (adv) : Proportionally.
A-vepred : All along.

Ave :
Ober avi da-unan bennag : To make someone jealous.
A-vicher : Skilled.
Avel - ou (go) : Gospel.
Kaozeal e-giz an Aviel : To speak like a book.
Avieli (v) : To preach.
Eur mignon a-vi hannig : A lifelong friend.

Avionour - ien (go) : Flyer.
A-viskoaz : (from the past) Always.
Se a zo bet a-viskoaz hag a vo da-viken : That has always existed and it always will.

Avided (gr) : Prudence.
Aвиuz (gw) : Envious.

Aviz :
Ober aviz da : To be the envy of.

Avizet (gw) :
Eun den avizet mad : A good authority - Competent person.
A-vod : Adequate.
Avokald - ed (gr) - Avokaldez - ed (gr):
Kemer ali ouz eun avokald: To take legal advice.
A-vouvez uhel: Aloud.
Avoultrer - ien (go) - Avoultrerez - ed (gr): Adulterer.
Avoultriaj (gr): Adultery.
Nd ri ket avoultriaj: You shall not commit adultery.
Avoulteriez (gr): Adultery.
Avoultri (v): To commit adultery.
A-vourz gand: Alongside.
A-vraz:
Prena a-vraz: To buy in bulk.
Beza a-vraz gand unan bennag: To be in very good terms with someone.
A-vraz ha dre ar munud: The long and the short of it.
Avu: Liver
Kalietadur an avu: Hardening of the liver.
Avu kaledet: Hobnailed liver.
Poan avu: Liver trouble.
Mad a-walh: Good enough.
Savet e oa bet gros a-walh: He has been badly brought up.
Unan da bep straed a vo mad a-walh: One to ech street is quite enough.
A-walh a zo evid doare: That’s largely sufficient.
Beza a-walh: To suffice.
A-weh:
Katell a zo a-weh deg vloaz: Katell is barely ten years old.
A-wechall: Of old.
A-well: Ostensible.
A-wel d’an oll dud: In the full view of the people.
Lakaad an traou a-well d’an oll er werenn: To exhibit goods in shops window.
Lakaad eun dra bennag a-well-kaer: To bring something out of relief.
Awena (v) (poetic): To inspire.
Awenerez (gr) (poetic): Inspiration.
Awenn (gr): Brainwave - Inspiration - Poetic vein - Poetic aspiration.
E awenn ne anaveze nag abred da diwezad: His ideas are never unceasing.
Azaouezi (v): To revere - To estem - To regard - To respect.
Azaouez (go): Appreciation - Deference - Reverence.
Azaouezuz (gw): Deferential.
A-zav: Vertical position.
Azeamanchou:
Beza savet e-kreiz an aezamanchou : To be brought up a life of luxury.

A-zeh : Dry-shod.
A-zehou : On the right.
Kemerit a-zehou evid Londrez : Fork right for London.

Azen - ed (go) : Donkey- Jackass.
Eun azen a zen : An ass of a man.
Ober an azen : To pretend ignorance.
Eun azen korneg eo evid doare : He is an obstinate pig - He is an utter fool.
An azen korneg-se : That benighted idiot.
An ezen korneg : The dull boys.
Penneg eo evel eun azen gorneg : She is as stubborn as a mule.
Hounnez a zo ken sot hag eun azen : She is as dump as they come.
Dre beg an azen emaoh oh ober an traou : You are doing things in the wrong order.

A-zere : Adaptable.
A-zerz : perpendicular.
Meneziou a-zerz : Bold mountains.
A-zew : On the sly.
A-zerh : Plumb.

Azeuladur - iou (go) : Adoration.
Azeuler - ien (go) - Azeulerez - ed (gr) : Adorer.
Azeulerez (go) : Adoration - Cult.
An azeulerez evid ar groaz : The adoration of the cross.
Gand azeulerez : Adoringly.
Azeulgan - ou (go) : Hymn.
Azeuli (v) : To adore.
Azeuluz (gw) : Adorable.
Azeumadur (n) : Cult.

Azez :
Ober eun azez : To come to a halt.
Ober eun azez war ar peuri: To sit down on the ground - To sit on the grass - Sitting on the grass.
Mond war an azez : To sit.
Gra eun azez war ar hleuz : Lie down for a while.
Beza war an azez : To be in sitting posture.
Gras e kavas mond en e azez : He was grateful to sit down.
Azeza (v) : To sit.
Azezit : Take a seat - Sit down.
Azezit ma karoh - mar-plij deoc’h : Do sit down.
Azezit mar-plij : Pray, take a seat.
N’ e-neus ket eur revr da azeza: No place suits him - He is always on the move.

Azfoenn (gr) : Second crop.
Azginivelez - iou (gr) : Renaissance : Renascence.
Azgoulenn (v) : To implore - To solicit.

Azgoulenn - ou (go) : Solicitation.

Azgwerz :
Levriou war azgwerz : Second hand-books.
A-ziabarz : Inward.
A-ziavez : 
A-ziavez-bro : Abroad.
A-ziforh : Special.
Azimut (go) : Azimuth.
A-zindan : Inferior.
A-zioh : Above.
Beza a-zioh : To dominate.
A-zivoud : Affecting.
A-zivoud an tailhou : Fiscal.
Azlammad (v) : To bounce.
Azlammoud (v) : To bounce.
A-zoare : Adequat.
Beza a-zoare : To be adequat.
Ober eur friko a-zoare : To get outside of a good dinner.
Tud a-zoare: Honorable people.
A-zonn (war) : Perpendicular - Plumb.
Azorez :
Inizi Azorez (l) : Azores.
Azoez - iou (go) : Bow - Esteem.
Azouezuz (gw) :
Eur paotr azouezuz : A quite good man.
A-zouz : Backward.
A-zrailh :
Va zud koz a laboure a-zrailh korf : My old folks worked their backs off.
Va mamm a laboure a-zraill-korv eun tamm douar: My mother broke her back working a piece of land.
Azranna - Azranni (v) : To subdivide.
Azreh (go) : Affliction.
Azrehi (v) : Afflict.
Azrehuz (gw) : Afflictive.
Azo (gw) : Ripe.
Azvi (v) : To mellow.
Babel (n): Tour Babel: The tower of Babel.
Babouilh: Muddle headed.
Babouzad (v): To beslobber - To slaver.
Babouzi (v): To beslobber.
Bad: Dizziness.
Badado: Crash!
Badaoui (v): Me a zo badaouet oll va fenn: I am getting all confused.
Badaouuz (gw): Stunning.
Badeziant (go): Gouel ar badeziant: Plough monday.
Badezi (v): To baptize - To christen.
Me ho padez en dour evid ma teufeh da chench buhez: I baptize you with water for repentance.
Badinad (go): Badinage.
Bag - ou - Bigi (gr): Boat - Ship.
Bag pesketa: Fishing boat - Smack.
Bag savetei: Rescue boat - Life boat.
Bag dre lien: Sailing boat.
Bag dre dan: Motor boat - Speed boat.
Bag-lestr: Launch.
Ar zevel bagou: Ship-building.
Eur vag peder gwern dezi: Four - masted ship.
Deuet om gand ar vag: We came by boat.
Dre vag oh eet du-hont?: Did you go there by boat?
Saverien bagou - Kempenner bagou: Boat builder.
Redadeg bigi: Boat race.
Skei eur vag a-benn an aod: To stand a ship - To run a ship ashore.
Bagad archerien: Posse
Bagad chas: Hound.
Bagad-stourm: Ranger
Bagad tud: Boatload.
Baga (v): To go aboard.
Bageral (v): To boat.
Bagerez (go): Boating.
Bageurz (gw): Airworthy.
Bageuusted (gr): Airworthiness.
Bagol (gw): Robust - Stalwart.
Bagon gwele: Sleeping car.
Bagonig - ou (gr): Tip - truck.
Bagos (gw): Stalwart.
Bah (gw): Airless.
Bah (gr): Jail.
Toull bah : Jail.
Beza lakeet er vah : To be sequestrated.
Derhel er vah : To detain.
Bahadur - iou (go) : Confinement - Detention.
Baha (v)
Baha unan bennag : To buttonhole someone.
Bahet : Recluse.
Bahaet (gw) : Buckled.
Bahadigez - iou (gr) : Apprehension - Solitary confinement.
Baherez : Imprisonement.
Bailh (go) : Blaze (on animal’s forehead).
Hir ar bailh : Forlorn apparence - Scorn.
Beza hir ar bailh : To glower - To look sadly out of place
Hennez a yeas hir e vaill: He pulled a wry face.
Beza moan ar bailh : To pull a long face.
Bailhonetezenn - ou (go) : Bayonet.
Ar vailhonetez e beg ar fuzuilh : Fixed bayonet.
Ober gand ar vathonetezenn : To fight with cold steel.
Bakteri (ho) : Bacterium.
Balaenn - ou (gr) : Broom.
Balafenn - ed (gr) : Butterly.
Balafenn - noz : Moth.
Balan (ho) : Broom.
Balaños - ou (go) : Balance.
Beza war ar valaños : To hang in the balance.
Balasterez (go) : Boxing.
Balastra (go) : Boxing.
Balastradur iou (go) : Boxing.
Balbosa (v) : Batter.
Balbousa (v) : To slur.
Balbouzer - ien (go) : Splutterer -Stammerer.
Balh (gw) : Bold faced - Brash.
Bale (v) :
Bale war unan bennag : To tread on someone.
Bale a-dreuz : To walk crookedly.
Bale sonn ar penn : To hold one ‘s head high.
Bale diouzar herz : To keep in step.
Bale-divale: To march up and down.
Bale war an imor: To contain oneself - To hold one’s peace.
Baleadenn - ou (gr) : Airing.
Baled - ou (go) : Porchroof.
Bal leer - ien (go) - Baleerez - ed (gr) : Rambler.
Bal leer noz: Nocturnal-walker.
Baleg (go) : Alienation - Aversion.
Prenest baleget : Bow-window.
Balegeg (gw) : Salient.
Balen - ed (go) : Baleen.
Bali - iou (gr) : Alley.
Baliked: Scapula.
Balira (v): To hang over.
Balistou (l): Baluster.
Balizenn - ou (gr): Buoy
Balizennadur - iou (go): Buoyage.
Lestr balizenner: Buoyage vessel.
Balizennerez (go): Buoyage.
Balazama (v): To embalm
Balir - ou (go): Ledge.
Balirad - ou (go): Ledge.
Balireg (gw): Salient.
Balum - ed (gr): Whale.
Balumetaer - ien (go): Whaleer.
Balzamm - ou (go): Salve.
Bam - ou (go): Prodigy - Surprise.
Eur bam: Admirably.
Bamadur - iou (go): Amazement.
Bamadurez (gr): Case-law.
Bama (v): To amaze.
Bamet: Awestruck.
Beza bamet: Beyond the pale of society - Outside the pale of society.
Bambochad (v): To carouse.
Bambou (go): Bamboo.
Bamuz (gw): Admirable - Amazing - Prodigious.
Bana (ho): Banana - Bunch.
Bananneg - iou (gr): Banana plantation.
Bandenn - ou (go): Bevy - Troop.
Bandennou treset: Illustrated paper
Eur vandennad laeron: A gang of bandits.
En eur vandenn edo an daouzeg den: The twelve men stood in group.
Naonteg karr-nij on-eus gwelet hizio en eur vandennad o tremen a-zioh deom: Today we saw 19 aeroplanes pass in group above us.
En eur vandenn e teujont davetañ: They became to him in a body.
En em gavoud a raent a vandennou: They arrived in flocks.
Mond er bandennou: To go about in gangs.
Va zad, tud an ti-all ha me a oa bodet asamblez en eur vandennig: My father, my neighbours and I stood close together in a little group.
Entreal en eur vandenn: To troop into.
Diskenn en eur vandenn: To troop down.
Bandennad - ou (gr): Troop.
Banrolenenn - ou (gr): Banner - Streamer.
Banell - ou (gr): Aisle - Lobby.
Banisa (v): Banish.
Banjoer - ien (go): Banjoist.
Bank - ou (go): Bank - Bench.
Bank-ilineg: Prayer - school.
Kont-bank (go) : Bank account.
Bank a wad : Blood bank.
Ar bank kein: The bench with a back.
Bankad - pesked : Shoal.
Bann - ou (go) : Parapet.
Bann - ou (gr) : Ray.
Eur bann heol : A streak of light - Sunbean.
Bann-neud (go) : Skein.
Bannah - ou (go) : Drink.
Touza eur bannah (pop) : To have a drink.
Bannah teil : Hog was - Stops - Dish waters.
Bannah glao : Raindrop.
Banna (v) : To project
Banna an dorn war unan bennag : To lay a hand on someone.
Banne - ou (go) : Drink.
Eur banne soubenn : A bit of soup.
Eur banne gwin a lakaio an traou da ziskenn : A drink of cheap wine will make us to swallow that.
Banne fresk : Refresher
Diskenn eur banne da-unan bennag : To fill someone’s glass
Paka eur banne (pop): To down a drink - To have a sniffer.
Deom da baka eur banne : Let’s go for a drink.
Ma pakfem eur banne ? : What about having a drink?
Eva eur banne : To down a drink - To have a drink.
Eur banne a yalfe ganin : I would care for a drink - I feel like a drink.
Eur banne a yelo ganeoh? : Can I get you a drink?
Posubl eo deom paka eur banne ganeoh : Can we join you for a drink?
Ne dalv ket eur banne chistr : It’s not worth a bean.
Eur banne kafe tomm mad: A nice hot cup of coffee.
Eva banneou bouzar : To bib.
Kavoud mad ar banne : To hit the bottle.
Uza ar banne : To sleep oneself - To sober.
Gand ar banne avel a ra, an tan a zo o hounit tachenn : The wind is fanning the flame.
Eur banne sklerienn : A shaft of light.
Ne wele ket eur banne : She couldn’t see a thing.
Ne oa banne avel ebed: There wasn’t the singlest breeze.
Banniel - iou (go) : Banner.
Bannerez - ed (gr) : Catapult.
Banniel - ou (go) : Flag - Bunting - Standard.
Gand bannielou dispaket :With flags flying.
Banniel ar peoh - Ar banniel gwenn : The flag of truce.
Ar banniel roman : The imperial eagle.
Banniel ruz : Red flag.
Sevel - Dispaka ar banniel : To hoist a flag.
Dispaket e oa ar banniel saoz e penn ar wern vraz : English flag was flying at the main mast.
Bannikad (v) : To juggle.
Banniker - ien (go) : Juggler.
**Banni (v)**: Ballistre.
Banni unan bennag : Under a ban.
Studi ar banni : Ballistics.

**Bannlev - iou (gr)**: Suburb.

**Bannou al loar**: Moon beams.
Bannou diweluz : Obscure rays.

**Banta (v)**: To stretch.

**Baobab (ho)**: Baobab.
Baom (gr) : Salve.

**Baot - ed (go)**: Tortoise.

**Bara (go)**: Bread.
Bara mouchenn : A square shaped loaf.
Bara segal : Rye bread.
Eun dorz vara : A loaf of bread.
Troha ar bara diwar an dorz : To cut one’s chunch straight from the loaf.
Or bara pemdezieg : Our daily bread.
Roit deom or bara pemdezieg : Give us this day our daily bread.
Deiziou ar bara dihoell : The days of unleavavened bread.
N’eo ket gand bara hepken eo maget an den : Man shall not live by bread alone.
Beza lakeet war ar bara : To go to the soup kitchen.
War ar bara on bet me iver : I ’ve been on the breadline.
Gounid ar bara :To bring home the bacon - To keep the pot boiling - To make a livelihood.
Gounid ar bara diwar c’hwezenn an tal :To learn one’s living by the sweat of one’s brow.
Eur jelkenn vara lardet gand euneun dra bennag : Bread spread with one thing or another.
Laer ar bara : Bummer - To lay about.
Eur holl bara : A good for nothing.
Ar bara benniget : Holy bread.
Mond da zebri bara pouezet : To do a stretch.
Eun den e-neus bara ouz e zaouarn: A breadwinner.

**Baradoz - iou (go)**: Heaven - Paradise.
Er baradoz : In heaven.
Er baradoz hag en ifern : In heaven hag hell.
Ar baradoz yod : The green garden paradise.
Baradoz an douar: The garden of Eden.
Mond d’ar baradoz : To go to heaven.
Ken brao hag ar baradoz : As fair a peril.
Kenavo ar baradoz!: Farewell!

**Baraenn - ou (gr)**: Loaf.
Pet baraenn hoh-eus ? : How many loaves have you?

**Baraerez - ed (gr)**: The baker’s wife.

**Baraez - ed (go)**: Baker.

**Barazer (go)**: Cooper.

**Barbaou (m)**: Bogeyman - Bugbear.

**Barbar - ed (go)**: Barbarian.

**Barber - ien (go)**: Barber.

**Barbustel - ou (gr)**: Moustache.
Bardell - ou (gr) : Parapet - Rim - Weathercook (person).
Baread (v) : To brake.
Baretenn - ou (gr) : Barret.
Barilhig - ou (gr) : Barrel.
Barlenn - ou (gr) :
Ar hallegerein a-varlenn: The native French speakers.
Azeza war varlenn unan bennag : To sit on / in someone ’s lap.
Barlennad (v) : To snuggle.
Barn - iou (gr) : Sentence.
Deiz ar varn diweza : The day of bale - The day of doom.
Ar varn diweza : The last judgment.
Beteg ar varn diweza : Until the crack of doom.
Barn (v) : To adjuge - To referee.
Ne varnit ket ha ne vezoh ket barnet : Judge not and you will not be judged.
Barnadeg - ou (gr) : Sentence.
Barner - ien (go) :
Aotrou barner : Your honour - His honour.
Barner a beoh : Coroner - Justice of the peace - Magistrate .
Kas dirag ar barner : To bring to justice - To hand someone over to justice.
Kas unan bennag dirag ar barner : To bring a lawsuit against someone - To sue.
Mond dirag ar barner : To go to law.
Barnerezel (gw) : Judicial.
Barnidigez - iou (gr) : Verdict.
Barnouriez (gr) : Magistracy.
Barometr - ou (go): Barometer.
Baron - ed (go) : Baron.
Baronez - ed (gr) : Baroness.
Baroniez (gr) : Barony.
Barok (gw) : Baroque.
Barr - ou (go) : Access - Apex (astron) - Climax.
Barr-amzer : Tempest .
Barr-arnev: Storm.
Eur barr avel diroll a zavas : A great storm of wind arose.
Barr glao : Shower .
Barr reverzi : Foray
Eur barr levenez: A state of rapture.
Beza er barr : To be in one’s apogee.
E barr ar bleuñv : In full blow.
Beza e barr al levenez : To be really happy.
Barr skuber : Scrubbing brush.
Mond kuit evel eur barr avel : To dash off.
Barr-plu : Feather-dust.
Hosanna e barr an neñvou : Hosanna in the highest.
Barrad - ou ( go ) : Crisis.
Barrad-avel : Blast - Blow - Buffed wind.
Barrad erh : Blizzard.
Barrad daelou : Blub
Barrad glao : Cloud burst - Rainfall - Shower.
Barrad terzienn : Boud of fever.
Eur barrad glao a zo ganti : There is a belly full of rain up there.
Eur barrad kounnar : Huff - An access of rage - A burst of fury - Spurt .
Eur barrad enkrez : An anxious moment.
Lezel ar barrad da dremen : To bow the storm.
**Barregez (gr)** : Capability.
**Barreg (gw)** : Branched - Capable.
Barreg kenañ : Efficient.
Barreg kenañ eo war gement tra : He is at home on / in / with any lopre.
Beza barreg da : To be able to - To be adept in something / at doing something
To be qualified to - To rank above someone.
Beza barreg war : To take the grade
E benngadour barrekañ e kasas e penn an arme: He sent his most able commander in command of the army.
Barreg oh war an neui? : Can you swim?
N’eo ket gwall varreg war ar splujadennou : She is not good at dive.
Barreg eo evid an implij : He is fit for the post.
Barreg eo adarre : He is on foot again.
Kavoud a ra dezañ ne oa ket barreg a-walh: He inclined to be out of his depth.
Beza barreg en-dro: To be afoot.
Barreg eo en-dro: He is about again.
**Barrenn - ou stur** (gr) : Bar (naut).
**Barrenn** (v): Eur prenestig varrennet: a small barred window.
**Barrennig - ou** (gr) ( jail) : Bar.
**Barrikenn - ou** (gr) : Butt - Cask .
Gwalhi ar varrikenn : To detoxicate.
Toulla ar varrikenn : To tap a cask.
**Barrinner - iou** (go) : Bar.
**Barr-korc’hwez** (go) : Cyclone.
**Barr-liva** (go) : Paint brush.
**Baro** (go) : Beard.
Baro glaz : Bluebeard.
Eun den, eur baro gwenn dezañ : A man with a white beard.
Aze am boa greet e varv dezañ: I gave him a good dressing-down.
Beza gand eur fasad baro : To bear a full beard.
Seh baro : Dry as a bone.
Troha ar baro: To shave.
Ober e varo da-unan bennag : To make someone toe the line.
**Barver - ien** (go) : Shaver.
**Barvig - ou** (go) : Bishop’s wort .
**Barvour - ien** (go) : Barber.
**Barz - ed** (go) : Poet.
**Barzzez - ed** (gr) : Poetess.
A.Duval a voe eur varzez euz an dibab : A. Duval was a distinguished poetess.
**Barz-kaner** (go) : Minstrel.
**Barzzoneg - ou** (go) : Poem - Vers.
Barz-perhirin : Bourdon.
Bask - ed (go) : Basque (person).
Bask (gw) : Basque.
Baskeg ( yez) (go) : Basque.
Baskulenn - ou (go) : Basacle.
Bassa (v) : Beat.
Vile base person.
Bugel bastard : By blow.
Nompaz beza bastard : To take after someone.
Bastardi (v) : Barbarize ( gramm).
Bastress - ou (go) : Diagramm.
Bastrouilhadur - iou (go) : Daub.
Bastrouilha (v) : To bedaub - To besmear - To smudge.
Bastuz (gw) : Sufficient.
Batailhon - ou (gr) : Battalion.
Batimant - ou (gr) : Boat - Vessel .
Eur vatimant peder gwern dezi : Four master.
Batimant a vrezel : Warriorship.
Batimant a goñverz : Merchant - ship - Merchant vessel .
Batimant war ar seh : Ship aground.
Batimant eet da beñse , tud hag all : Ship lost with all souls.
Batimantad - ou (gr) : Cargo - Ship.
Bav (go) : Anchylose.
Bavedig - Bavet (gw) : Anchylosed.
Bavier (go):
Euz ar Bavier - Bavarianad : Bavarian.
Bazaillad (v) : To yawn.
Bazalm - ou (go) : Balm - Balsam.
Bazenn - ou (gr) : Shallow - Shoal.
Baz - Bizier (gr) : Blachthorn - Blow (with a stick) - Cane - Staff.
Baz archer : Nightstick.
Baz drezenn : Pot hanger.
Baz-krog : Barge - pole - Gaff - Harpoon.
Baz-loaeg (gr) : Crutch.
Baz penn kamm : Knobstick - Walk -stick .
Baz-valan (go) : Besom - Marriage broker .
Baz-veli - Baz-roue : Sceptre.
Fest ar vaz : Bastinado.
Ober fest ar vaz da-unan bennag : To give someone the birch .
Rei ar vazad da-unan bennag : To give someone the birch.
Cheñch baz war an taboulin : To change one’s behaviour.
Chench penn d’ar vaz : To turn the tables on so.
N’eo ket eñ eo a oa ar baz valan : The marriage was none of his mading.
Chenchet eo penn d’ar vaz : The boots on the other foot / leg.
Bet ganet evid chench baz d’an daboulin : To be cut out for something.
Rei ar vaz yod da lipad : To return good for evil.
Drailla eur vaz war gein unan bennag : To give somebody the stick.
Treudbaz - Ken treud hag eur vaz : As thin as a lath - Gaunt.
Treud baz eo : He is nothing but a bag of bones.
**Bazad - ou (gr)**:
Bazadou : Sharp pain.
Rei ar vazad da-unan bennag : To give so a leather
Paka ar vazad : To get the stick.
Gwelloh e vefe beza direbech ket skei bazadou ouz ar re all : People who live in glass houses shouldn’t throw stones.
Pred bazadou : Licking.
**Bazadenn - ou (go)** : Bastinado.
Rei eur vazadenn : Bastinado (v).
**Bazata (v)**:
En em vazata : Self criticism.
Evel chas bazataet : Like beaten dogs.
Bazata an diaouli : To be poverty stricken.
**Bazennig - ou (a, gw)** : Bacillus - Bacilli.
Bazvalani (v) : To mediate.
**Bazyeoga (v)** : To subjugate
**Bazyeva (v)** : To subdue.
**Bazouka - ou (go)** : Bazooka.
**Beaj - ou (gr)** : Journey - Trip.
Beaj an distro : Home journey.
Ober eur veaj vad : To have a good passage.
Eur veaj da Vreiz : A trip to Brittany.
**Beaji (v)** : To travel
Beaji : To go on a journey.
Beaji kalz a ra : He gets about a great dal.
Beaji gand ar biz meud : To hitch a ride.
**Beajour - ien (go) - Beajourez - ed (gr)** : Passenger - Traveller.
**Bebeg (gw)** : Mawkish.
**Bebelbennez (go)** : Reversal.
**Bechad - ou (go)** : Stump - Stub.
**Bec’hiad (go)** : Bulk.
**Bed (go)** : World - Earth.
Ar bed a-bez : The whole world.
Ar bed all : Afterworld - The other world - The next world - Mond d’ar bed all : To go to one’s last home - To depart this life.
Ar bed-hont : The bourn from which no traveller returns
Ar bed koz : The old world.
Ar bed nevez : The new world.
Ar bed a zo dezañ : The world is his oyster.
An trede bed : The third world.
Er bed all : In the hereafter - In the next world.
Bed ar pennou braz : Society.
Ar bed a dro re vuhan evidon, n’on ket gouest da vond d’e heul : I cannot keep up with the world.
Ober tro ar bed : To travel round the world.
Penaoz ema ar bed ganeoh, : How are you? - How are you getting on?
Beteg fin ar bed : To the close of the age.
Beza lakeet er bed : To be born - To come into existence.
Ema ar freuz hag ar reuz o kas ar bed war e benn : Diskorder and violence lead people to the ugly (or bad) side.
Ken koz hag ar bed : Old as Methuselah - As old as Adam.
Beteg penn ar bed : To the outermost parts of the earth.
Hennez a zo mad ar bed gantañ : He has a first rate position.
Er mod-se ema ar bed : Such is the world.
War e benn ema ar bed : The world is upside down.
Na bihan eo ar bed' : It’s a small world.
Prederiou ar bed : The cares of the world.
C’hoari braz ar bed krouet: The great game of creation.
**Bedel** (gw) : Cosmic - Secular.
**Beg - ou** (go) : Beak - Climax - Jag - Nib - Peak - Spike.
Beg douar : Cape - Promontory.
Beg kamm : Grimace - Eur beg kamm : A crooked mouth
Beg mitaou : Prudery (pop).
Beg toull : Nit.
Eur beg lipouz eo Yann : Yann has a sweet tooth.
Beza beg toud : To talk the hind leg off a donkey.
E beg ar fri : At the end of the nose.
Chom ar beg a seh : To have so in the lurch.
Beza eur beg fin - eur beg lip : To have a delicate palate.
Ober ar beg fin - ar beg figuz : To pick and choose.
Ober beg treuz dirag eun dra bennag : To scowl at the idea of something.
Skei beg war-zu an donvor : To stand out of sea.
Eur vari beg a-raog : A tough - minded girl.
Ar plahed begou sukra : The young girls with their over - sweet manner - Stuck up young girls - Old cats.
**Begad - ou** (go) : Morsel.
**Bega** (v) :
Beget mad eo hounnez: She has a glib tongue.
Botou beget striz : Winkle picked.
**Begata** (v) : To blab.
**Begeg** (gw) : Acute - Sharp.
**Begel** (v) : Begel ar vamm : To suck at one’s mother’s breast.
Begel ar bed: The center of the world.
**Begeliadenn - ed** ( gw ) : Baa.
**Begeliad** ( vi) : Baa.
Belj - ed (go) : Belgian.
**Begeliegez** (gr) : Obesity.
**Beh - iou** (go) : Bulk - Burden.
Beh an deiz : The burden of the day.
Eur beh eo hounnez evitañ : She is a drag on him.
Beh’ ta : Come on them.
Ober beh : To be a success.
Ober beh gand an dornell : To rotate with the starting handle.
Beza e beh : To be at strike.
Me a oa beh warnon : I was in a tight corner.
Teurel ar beh war unan bennag : To lay the blame on someone.
Beza gand beh war ar galon : To become dishearted.
Ar merhed a oa beh warno d’aoza krampouez : The women were bustling about preparing pancakes.
Mond beh war unan bennag : To square up to someone.
En em lakaad dindan veh : To run into debts.
Kaoud beh da zisplega ar gaoz : To find difficulties in expressing oneself - To have trouble speaking.
Kaoud beh da ober eun dra bennag : To have difficulty in doing something.
Kaoud beh da gavoud eur ger : To be at loss for a word.
Ne reont ket an nebeuta beh evid en em glevoud : They don’t the singlest effort to agree - to get along with each other.
Beza daoubleget dindan ar beh : To labour dindan a burden.
Ar gador vreh a blegas dindan he beh : The armchairs let her down.
Beh d’ar mor! lazet an tour tan : Run for your lives! - To the rescue! - Here goes ! sink or swim !
Techoud dirag ar beh : To shirk responsabilities.
Rei beh da-unan bennag : To give a lot of trouble to someone.
Ar c’hoar henañ he-deus paket eur beh lann gand he c’hoar yaouanka:Their young daughter got married before the elder.
Samma warnor beh ar famill: To assume responsabilty for one’s family.
Beh : Beh d’ar mor! lazet an tour tan!: Run for your lives!
Beilla: Ar re varo a vez beillet e-pad diou nozvez: One would keep vigil over the dead for two nights.
Belbi - E belbi : Off one’s chump.
Mond e belbi : To go mad.
Mond a rin e belbi : I shall go distract.
Peada a zo da vond e belbi : It’s enough to drive one mad.
Eet e belbi : Raving mad.
Hennez a zo eet e belbi : This guy has lost his noodle.
Beleg - Beleien (go) : Clergy - Priest.
Euz tu ar veleien : Clerical.
Eur beleg hag an dud fidel : A pastor and his flock.
Mond da veleg : To take holy orders - To take one’s vow.
Den eet er-maez euz a veleg : Unfrocked priest - Ex-priest.
Ar beleg en-doa astennet e zorn warno : The priest has laid his hand upon them.
Mond er-maez da veleg : To unfrock.
Belegi (av) : Ordination.
Beza beleget : To be ordained - To take the holy orders .
Beli - ed (go) : Ballif - Authority - Competence - Proficiency - Potency.
Beli-lod (gr) : Oligarchy.
Beza e-dalh eur beli : To be answerable to an authority.
Bellerrez (go) : Strategy.
Belli (a v) : Belligerency.
A-fed belli : Strategic .
Bellour - Beller - ien (go ) : Belligerent.
Bemdeiz :
Yann ne oa ket eur higer a vemdeiz : John was not just any butcher.
Bemdeiz da zeiz eur e veza o vond d'am labour : I go to my work every day at 7 o'clock.

**Bemdeiz Doue** : Every god - given day.
**Bendel - ou rod** (go) : Hub.
**Benead** : Benedict .
Benead : Benedictine.
Manah Sant Benead - Meneh Sant Benead : Benedictine (eccl).
**Benediksion - ou** (gr) : Benediction.
**Benevolãoñs** (gr) : Benevolence.
**Beni - Bini** (gr) : Bobbin.
**Benidisite** (at meals) : Benediction.

**Bennag** (adv) :
Unan bennag : Anybody - Someone.
Eun dra bennag : Anything.
En tu bennag : Somewhere
En eun tu bennag ema : She is somewhere.
Eun devez bennag war-lerh: A few days after.
Preñet hoh-eus eun dra bennag? : Have you brought anything?
Bez e oa anezo oll ugent den bennag : There were about twenty of them in all.
Teurit eur hartenn bennag : Draw any three cards.
Eul lizer bennag a zo hirio : Are there any letters today?

**Bennigadenn - ou** (gr) : Benediction.
**Benniga** (v) : To bless.
Benniga ar mor : To bless the sea.
Doue d'ho pennigo : God bless you.
Benniget oh dreist an oll gwragez : Blessed art thou amongst women.
An dour benniget : Holy water.
Ar bara benniget : Holy bread.
Ra vezo benniget ar re druezuz: Blessed are the merciful.

**Bennoz - iou** (go) : Benediction.
Evid eur bennoz Doue : Buckshee - To go for a song.
Labourad evid eur bennoz Doue : To work for / love - nothing.
**Benoni** : Benjamin.
**Beñs** (go) : Tare - Vetch.
**Bent** (gr) : Mint .
**Benveg** (ou) - **Binviji** (go) - **Binviou** : Tool - Appliance - Instrument .
Eur benveg a dalvez da beb tra : Indispensable tool.
**Benvegad** : Apparatus.
Benvegad-analad : Respiratory apparatus.
Benvegad-goiñ : Digestive apparatus.
Troada eur benveg : To fix a handle.
Eur benveg evidon va-unan : A tool of my very own.

**Benvegad - ou** (go) : Organism.
**Benvegadur - iou** (go) : Organism.
**Beo** (gw) : Alive.
Beza beo : To be alive.
Beza beo c’hoaz : To be still alive.
Beo eet da vaen : Burmite.
Beo eo hounnez atao : She is still above ground.
Beo eo hi c’hoaz? : Is She still living?
Sanka beteg ar beo - Pika beteg ar beo : To cut someone to the quick - To stink someone to the quick.
An dra-ze a zankas ennon beteg ar beo: That was a home thrust.
Chom beo : To survive - Survival.
He homz-se a yeas - sankas ennañ - beteg ar beo : This remark went home - Her word stung him to the quick.
An diweza beo : The survivor.

**Bep**:
Dond bep eil dervez : To come on alternate days.
Eur wech bep deg vloaz : Once in ten years.
Bep eul levr o-doa : Each - one had a book
**Bepred** (adv) : Always.
Ha bepred evel-se : Ad infinitum
Gand o haierou e vezont bepred : They are alway poring over theirs exercices - books.

**Beradenn-ou** (gr):
Ne welan ket eur veradenn dirazon : I cannot see a step in front of me.
**Beradur - iou** (go) : Flow.
**Bera** (v) : To leak.
**Berber - ed** (go) : Berber.
**Bered - ou** (gr) : Beret - Burial ground - Cementery - Church-yard - Grave-yard.
Kas unan bennag d’ar vered : To lay so to rest - To lay so in the grave.
Liou ar vered : Deadly palor.
**Bererez** (go) : Humidity.
**Bergamot** : Bergamot.
**Beribi** (med) : Beriberi.
**Berje - ou** (go) : Orchard.
**Berjinezenn - ou** (gr) : Egg-plant.
**Berlobi** (go) : Dreamland.
**Bern - iou** (go) : Boodle - Buget - Lot - Pile - Stack.
Bern dour : Ground wave.
Bern plouz : Pile of straw.
Bern teil : Midden.
Eur bern anezo a oa : There were a lot of us - There was a good handfull of them.
Eur bern arhart : A pot of money.
Eur bern arhart e ooa evid doare : It was a hell of lot of money.
Eur bern er’h : A pile of snow.
Eur bern traou a oar : He knows lots of things.
Eur bern tud ‘zo er vro : There is a lot of people in the country.
Berniou anezo a zo : There are bushells of it - Stacks of them.
Berniou on-eus anezo : We have stacks of it.
Korfou bern war vern - Berniou korfou - Korfou a vil vern: Piles of corpses .
Beva war ar bern : To live in abundance - To live in affluence.
Lakaad bern war vern : To diddle - To heap up - To stack .
Beza lakeet bern war vern: To sit all bunched up.
Lakeet he-deus an oll levriou bern war vern war an daol: She bundled all the books on the table.
Teurel unan bennag war ar bern: To put somebody on the shelf.
Tud a gah er memez tra bern: Men of the same breed.
**Berniad - ou (go):** Accumulation.
**Bernia (v):** To accumulate - To accrue - To amass - To box up - To diddl - To heap up - To pile - To stack.
Bernia traou: To heap up things.
**Berniker - ien (go):** Land - lubber - Swab.
**Berni (av):** Stockpling.
**Bero (go):** Animation - Turmoil.
Eur bero a ra diouer - a vank - dezañ: He has a screw loose - He has bats in the belfry - He isn’t quite right in the head - He is two sandwiches short of a picnic - He is two cans short of a six packs - He has lost a slate - He has a bee in his bonnet.
**Bero (gw):** Boiling.
Tomm bero eo amañ: It’s damned hot.
Boutaillad dour bero: Range boiler.
Dour bero: Boiling water.
Daoulagad glaou bero: Burning eyes.
Derhel bero d’an ano: To be fiercely determined to keep one’s good reputation.
**Berr (gw):** Short - Blown (war unan bennag) - Insufficient.
Berr-ha-berr: Shortly - Beza paket berr ha berr: To be caught napping, unaware - Konta berr ha berr: To summarize - Konta an traou berr ha berr: To give a summary of something.
Berr-bad: Ephemeral.
Berr a alan: Short - winded.
Berr a spered: Petty minded - Sof headed - Narrow minded - Unintelligent - Wooden headed - Ar re verr a spered: The dim-witted - Ha c’hwia vefe berr a spered?: Are you without understanding? - En a zo berr a spered: He has low-wits.
Berr eo an amzer ganin: I am short of time.
E berr: In short.
E berr amzer: In a brace of shakes.
E berr gomzou: Abbreviate (in a few words) - In a nutshell - In a nut - Fort short.
Lakaad e berr: To abbreviate - To digest.
Paket berr out: You are bunkered.
Paket on bet berr: I was caught unprepared.
Ne gav ket deoh eo eet berrig: Don’t you think he is a little narrow-minded.
Lavaroud eun dra bennag krak ha berr: To tell someone something straight out.
Lavarit an traou krak ha berr: Go straight to the point.
Kaozeal krak ha berr: To speak straight out.
Evid lavared an traou krak ha berr: The long and the short of it is.
Chom berr war ar gudenn: To be stumped (examination).
Kemer ar berra: To go by the nearest road - To go by the shortest road - To cut a corner.
Me a zo berrig va daoulagad: I have become short-sighted.
E zilhad koz a oa eet berrig: He had grown out of his clothes.
Arabad din chom berr e-kreiz va hanaouenn: I was not supposed to stop short in the middle of my song.

**Berraad** (v) : To abbreviate - To abridge - To curtail.

Berraad a ra an deiziou : The days are drawing in.

War verraad ez a an nozzeziou : Nights are getting shorter.

**Berrad** (go) :

Eur ger hegarad a zo eur berrad eoul war gouli ar pehedour : A kind word is a balm to a wounded soul.

**Berradenn - ou** (gr) :

Eur verradenn wiski : A spot of whisky.

**Berradur - iou** (go) : Abridgement.

**Berranal** (gw) : Panting.

**Berraskell / ed** (go) : Abridgment.

**Berrbad** (gw) : Momentary - Passing - Transient - Transitory.

**Berr benneget** (gr) : Brachycephaly.

**Berrded-lavar** (gr) : Shortness.

**Berreg** (gw) : Indigent - Poverstriken.

**Berrentez** (gr) : Indigence - Insufficiency - Penury - Shortage.

**Berrlenwisk - ou** (go) : Loincloth.

**Berrlobi** (gr) : The land of nod.

E Berrlobi ema-hi o chom: She is in the lands of Nod.

**Berrloer - ou** (gr) : Sock.

**Berrloerrou** (go) : Bobbysocks.

**Berrskrid - iou** (go) : Summary.

**Berrskriva** (av) : Short-hand.

**Berrskrivadur - iou** (go) : Stenography.

**Berrskriver - ien** (go) : Stenographer.

**Berrskriveres** (go) : Stenography.

**Berrvroz - iou** (gr) : Loincloth.

**Bervi** (go) : To seethe - To tingle.

**Berrvroz - iou** (gr) : Loincloth.

**Berrweled** (go) : Shortsightedness.

**Berrzastum** (v) : To recapitulate.

**Bervadur** (go) : Boiling - Infusion.

**Bervant** (gw) : Seething.

**Bervi** (v) : To seethe - To tingle.

**Bervuz** (gw) : Ebullient.

**Berzet** : Illicite.

**Berz** (go) : Achievement - Prosperity - Success.

Berz mad: Success.

Ober berz : To prosper.

Berz-diverz : Vicissitude.

**Berzidigez - iou** (gr) : Inhibition.

**Berzuz** (gw) : Prohibitive.

**Besk** (gw) : Bobtail - Tailless.

**Beskelleg** (gw) : Oblique.

**Beskellgarezenn - ou** (go) : Rhombus.

**Beskoul - ou** (gr) : Whitlow.
**Beta**: Beta (Gr alph).
**Betarabez (ho)**: Beet - Beetrot.
**Beteg**: Till
Beteg-hen: Down the present time - Until now - Until the present - Up to - Till then Up to now - Yet.
Labourad beteg mond war ar penn: To work one’s fingers to the bones.
Sklaset beteg/ar gwad/an izili: Chilled to the bones.
Gouzoud eun dra bennag beteg ar bomm diweza: To have something at one’s finger tips.
Beteg gouzoud hiroc’h: Until you hear further.
Beteg peur ema en e zoñj chom ganeom: How long is he thinking of staying with us?
War veteg nebeud: Little short of.
Beteg ma ya va arhant da hesk: Until my money runs out.
Beteg o fask kenta: Until their first communion.
**Beteg**: Euz ar zav-heol beteg ar housk. From dawn to dusk.
Euz goulou deiz beteg war-dro peder eur diouz an endervez: From dawn to four in the afternoon.

**Beuf - ed - Beufig - ed (go)**: Bullfinch.
**Beug (go)**: Belch.
**Beulke (gw)**: Brainless - Noodle - Niwit.
**Beure - ou (go)**:
Beure mad: Betimes.
Adal ar beure beteg an noz - A-gichen ar beure beteg an noz: From morning until night.
Beza savet a veure mad: To be an early bird.
A veure mad e tiglosont: They are early risers.
**Beuz (ho)**: Box (tree).
N’eo ket beuz an daolenn: The result is nothing special.
Kavoud beuz ar boued: To find the food delicious.
**Beuzadeg - ou (gr)**: Drowing.
**Beuzadenn - ou (gr)**: Drowing.
**Beuzenneg (gr)**: Box plantation.
**Beuzi (v)**: To drown - To inundate - To submerge.
Red eo neui pe veuzi: It’s a matter of life and death.
Beuzet: Sloppy.
Beuzet gand al labour: Snowed with work.
Beuzet en daelou: Suffused with tears.
Beza beuzet er hlahar: To be overwhelmed by sorrow.
**Beuzid (gr)**: Box plantation.
**Beva (v)**: To live.
Beva e-giz eur paotr yaouk koz: Bach.
Beva e-giz eur mondian: To keep great state.
Beva war ar maez: To live in the country.
Beva diwar ar skridou an-unan: To make a living by one’s pen.
Beva war -lerc’h: To survive.
Ne rankfed ket beva evidor an unan: One should not live for oneself alone.
Doare beva: Rate of living.
Daou zoare beva: Two ways of life.
Live beva: Standard of living.
Bevañs (go) : Subsistence.
Bevded (go) : Animation.
Bevder (go) : Animation - Vigour.
Bevenn - ou (gr) : Bound - Pale.
Bevenna (v) : To border - To demarcate.
Bevennadur - iou (go) : Demarcation.
Bevennet : Bordered.
Bevennet serz : Sunken.
Bevez (go) :
Eur bevez dreist : A first rate treat.
Bevidigez - iou (gr) : Alimentation.
Bevidigezel (gw) : Alimentary.
Bevuz (gw) : Animate.
Nerz bevuz : Animus .
Bez - iou (gr) : Grave - Tomb - Burial place - Sepulchre.
Lakaad unan bennag en e vez : To commit a body to the grave.
Touller beziou : Grave digger.
Beza (v) : To be.
Beza a-haoliad ( war ) : To bestrew.
Beza gand:
Beza gand eun dra : To carry.
Beza gand an aon : To be afraid.
Eur vaouez a zo butun ganti : An able woman.
Taol mouez an almanted a zo ganto : They have a german accent.
Ema ar wirionez rik ganeom : We are altogether right.
Emaon ganeoh a-hed an oll deiziou beteg fin ar bed : I am with you always to the close of the age.
Beza gand ar gwigour : To have ants in one’s pants.
E-pad m’ emaer ganti : While we are at it - As long as we are at it.
Beza da :
An ti-ze a zo dezo : That house belongs to them.
Eur fri tougn a zo dezañ : He has a blob of a nose.
Deoh c’hwi eo : It ’s yours.
Beza diwar :
E-mod-se n’oh ket diwar chas ar vro : So! you don’t belong to these parts.
Beza e
An orjalenn a oa tredan enni : The wire was alive.
Imor fall a zo ennañ : He is very angry.
Er gaou edon evid doare : I confess I was wrong.
Beza war :
Triz a zo warnon : I am anxious.
Beza lazet : To be killed.
Bez oh bet e Brest ? : Have you been to Brest ?
Deg vloaz ha tri ugent on : I am seventy.
N’eo ket tomn : It’s cold.
Ne heller ket beza ha beza bet : We cannot be and have been.
Evel-se bezet greet : Amen.
Stumm lehia :
En e jeu ema : He is at his best
Tri dervez goude edo war sav pareet mad: Three days later he was up and about again
Ar roue da veza Arzur : The future king Arthur
Ar bedved emeur?: What day of the month is it?
Toud emaint: “ Dalh ha me ‘ grigno : an hanter euz ar hroc’henn az-po“: They are as thick
as thieves
Ar wech - mañ emaint deom : This time we’ll get them
A zo / eo
N’eo ket c’hwi eo a gomzo ; med spered ho tad eo a gomzo ennoh : It is not you who
speak , but the spirit of your father speaking through you.
Pa’ z cus avel eo gwenta eo a zo d’ober : We must strike while the iron is hot.
Ar verhig a zo marvet he mamm a zo eet d’an ospital : The girl whose mother has died
has gone to the hospital.
Ne heller ket beza ha beza bet:You cannot have your cake and eat it.
Bezas (gr) : Presence.
Bezegez (gr) : Saucy.
Bezel (go) : Basin.
Bezevi (v) : Absorb.
Bezin (ho) : Seaweed
Beziadur - iou (go) : Sepulchre.
Bezvenn - ed (gr) : Birch.
Bibich (go) : Pussy cat.
Bibl (go) :
Ar bibl santel : Bible.
Bichanig (go) : Pussy cat.
Bichig (go) : Pussy cat.
Bidennou (l) : Balderdash - Balomey - Bull.
Konta bidennou : To blether - To bull - To talk extravagantly - To poppycock .
Bidohig - ou (go) : Babe - The baby of the family - Benjamin - The youngest born.
Bidon - ou (go) : Can - Jerrycan.
Bier (go) : Beer - Ale.
Bierrez - iou (gr) : Beer -house - Brasserie.
Bierour - ien (go) : Bung.
Biftek (go) : Beefsteak - Steak .
Bigalenn - ou (go) : Demijohn.
Bignezenn - ou (gr) : Fritter.
Bigot (go) : Sanctimonious.
Bihan (gw) : Little - Short - Small.
Eun den bihan : A short man.
Eun tammig bihan : A little bit - A wee bit.
Ar re vihan: The little ones.
Breur bihan - Breurig : Little brother.
Plah vihan - Plac’hig : Little girl.
Paotr bihan - Paotrig : Little boy.
Ar re vihan : Little ones.
Ar biz bihan : The little finger.
Bihanig e oa c’hoaz : He was still quiet little.
Bihanig e oa o niver : They were a small party.
Na bihan eo ar bed ! : It’s a small word !
Eun tiig bihan eo: There is no room to swing a cat in this house.

**Bihanana (v)**: To decrease - To diminish - To subside.

**Bihanadur - iou (go)**: Decrease - Diminution.

**Bihanañ**:
Da vihanañ : At least - At the very least.

**Bihanded (gr)**: Smallness .

**Bihander - iou (go)**: Smallness.

**Bihanikad (v)**: To minimize.

**Biken**:
Da viken : Always (into the future) - Definitive.

Biken mui ne zougi frouez : May no fruit ever come from you again.

Ne bareas biken: He never recovered.

**Bikezig (go)**: Pussy cat.

**Bilhed - ou (go)**: Ballot-paper
Eur bilhed a vil lur : A thousand franc note.

**Bili (ho)**: Boulder - Cobble - Pebble (on beach) - Shingle.

Erv bili : Shingle bank / shoal.

Kas unan bennag da drei bili war an aod : To tell someone to get lost.

Bili war ziribin ne viront ket a vezin: A rolling stone gathers no moss.

**Billed**: Eur billed braz: A large bill.

**Billedou (l)**: Cash.

**Billetez**: Billetez fao: Chunks of beech.

**Bilou (l)**:
Arabad dit ober bilou ganin : You need not grieve for me.

**Bimbalaon ar hloh**: Full peal of the bells.

**Binimuz (gw)**:
Teod binimuz : Slander monger .

**Biniou-braz (go)**: Bagpipe.

**Binsa (v)**: To screw

**Binviaoueg - ou (gr)**: Orchestra.

**Binviaouega (v)**: To orchestrate.

**Binviaoueg (gw)**: Instrumental.

**Bionenn - ou (gr)**: Jack - pot - Money-box.

**Biouell (go)**: Leaven.

**Birvi (v)**: To bubble - To buck ( al lienn).
War-nez birvi : On the boil.
An dra-ze a lak va gwad da virvi : It makes my blood to boil.
O virvi: Effervescent.

Birvi gand ar c’hoant da : To be aching to do something.

**Birvidigez (gr)**: Boiling - Warmth.

**Birvidig (gw)**: Effervescent - Spry.

**Birviken (adv)**:
Da virviken : For ever an ever - For ever after.
Lavaroud a ra he-devo joa outi da viken : He say he will love him for ever.

**Birvill (gr)**: Stir

Birvill a oa e ker Vrest : All Brest was in confusion.

Beza war virvill : To be on tenter - hooks.
Birvilluz (gw) : Blood and thunder.
Bisah (gr) :
Rei ar visac’h da : To give a suitor the mitten.
Biseost (gw) : Bissextile.
Biskennad-legestr : Bisque.
Biskennad-pesked : Bisque.
Biskoaz (adv) : Never.
Biskoaz kemend all : It’s extraordinary - That’s the limit.
What a scandal ! It’s the last straw ! - It’s unbelievable!
Biskoaz n’ema gantañ e-unan : He was never alone.
Biskoaz ehan ebed evito : They never stopped.
Biskoulenn - ed (gr) : Bot - Caterpillar.
Bismut (go) : Bismuth.
Bistrakig - lann (go) : Corncrake - Londraill.
Bit :
Beza eur bit : Bad tempered (woman).
Bitailh (go) : Victuals.
Bitakl - ou (go) : Cokpit.
Bitaller - ien (go) : Handly - man - Potterer .
Bitrak - ou (go) : Strap - Trifles .
Bitrak - ed (go) : Trush.
Bitraken - ien (go) : Potterer.
Bitraker - ien (go) : Handly man.
Bitichig (go) : Pussy cat.
Bitvilh - ou (go) : Agitation.
Bitailh (go) : Subsistence.
Bitoutig (go) : Pussy cat.
Bividigez (gr) : Nutrition - Subsistence - Vivacity.
Biz - ou (go) :
Bizou skouarn : Bob cherry.
Biz : North.
War-zu ar biz: Towards the northeast.
An avel viz : The north wind.
Biz - ied (go) : Cog - Finger.
First finger : Biz yod.
Biz braz : Middle - Second finger.
Ivin biz : Figer nail.
Biz troad : Toe.
Biz gwalenn : Third finger - Finger ring.
Ar biz bihan : The little finger.
Biz ar galon : Ring finger.
Biz meud : Thumb.
Beaji gand ar biz meud : To hitch a ride.
C’hoari biz meud : To thumb a lift.
Paotr e viz meud - Plah he biz meud : Hitch hilling.
Va biz bihan a lavar din : I feel in my bone.
Merk ar biz : Finger print.
Gand an irin reo ema va bizied : My fingers are numb with cold.
Evel eur biz er genou : To go down easily.
Me a zo goroet va biz : I have got a gathered finger.
**Biza (v)** : To aim.
**Bizer - iou (go)** : Bizer bombezenn : Bombsight.
**Biziad** :
Prena keuneud a zo re ziwezad pa vez red c’hweza er biziad (prov) : To lock the stable after the horse has gone.
**Biziata** : Biziata an arhant : To finger the money.
**Bizig (go)** : Pussy cat .
Ober pao Bizig : To draw in its claw - To show the velvet glove - To have velvet paws
**Blagadenn - ou (gr)** : Litte chat.
**Blasfemi (v)** : To curse.
**Blasfemet** :
Blasfemet e-neus : He has uttered blasphemy.
**Blaveola (gr)** : Corn-flower.
**Blaz (go)** : Relish - Taste.
Blaz an holen : The bite of the salt.
Blaz ar rost a zo gantañ : It has a burnt taste.
Pep hini e vlaz, logod d’ar haz, eskern d’ar chas : There is no accounting for tastes.
Lakaad blaz war ar boued : To season.
Blazet mad : Savoury - Tasty.
Blazet mad an traou hizio : It tastes nice today.
Blazet fall kena eo ar gwin-mañ : This wine is filthy stiff.
**Blazenn (gr)** : Flavour.
**Blazuz (gw)** : Palatable.
**Blech (gw)** : Cantankerous - Crabbed - Malicious - Shrewish.
**Blein (go)** : Climax.
**Bleinenn - ou (gr)** : Apax (astron).
**Bleiz - Bleizi (go)** : Wolf.
Bleiz garo : Bunying.
Bleiz noz : Bunying.
Den bleiz : Bunying.
Feneant bleiz : Lazy bones.
Pa vez komzet euz ar bleiz e vez gwelet e lost a-dost : Talk of the devil and he is sure to appear.
Pebez buhez bleiz a renom : It’s a dog’s life.
Lakaad ar bleiz gand an deïved : To set the fox to mind the geese.
Gwellenh eo laza ar bleiz eged beza lazet gantañ : It’s better to be a hammer than a nail.
Bremañ eo prest ar bleizi da lammad warnañ: All hell breaks loose now.
**Blezbroc'h - ed (go)** : Hyena.
**Bleizez (gr)** : Wof bit .
**Blej - ou (go)** : Bellow - Roar .
**Blejadenn - ou (gr)** : Bellow - Roar.
**Blejal (v)** : To bawl - To bellow - To bleat - To boom - To howl - To holler - To moo - To roar - To sqall.
Blejal evel eur holle pennfollet : To bawl out a song.
**Blejer - ien (go) - Blejerez - ed (gr)** : Bleater - Cry-baby - Fractious baby - Howler -
Squalling child.

**Bleniadur - iou** (go) : Conduct.

**Blenia** (v) : To drive - To conduct - To steer.

**Blenier - ien** (go) - **Blenierez - ed** (gr) : Driver - Pilot.

Blenier an otokar : Busman.

Eur blenier euz ar henta : A crack racing driver.

Lazet e oa bet ar blenier war an taol : The driver was killed on the spot.

**Bleud - ou** (go) : Flour - Meal.

Bleud liven : Filings.

Bleud heskenn : Saw-dust.

Beza er bleud : To be in one’s glory.

Em bleud emaon : I am in my element.

En he bleud ema gand al labour-ze : She is made for this work.

Nompaz beza er bleud : To feel cheap - To be off colour - To be out of one’s depth - Not to be up the mark - To seem a little piano.

N' emaint ket en o bleud hizio : They are very bad today.

N' ema ket en he bleud evid doare : She doesn’t feel quite herself - She is like a fish out of water.

N’ edo ket en he bleud : She wasn’t up to the mark.

N’ emaon ket em bleud : I am not feeling quite myself - I am out of sorts.

N’ emaom ket en or bleud : We feel really mouldy.

**Bleud bleuñv** (go) : Pollen.

**Bleudenneg** (gw) : Floury - Mealy.

**Bleuniadur** (go) : Flora.

**Bleunia** (v) : To blow.

**Bleuniek** (gw) : Abloom - Flowery.

Bleunienn - Bleuniou (gr) : Flower.

Bleunienn nevez : Primrose.

Ar bleuniou-ze a daol c’hwez vad : These flowers have a delightful scent.

O bleuniou Bro-Skoz! : O flowers of Scotland!

Stal vleuniou : Flowers shop.

Stalierez bleuniou : Flower bed.

Gwelead bleuniou : Flower bed.

Liorz goloet a vleuniou - Lioz stank / fonns ar bleuniou enni : Garden overgrown with flowers.

**Bleunier - ien** (go) : Florist.

**Bleunuz** (gw) : Auspicious - Prosperous.

**Bleuñv - Bleuniou** (go) :

Bleuñv ar sakramant : Butterfly-orchid.

Bleuniou an anaon: chrysanthemums.

**Bleuñvel** (gw) : Floral

**Blev - bleo** (ho) : Hair.

Kriba ar bleo : To brush one’s hair.

Ficha ar bleo : To cap.

Kriba ar bleo piz : To comb one’s hair carefully.

Bleo marellet gand gris : Hair shot with grey.

Bleo chutet : Thin hair.

Ober eun tamm kemenn d’ar bleo : Run a comb through one’s hair.
Bleo du a zo dezañ : He has dark hair.
Sach bleo : Fight set to (wowed).
A-hwin ar bleo : Against the grain - Against the hair.
En em walhi ar bleo : To wash one’s hair.
Pakoti ar bleo : To do one’s knot for hair.
Kaoud bleo (war) : To be mildewy.
Ar baotred a zo hir o bleo ganto evel ar merhed : Now boys have long hair like girls.
Me a zo fuilhet oll va bleo: My hair is in a bit of a mess.
**Bleveg** (gw) : Brushy - Hairy - Long haired.
**Blim** (gw) : Alert.
**Blinaad** (v) : Debilitate.
**Blindeda** (v) : To dose.
**Blink** (gw) : Cross-eyed.
**Bliv** (gw) : Spry.
**Bloavez - iou - skiol** (go) : Academic year.
Ar bloavez penn-da-benn : All the year round.
Ar bloaveziou o vond e-biou : The fleeting years - The years slip by
Ar bloaveziou skol : The formation years.
Ar pevar bloavez paseet : The past four years.
Er bloaveziou paseet : Of latest year.
Er bloaveziou da zond : In the years to come.
Eur bloavez mad a hetan deoh : I wish you a happy new year.
Eur bloavez a builhentez : A year of plenty.
Bloaveziou ‘ zo - Eun toullad a vloaveziou ‘ zo : Years ago
Bloaveziou mad : Happy new year.
Heti eur bloavez mad da-unan bennag e-keñver ar bloaz nevez : To wish someone a happy new year.
Hizio ema deiz kenta ar bloaz : It’s new year’s day today.
Ti koz karget a vloaveziou : Old house mellowed with age.
**Bloaz - iou** (go) : Year
Ar bloaz a zeu : Next year.
Ar bloaz paseet : Last year
Ar bloaz nevez : New year .
A vloaz da vloaz : From year to year;
Abaoe bloaz emaon o chom e Ploueskad : I have been living in Plouescat for a year.
A-benn deg vloaz ahann : In another ten years.
A-benn bloaz ahann : By this time next year .
A-benn bloaz e vo echu ganti : She hasn’t a year to live.
Bloaz da houde : One year later.
Paket ar seiz vloaz : The age of reason.
War-dro daou ugent vloaz : About forty.
Skodenn vloaz : Annual contribution.
Tri vloaz e oa a-raog din : He was three years older than I.
Bep eil bloaz : Every other year.
**Bloazdanevell - ou** (gr) : Annals.
**Bloaziad mad** : Bonus.
**Bloaziadur - iou** (go) : Annual.
**Bloch - ou** (go) : Bloc.
Blod - ou (go) : Chock
Bloda (v) : To chock - To soften .
Blogorn - ed (go) : Steer.
Blokad - ou (go) :
Lakaad en eur blokad : To unit against.
Blokos - ou (go) : Blockhouse - Bunker.
Bloneg (go) : Bladder - lard - Lard .
Blonegenn vor (gr) : Jelly - fish - Meduza .
Bloïs - ou (gr) : Bung.
Beza gand ar bloïsou :To be black and blue.
Bloïsadenn - ou (gr) : Bruise.
Bloïsad (v) : To bruise.
Bloïsset e oa penn-da-benn : She was a mass of bruises.
Blot (gw) : Flabby - Soft.
Blotaad (v) : To soften.
Bloted (go) : Flabbiness.
Bloter (go) : Flabbiness.
Blotou :
Taoler d’ar blotou :To throw out on the dung - heap.
Blotvil - ed (go) : Mollusc .
Blouh (gw) : Barefaced - Glabrous - Sleek .
Blouhaad (v) : To sleek.
Blouka (v) : To buckle.
Boaz (gw) : Accustomed - Familiar.
Boaz (gr) : Familiarity - Habitual.
Evel boaz : In the ordinary way - As usual.
Boaza: En em voaza: To get accustomed.
Evel boazet: As usual.
Boazadur- iou (go) : Familiarity - Acquaintance.
Boazamant : Familiarity.
Boaza (v) : To accustom - To familiarize.
Beza boazet da : To be accustomed to - To make a habit of doing something - To be in the habit.
Deuet on boazet outañ : I am used to him.
Morse ne deuio a-benn da voaza outañ : She will never become accustomed to it.
Boazet e veze da veva gand tud a-bep seurt : He was accustomed to living with all kinds of people.
En em voaza ouz eur yez : To make oneself with a language.
Me a zivoaz diouz al labour : I am losing the habit of working.
Boazieg (gw) : Habitual.
Bochad - ou - koad (go) : Boscage.
Boc’had (gr) : Slap.
Boche - Ar voched (go) : Boche .
Boc’hed : Bulgy sheeked - Chubby.
Bochenneg (gw) : Bowery
Bod - ou (go) : Bush - Bunches from the fields - Clump - Residence.
Bod iliao : Signboard.
Bod kastilhez : Groose berry bush.
Bod roz : Rose bush.
Bodou spezad : Red currant bush.
Rei bod da-unan bennag : To make a home for so -To give cover.
**Boda** (v) : To collect - To cluster - To congregate - To muster - To reunite .
En em voda : To bring together - To form group - To herd - To moat - To gather together - To troop.
**Bodad - ou** (go) : Bocage - Bush - Party.
**Bodadeg - ou** (gr) : Meeting - Muster - Reunion.
**Boded - ou** (go) : Bouquet.
Boded koukoug : Lychnis campion.
**Bodeg** (gw) : Bowery - Bushy - Rank .
**Bodelleg** (gw) : Bowery - Bushy - Rank.
Bodenn - ou** (gr) : Residence.
**Bodenna** (v) : To congregate - To rally.
**Bodenneg** (gw) : Bovery - Bushy - Rank.
**Bodre - ou** (go) : Leggings - Spats.
**Bodreen - ou** (gr) : Spats.
**Boema** (v) : To charm - To enchant - To enrapture - To hallucinate - To ravish.
**Boemer naered** : Snake charmer .
**Boemerez** (go) : Charm - Enchantment - Rapture.
**Boemet** : Rapt.
**Boemi** (v) : To bluff.
**Boemuz** (gw) : Charming - Glamourous - Magic - Ravishing.
**Boeson - iou** (go) :
Poaz gand ar boeson : Heavy drinker - Hard drinker .
Sod gand ar boeson : Gin soaked.
Eun den poaz gand ar boeson : Alcoholic - A drunker wreck.
Eun den da vond kreñv war ar boeson : A man who likes his drink.
Dremm tommet gand ar boeson : Face flushed with drink.
En em rei d’ar voeson : To go on the booze - To be fond of the bottle
To take to drink .
C’hwez ar boeson a zo ganit : You stink of drink.
**Boesoner - ien** (go) : Drunkard - Heavy drinker.
Eur boesoner daonet : A hopeless drunkard.
**Boest - ou** (go) : Ballot- Box.
Boestado (gr) : Boxful.
Boestoul : Oil can.
Boest-liziri : Mail box - Pillar box.
Boestad mir : Bottled food.
**Boest madigou** : Bonbonniere.
**Boestla** (v) : To box.
**Bogmadur** (go) : Bluff.
**Bogmadurez** (gr) : Bluff.
**Bogmer** (go) : Bluffer.
**Bogolier - ien** (go) : Boaster.
**Bohruz - ed** (gr) : Robin.
**Bohemia** (gr) : Bohemia.
**Boked - ou** (go) : Cluster - Spray.
Boked amanenn: Bachelor’s button.
Bokedou an oll zent: Chrysanthemium.
Bokedou ar werhez: Stellamaria.
Boked an Dreinded: Pansy.
Bokedou gouez: Bunches from the fields.
Bokedou-kapeusin: Violet.
Bokedou Sant Josef: Daffodil.
Bokedou Sant Erwan: Peony.
Boked - i - lêz: Primrose.
Ober bokedou: To bunch.
Bokedou ar garnel a holoe e benn: He has had his days - His dancings days are over

**Bolbosa** (v): To boss.
**Bolc’h** (ho): Boll - Burr
**Bolc’henn** (gr): Capsule - Hull - Pod.
**Bolchevig - ed** (go): Bolschevik.
**Bole - ou** (go): Chimie of bells.
Va fenn a zo war vole: My head is dizzy.
**Bolea** (v): To ring the chime - To peal.
Ar hleier a oa seni a vole-bann: The bells were ringing full peal.
**Boled - ou** (go): Ball (gun) - Bullet.
Ar boledou a goueze warno evel kazah e siz meurz - Boledou a goueze puilh warno: Bullets were hailing on them.
**Boled-glin**: Knee cap - Shot.
**Bolenn - ou** (gr): Bowl.
**Bolennad - ou** (gr): Bowful.
Eur volennad lêz: A bowl of milk.
**Bolivia**: Bolivia.
**Bolontez - iou** (gr): Will.
Gand bolontez vad: With the best will
Bezit sur ez on eun den a volonte vad: Be assured I am full of good feeling.
N’out ket deuet dre volonte vad?: Did you come of your free will?
Dond a ra ganit p’emaout a volonte vad: You do well when you take pains.
Ra vezo greet bolontez an Aotrou: The will of the Lord be done.
A-eneb ar volonte: Against the will.
Pehini anezo e-neus greet volonte e dad?: Which of the two did the will of his father?

**Bolotenn - ou** (gr):
Lakaad ar volotenn e-barz: To kick a goal.
**Bolz - iou** (gr): Vault.
Bolz-kañv: Mausoleum - Shrine
Bolz an neñv: The canopy of heaven - The vault of heaven.
Dindan bolz an neñv: Under the open sky.
**Bolz toenn** (gr): Dome.
**Bolzeg** (gw): Roofing.
**Bolzenn - ou** (gr): Bulge - Cupola.
**Bolzennadur - iou** (go): Bulging.
**Bombard - ou** (gr): Bombard.
**Bombard saoz** (gr): Saxophone.
**Bombezadeg - ou** (gr): Blitz - Bombing.
Bombeza (v) : To Blitz - To drop a bomb - To bomb - To shell - To strafe.
Bombezeg - ou (gr) : Bombardment.
Bombezenn - ou (gr) : Bombe.
Bombezenn atomeg : Atomic bomb.
Bombezenn H : H - Bomb.
Bombezenn nij : Buzz bomb.
Bombezenn nukleel : Milear bomb.
Bombezenner (plane) : Bomber.
Teuler - Taoler - bombezenn (go) : Bomb thrower.
Bombezenni (v) : To raid
Bomm - ou (go) :
Bommou c’hoarz : Bursting with laughter.
Gouzoud eun dra bennag beteg ar bomm diweza : To have something at one’s finger tips - To know the score.
Gouzoud a rit an dra-ze beteg ar bomm diweza?: Do you knoow it thorougly?
Bommou-ruill kantik al lid: The solemn swell of the hymn.
Bonaparte : Bonaparte.
Tu Bonaparte : Bonapartism.
Bonapartad : Bonapartist.
Bondua (v) :
Bondua lagad unan bennag : To brung up someone .’s eyes.
Daoulagad bonduet : Bunged up eyes - Black eyes.
Boned - ou (go) : Cap.
C’hoari gand ar boned : Talking through one’s hat.
Bonederex (go) : Hosier.
Boneter (go) : Hosier.
Bongorz - ed (go) : Cad - Bull of the dog.
Bonn - ou (go) : Limit - Pale.
Bonned - ou (go) :
Bonned noz : Nightcap.
Bonton - ou (go) :
Arabad lakaad ar toullou hag ar bontonou war ar memez tra tu : One should hear both sides of a question.
Bonz - ed (go) : Bonze.
War bord ar mor : By the sea.
Bank ar ster Aon : The bord of the Aulne.
Bordell - iou (go) : Bagnio - Bawdy - house - Brothel.
Red eo serri ar bordello : The brothels have to close.
Karter bordellou Brest : The back streets of Brest.
Born (go) - Bornez (gr) : Blind in one eye.
Born - iou (go) : Ace.
Ar born karo : Ace of diamonds.
Ar born pikez : Ace of spades.
Born (gw) : One eyed.
Hent born : Blind alley.
Mein born : Boundary stone.
Borodi (v) : To bore.
**Bosa** (v) : To boss.  
**Bosac’h - ou** (go) : Grandiloquence.  
Leun a vosac’h : Grandiloquent.  
**Bosad** (v) : To boss.  
**Bosenn** (gr) : Plague.  
Bosenn werbluz : Bubonic plague.  
Eur vosenn e oa an abostol-se : This man was a pestilent fellow.  
Va zi n’eo ket skoet gand ar vosenn - N’ema ket ar vosenn war va zi : My house is not stricken with plague.  
Hennez a inventfe ar vosenn: This one would create havoc.  
**Bosenneg** (gw) : Plague-stricken.  
**Boserez** (gr) : Abbatoir - Shambles.  
**Bosfor** : Bosphorus (the).  
**Bosigerma** (v) : To emboss.  
**Bosnia** : Bosnia.  
**Bosniad - ed** (gr) - **Bozniadez - ed** (gr) : Bosnian.  
**Bosumegema** (v) : To boss.  
**Botez - Botou** (gr) : Shoe.  
Botez : Netting needle.  
Botez : Patten (foot / gear).  
Botez ruzikad : Skate.  
Botez-koad - Botou-koad (gr) : Clog - Vooden shoes.  
Botou Paris : To put one’s best clothes.  
Eet eo botou-koad ha toud e-barz : To make a big blunder  
Eur votez uhel he seul : A high heeled shoe.  
Eur re votou : A pair of shoes.  
Lakaad ar botou : To put one’s shoes.  
Lakaad botou Pariz : To smarten oneself up - To put one’s sundays best - Gwiska  
Tenna ar botou : To take off one’s shoes.  
Divotou e oa : He had no shoes on.  
Beza greet ar botou araog an treid : Born to fortune - Hennez a oa greet e votou araog e dreid : He was born with a caul.  
Kaoud botou berr : To be jealous (suspicious).  
Plah faoutet he botez ganti : Unmarried mother.  
Faoutet e oa he botez ganti : She was an unmarried mother.  
Beza gand ar botou ront : To be three sheets in the wind.  
Ruza ar botou : To shuffle.  
O rei da glevod d’az potou emaout? : Are you talking to yourself?  
Lak an dra-ze dindan da votou : Keep it under you hat.  
Arabad din treuza war va botou! : I have no right to be mistaken!  
**Botezad - ou** (gr) :  
Diwall, hennez a roio eur votezad dit : Watch it, he’ll smack your bottom.  
**Botouaer - ien** (go) : Maker of sabots.  
**Boubou** (gr) : Murmur.  
**Bouboual** (v) : To buzz.  
**Bouch** (go) : Bobble - Bunch.  
**Bouchig - ou** (go) : Bishop’s wort.  
**Bouchok** (gw) : Bowery - Buschy.
**Bouc'hrevr (go)**: Head - stall - Loutish - Thick headed person.

**Boud (go)**: Buzz - Buzzing.

Korn-boud: Fog-horn.

**Boud**: Chom boud dirag eur gudenn: To balk at difficulty.

Boud oh chomet en eul luziadell kirri?: Do you get stuck in the traffic?

Lakaad boud: To block the game.

**Boud (v)**: Dissatisfaction.

**Boudal (v)**: To bumble - To burble - To buzz.

**Bouddha**: Buddha.

**Bouddhaad - Buddhaiz (go)**: Buddhist.

**Boudelez (gr)**: Entity

**Bouder (go)**: Fog-horn.

**Bouderez (go)**: Buzz - Buzzing

**Boudika**: Boadicea.

**Boudinella (v)**: To chink - To jinkle - To tinkle - To toll.

**Boudinellad (v)**: To buzz - To tingle.

**Boudinellerez (go)**: Jingle - Toll.

**Boudinelluz (gw)**: Abuzz.

**Boudoudeo (go)**: The wondering jew - Survivor.

**Boued - ou (go)**: Balt - Food - Nourishment - Sustenance.

Boued aod: Sea food.

Boued ar groug: Gaol bird - Jailbird - Knight of the pad - An old, a hardened offender.

Boued chatal: Forage

Boued divlaz: Tasteless food

Boued evned: Groundsel

Boued heol: Haze

Boued hervess va feson: Food to my liking

Boued huidi: Duckweed

Boued ki: Dog food

Boued loened: Forage - Fodder - Mess

Boued mir: Potted food - Canned food

Boued skorn: Frozen meat.

Boued spered: Intellectual food - Nourriture of the mind - Boued spered eo: It’s food for the brain

Boued stambouhuz: Stodgy (food)

Al loj hag ar boued: Bed an board

Devez ar boued treud: The day of abstinence

Ti-boued: Brasserie

E chal ema ar re baour gand ar boued: Food is the main concern of the poor people

Beza hep boued na dilhad: To be destitute.

Sah boued: Jabot.

Sah boued ma ‘ z oh!: You, old bag of grub.

Diskolpenna ar boued: To eat away - teady - hungrily.

Pismiga war ar boued: To be off one’s feed - To pick at one’s food - Pernickety about one’s food.

Pismiga e voued a ra: He nibbles at his food.

Stambouchet gand ar boued: Glutted with food.
Eur holl boued eo : He is a liability.
Beza diez diwar ar boued : To make oneself unwell (of food).
Beza mad da ober boued d’ar yer : To be no use on earth.
**Boued avel** : Scotch-mist.
**Boued doueed** : Ambrosia.
**Boued kafe** : Sop.
**Bouedek (gw)** : Fleschly.
**Bouedel (gw)** : Alimentary.
**Bouedenn - ou (gr)** : Pulp - Stone - Substance.

Red eo terri ar graonienn kent kaoud ar vouedenn (prov): You can’t make an omelet without breaking eggs.
**Boueduz (gw)** : Substancial.
**Boueta (v)** : To balt (animal) - To nourish.
**Bouetad (av)** : Supply.
**Bouffon** :
Park ar bouffon : Cementery.
**Boug (gw)** : Soft.
**Bougaran (go)** : Buckram.
**Bouh (go)** : Boar - Scapegoat.

Lakaad ar bouh war an ti : To look for difficulties where there are none - To make a show of zeal.
**Bouh (gw)** :
Beza bouh da lonka : Stodgy (food).
**Bouhad - ou (go)** : Clump.
**Bouhal - iou - Bouhili (gr)** : Axe.
Bouhal a vrezel : Tomahawk.
Bouhali a vrezel : Battle axe.
Houarn ar vouhal : Axe head.

Eun taol bouhal er mor - er stank : Beating the air - wasted efforts.
En em gavoud bouhal didroad : To be all at sea.
**Bouhalig** : Hatche
**Bouk (gw)** : Mellow - Snug (bed).
**Bouhenneg (gw)** : Bushy.
**Bougenneg** : Bulgy sheeked - Chubby.
**Bouill/g** : Eddy - Fizz - Spry.
**Bouilla (v)** : To crackle.
**Bouilhant (gw)** : Spruce.
**Bouilleg (gw)** : Swampy.
**Bouillenn (gr)** : Dirt - Mire - Mud.
E-barz ar vouillenn : In hot water.
En em lakaad e-barz ar vouillenn : To get into a tangle.
Heñchou vouillenn: mud roads.
Bouillenn seh an hent douar: The dry mud of dirt road.
**Bouillennad - con** : Boiling.
**Boukaad (v)** : To soften
**Boukaner - ien (go)** : Buccaneer.
**Boukla (v)** : To buckle.
**Boulanjer - ien (go)** : Baker.
Boulanjerez - ed (gr) : The baker’s wife
Boulh - ou (go) : Gash - Notch - Nick - Score.
Ober eur boulh da eun dra bennag : To make a hole in something.
Bouilha (v) : To notch - To nick - To score.
Bouhhasi (v) : To bud.
Boull - ou (gr) : Boule - Bowls’ - Globe - Sphere.
Boullou erh : Guelder - rose - Snowball.
Boullouigou strillet : Chimical pills.
C’hoari boullou : To play at bowls.
C’hoari boullou : Game of bowls.
Ar re baour o-deus ezomm ruilha ar voull eur wech an amzer: The poor feel the need to live it up from time to time.
Boull (gw) : Limpid.
Boullded (water) : Clearness.
Boullenn - ou (gr) : Orb - Sphere.
Bouller - ien (go) : Bowler.
C’hoarier boullou : Bowler.
Boullheñvel (gw) : Spherical.
Bouneachi (v) : To cloy.
Bount : 
Lonka ar bount : To become insolvent.
An taol-mañ on-eus lonket ar bount: This time we have reached the rock-bottom.
Bounta (v) : To jostle.
Bountet : Rancid.
Bountadeg - ou (gr) : Jostle.
Bountadenn - ou (gr) : Shove.
Bounta (v) : To clash - To shove.
Bourbl (gw) : Ado.
Bourbon (ho) : Acne rosacea - Botch.
Bourbonneni (v) : To blotch.
Bourbonnet (gw) : Blotchy.
Bourbouilh (go) : Plash.
Bourbouilha (v) : To dabble - To seethe.
Bourd - ou (go) : Jest.
Ober eur bourd : To put up a black.
Etre bourd ha farz : Half in earnest, half serious.
Bourdal (v) : To swamp.
Bourdel :
Gwin Bourdel : Bordeaux wine.
Bourdi (v) : To swamp.
Bourdusz (gw) : Burlesque - Facetious - Jocular.
Boureella (v) : To fill - To pad - To quilt.
Boure - ien (go) : Executionner - Hangerman.
Lakaad unan bennag etre daouarn ar vourevien : To deliver someone to the jailers.
Boureverez (go) : Torment.
Bourevia (v) : To torment.
Beza boureviet kriz : To suffer cruel persecution.
Bourevier - ien (go) : Persecuter.
Bourgogn (gr) : Burgundy.
Bourgonad - Bourgoniz (go) - Bourgonadez - ed (gr) : Burgraviat.
Bourh - iou (gr) : Burg.
Bourhiz - ien : Bourhizien ar hêriou: The city bourgeoisie.
Bourjin :
Eur hoz tamm bourjin eo hounez : She is a little goose.
Bourled - ou (go) : Pad.
Bourrouella (v) : To bore.
Bourrusted (gr) : Rejoining.
Bourruz (gw) : Agreeable - Enjoyable.
An darvoudou bourrusa: The most interesting events.
Bourz - iou (go):
War vourz : Aboard.
E-bourz - War vourz : Aboard - On board
E-bourz eul lestr : Aboard a ship.
En e vourz : On board of his ship.
Eur vag savetei or hasas beteg bourz Santez Anna : A lifeboat took us to the side of
the Santez Anna.
Bous (go) : Board rope.
Boutadig :
Abaoe eur boutadig : For some time.
Boutailh - ou (gr) : Bottle - Flask .
Ar voutailh domm: An earthenware bed-warmer.
Boutailhad dour : Bottle of water.
Eva ouz ar voutailh - Ober cherig d’ar voutailh: To drink from the bottle.
Kavell bouthaillou : Bottle rack .
Savet gand ar voutailh : Brought upon the bottle.
Boutailher (go) : Botter.
Bouta (v) :
Bouta pennadou en unan bennag : To stuff someone with false stories.
Bouteger - ion (go) : Basket-maker.
Boutell (gr) : Bunch.
Boutella (v) : To bottle up - To bundle.
Boutellen - ou (gr) : Bottle - Bunch .
Boutik - ou ( gr) : Bazaar.
Fouet e voutik : Squander .
Boutin (gw) : Banal - Ordinary - Average - Common - Corny.
Hackneyed - Rife - Trite.
E boutin : In common.
Oll boutin : In the aggregate.
Eun dra voutin eo : This a common practice.
Eun dro gamm boutin : An old dodge.
Ar peziou c’hoari-ze a zo bet savet e-boutin gand daou skrivagner : The plays have
been written in joint authorship by two writers.
Moger voutin : Party (wall).
Ar glahariou boutin: The normal miseries.
Boutineler - ien (go) : Socialist.
Boutinelez (go) : Banality - Socialism.
**Bouton - ou (go)** : Button - Navell.
Bouton gof - Bouton ar jaketenn genta : Button belly.
Ar bouton goulou : The light switch.

**Boutouar - ien (go)** : Sabot - maker.

**Bouzar** (gw) : Deaf.
Bouzar evel eun tamm koad / eur hleuz/ eur penton / eul leh : As deaf as a pot.
Ober skouarn vouzar ouz digareziou unan bennag : To turn a deaf ear to someone’s excuses.

**Bouzaruz (gw)** : Deafen.

**Bouzell** :
A-benn bouzell : Head foremost - Head-first.

**Bouzelenn - ou - Bouzellou (gr)** : Bowel - Entrails - Intestine - Tyre.
Bouzelenn dall : Appendix.
Bouzelenn ruz : Oesophagus.
Poan bouzellou : Bowel complain.
Karga ar bouzellou : To feel one’s belly - To coal up - To fill one’s maw.
Karga e vouzellou eo ar pez a blij dezañ : His only interest is to stuff his face.
Ober bouzelenn voan : To abstain from meat - To go hungry - To tighten one’s belt.
Red eo deom ober bouzelenn voan er miz-mañ : We must tighten our belts this month
Torr bouzellou : Bouse.
Eun tamm bouzelenn houlo : A particular empty gut.
Beza arru moan ar bouzellou : To be no good.
Me a glev va bouzellou o klemm : I can hear my guts grumbling - I feel the pangs of hunger.

**Bouz - iou (go)** : Deck (naut)

**Boyle** :
Boyle’s law : Lezenn Variotte.

**Brabañsal (v)** : To bluster - To brag.
**Brabañser - ien (go) - Brabanserez - ed (gr)** : Blowhard - Braggadocio - Bouncer.
**Brabanserez (go)** : Bluster - Bragging

**Bragal (v)** : To strut - To swagger

**Bragez - Brageier (go)** : Trousers.
Bragou brageier : A pair of trousers
Bragou berr : Knees brucher.
Bragou dindan (go) : Boxer - shorts.
Braguez fagotet fall - Bragez didaill : Baggy trousers.
Diskenn ar bragou : To take one’s trousers off.
Mond da ziskenn ar bragou - Ober eun dilas bragou - Ober eun taol klucha : To have one’s bowels opened - To go for a crap - To go for a walk behind the bush - To go to stool.
En em lezel da vond er bragou : To make a mess in one’s breeches.
Kaoud bragou unan bennag : To beat so hollow.
Ho pragou hoh-eus dirroget : You have torn your trousers.

**Bragezi (v)** :
Bragezet eo bet d’e dri bloaz : He was given trousers to wear when he was three years old.

**Brahaman - ed (go)** : Brahman.
**Brahamađegez (gr)** : Brahamanism.
**Brall (go)**: Brawl.
Kas brall-kamm an diaoul: To perform a diabolic saraband.

**Bramm - ou (go)**: Fart.
**Bramma (v)**: To fart - To break a wind.
Felloud a ra dezañ bramma uheloh eged e revr: He bites off more than he can chew.
Re ziwezad eo foeta revr pa vez brammet: To lock the stable after the horse has gone.

**Bran (gr) - Brini (l)**: Raven.

**Brand - ou (go)**: Hammock.
**Blank - ou (go)**: Branch - Bough.

Plega a ra ar branch kou dindan ar pouez: The branches bend down under the weight.

**Branka (v)**: To branch - To branch (off - away).

Branka (ouz): To lean on - To rest on one’s elbow.

**Brankad (go)**: Branchful.

**Brañsell - ou (gr)**: Seesaw.
**Brañselladur - (go)**: Brawl.

**Brañsigell - ou (gr)**: Seesaw - Swing.

**Braniskell - ou (gr)**:
Eur brañskell a zo ganit: You have ants in your plant.

**Brao (gw)**: Bravo - Well done - Nice looking

Brao!: Good man!
Brao kena: Beautiful.

Brao e teu ar brezoned gantañ: He is a fluent speaker of breton.

Brao e teu an deski yezou ganeoh?: Are you good at languages?

Brao e tremenas an traou: Everything went off perfectly.

Brao e teu an traou ganeoh: You are doing well.

Brao e ree-ên war va zro: He used to take good care of me.

Eul loen ha n’eo ket brao tostaad outa: An animal that is better to steer / clear of / keep away from.

Me a zo brao din amañ: I feel at home.

Va mantell a glok brao din: My coat is a perfect fit.

Setu me pakeet brao: I am in a pretty fix.

Eur paotr brao eo: He is a good - looking fellow.

Dond a ra brao gantañ: He manages well.

Ni a zo paket brao!: We are in a / sorry mess / nice mess.

Mervel gand ar maro brao er gwele: To die a natural death.

Ez vrao: Prettily.

An traou a ya brao naet da houde: Then it’s playing sailing.

N’eo ket brao respont dezi: It s unsafe to answer her back.

Warhoaz e vo brao beteg kreizteiz: Tomorrow it will be fine until mid-da.y

Lavaroud brao an traou: To talk in no uncertain terms.

Ober ar paotr brao: To brazen it out.

Hennez a ra brao din: He is very kind to me.

**Braoniez (gr)**: Grandeur.

**Braouac'het**: Afraid.
Braouac’huz (gw) : Terrific.
Brasaad (v) : Aggrandize.
War vrasaad ez an niver ar re a zo gand ar ruzell : The incidence of measles increased
Braseed ho-peus c’hoaz: You’ve grown taller.
Emaon o vrasaad: I would soon grow bigger.
Brasadur - iou (go) : Aggrandizement.
Brashuñvreerez (go) : Megalomania.
Brasoni (gr) :
Ober brasoni : To give oneself airs - To lord it.
Ar re-ze n’eus nemed brasoni ganto : These people are bursting with pride.
Brasoniez (gr) : Self-conceit.
Brasted (gr) : Magnitude.
Braster - iou (go) : Grandeur.
Bravaad (v) : To beautify - To embellish.
War vravaad ez a an amzer en-dro : The weather is meuding.
Bravaet e kaver anezi : She looks well.
Bravadenn - ou (gr) : Betterment.
Bravik : Bonny (adv).
Braz (gw) : Bulky - Grandly - Grand - Large.
An dra vraz: The important thing.
An nor vraz: The main gateway.
Ar houez braz: The big wash.
Ober ar braz : To give oneself airs - To lord it.
Ober an traou war an ton braz : To do things on a large scale.
A-bouez braz : Valuable.
Famillou pennou braz: Families of notables.
Ar peb brasa euz e beadra: The bulk of his possession.
Dre vraz: In the aggregate - By and large.
Brazezded (gr) : Child birth - Pregnancy.
Breanig (go) : Buntig.
Breh - iou (gr) : Arm - Arm-band - Smallpox - Sleeve.
Breh-loh : Brake.
Breh-nij : Chick-post.
Sevel ar vreh : To bend the elbow.
Koubi ar vreh : Bend.
Lakaad ar vreh da : To vaccinate.
Beza hir ar vreh : To have a wide influence - To be long in the arm.
Den e vreh hir : Man of influence.
Dibradet on a-benn divreh: I was held at arm’s length.
Breh (go) : Variola.
Brehata (v) : To belt.
Brehenn - ou (gr) : Brassard - Rod.
Brehtroadeeg (ged) (go) : Brachiopod
Breín (gw) : Addled (of eggs) - Rotten.
Brein krign : Decay (tooth).
An avalou douar a zo eet da vrein : The patatoes have gone rotten.
Beza brein a vadou : To be worth millions.
Breinadur - iou (go) : Rot - Taint.
Breina (v) : To addle (of an egg) - To corrupt - To decay - To deprave -
To putrefy - To rot - To spoil - To taint.
Breinet : Depraved.
Breinadurez (go) : Decay - Rot.
Breiz (gr) : Brittany.
Breiz digabestr : Free Brittany.
Tremen e Breiz : To go into Brittany.
Breiz - veur : Britannia - Britain.
Brelînsadur - iou (go) : Spatter .
Brelînsad (v) : To spatter .
Bremaig (adv) : A little while ago.
Bremañ (adv) : At present.
Bremañ souden Doue : Incessantly.
Bremañ e hello mond d’ar skol : Now he ‘ll be able to go to school.
Bremañ ne ev ket , med bet e-neus greet : He used to be a heavy drinker.
A-vremañ : Topical.
Diwar vremañ : From this time for.
On ti bremañ : Our present house.
Arabad ober kazeg bremañ : Now it’s your chance.
Ha bremañ, beh dezi : Now for it.
Prest om bremañ : Now we are ready.
Ar rouanez a-vremañ : The now reigning queen.
Bremanaad (v) : To modernize.
Bremaçonn Doue : Without delay - Unceasly.
Brena (v) : To seduce.
Breñ (go, l) : Branchia.
Breñkou (l) : Gills.
Breñ (ho) : Bran.
Bailhad breñ : Bran tub.
Breñ-fleur (ho) : Bee bread.
Breñ heskenn (go) : Saw-dust.
Breñnid : 
Dalhou breñnid : Bra.
Breñnid-divronn : Bosom.
Breñnidenn (gr) : (dress) Bosom.
Brevi : Brevet e oa o breh ganto: Their arms were at the breaking point.
Brolim : Whetstone.
Breolima (v) : To sharpen.
Breou : Patent.
Bresa (v) : To rumple.
Breserez - iou (gr) : Brasserie.
Bresk (gw) : Frail.
Breskadurez (gr) : Frailty.
Bresekenn (gw) : Blithe.
Breskennad (v) : To beat wildly.
Breskter (gr) : Frailty.
Breтелenn - ou (gr) : Shoulder-strap - Suspender.
Breud - ou (go) : Advocacy - Dispute (jur).
Breugueudi (v) : To burp.
Breugeus (ho) : Belch.
Breugeusal (v) : To belch.
Breugeusenni (v) : Belch
Breur - Breudeur (go) : Brother.
Va breur bihan - Va breurig : My kid brother.
Breur kaer : Brother in law.
Eur breur gevell : A twin brother.
Breudeur a vrezel : Brothers in arms
Va breudeur gristen : Deary beloven brethren.
Or breudeur izelloh : Our four footed friends.
Breurazadur - iou (go) : Affiliation.
Breuriez (go): Brotherhood - Congregation.
Breuriez an engannerien : Brothers in arms.
Beza degemeret er breuriez : To be received into a brotherhood.
Breutaad (v) : To dispute - To negotiate - To plead.
Breutadeg - ou (go) : Contention - Dispute (jur) - Litigation.
Breutadenn - ou (gr) : Advocacy.
Breutaenn (gr) : Debat - Dispute (jur)
Breutaus (gw) : Debatable - Questionable.
Breva (v) : To buck
Brevaadur (go) : Braking.
Brevaadurez (gr) : Bucking.
Breverez (ho) : Braking.
Brevi (v) : To buffet - To shatter - To smash.
Brevi ar horf : To tire oneself out.
Brevuz (gw) : Overpowering.
Brezel - iou (go) : War.
Brezel dizamant : Total war
Breziou ar groaz : Crusade
Brezel an diabarz - an disranna - e bro Amerika : The american civil war.
Brezel an amerikaned evid gounid o frankiz : The american war of independence.
Brezel a vo bemdeiz: The would be a daily war.
Stad a vrezel : State of war.
Nerz ar brezel ( Nelvou strell) : The sinewy of war.
Ober brezel : To make war .
Ober brezel ouz : To wage war against.
Porz brezel : Naval base.
Minister ar brezel : War office.
An amzer a-raog ar brezel : The pre - war period.
Digeri brezel : To declare war.
Hep arhanh brezel ebed: The sinews of war.
Henchou ar brezel: The paths of war.
Brezelekaer - ien (go) : War monger.
Brezelel (gw) : Military.
Brezeleli (v) : To make war - To war.
Brezellek (gw) : Bellicose.
Brezelour - ien (go) - Brezeloure - ed (gr) : Warrior.
Who is the warrior who achieved such remarkable feats of war?

**Brezel (gr)**: Mackerel.

**Brezoneg (go)**: Breton

Brezoneg a zo ganeoh? : Can you speak breton?
E brezoneg mad : In good plain breton.
Hep brezoneg, Breiz ede ! : Without Breton no Britain.

**Brezoner - ien (go)** - **Brezonerez - ed (gr)**: Breton speaking.

**Bri (go)**: Appreciation.

Dougen bri da-unan bennag : To boost.

**Briad - ou (gr)**:

Eur vriad keuneud : A bundle of sticks.

**Briata (v)**: To accolade - To embrace.

**Brid**:

Lezel ar brid gand al loen war ar moue : To give a horse its head.

**Brigoullier - ien (go)**: Splutter.

**Brigria (v)**: To poach.

**Brigrier - ien (go)**: Poacher.

**Brik - ou (go)**:

Brik da zevel mojeriou : Fibre board.

**Brikol - iou (go)**: Shoulder - strap.

**Brikoli (ho)**: Brocoli.

**Brimbalad (v)**: To ring the chime - To chink - To jingle - To peal - To tinkle.

**Brimbalerez (go)**: Chime - Jingle - Tinkle - Toll.

**Briñsenn - ou (gr)**: Sprig - Twig.

**Briz (gw)**:

Rochedou briz: Coarse linen shirts.
Briz-devoterez: Bigotry.
Briz-kredenn: Supertious.

**Brizaha (v)**: To speck.

**Briz (gw)**: Hybrid - Pielbad.
Briz-ouenn: Biracial.

**Briz-sod**: Dago - Fool - Noodle.
Beza briz: Half crazy.

**Brizadur - iou (go)**: Smudge.

**Brizella (v)**: To bedspeckle - To fleck - To tattoo.

**Brizzadaur - iou (go)**: Tattoo.

**Brizerez (go)**: Stupidity.

**Briz-yez (gr)**: Jargon.

**Brizevelez (gr)**: Prudery.

**Brizkenwerzel (gw)**: Mercantile.

**Brizkredenn - ou (gr)**:

Brizkredennou tud dizesk a zo ganeoh adarre : There you go again with your old wives ’ tales.

**Brizouizeg (go)**: Pedant.

**Brizvarhadourez - iou (gr)**: Frippery.

**Brizvoaz (gr)**: Routine.

**Brizvreutadenn - ou (gr)**: Sophism.
**Brizilhet:**
Beza brizilhet : To shiver into pieces.

**Bro - iou (gr):** Country.
Broiu an Europ : The nations of Europe.
Bro an huñvreou : Dreamland - The land of nod .
Bro ar buihentez : Land flowing with milk and honey - Land of plenty.
Bro ar sorhennou - Ar vro diloar: Dreamland.
Bro-Frans : France.
Bro-Gembre : Wales.
Bro-skoz (gr) : Scotland
Broiou tomm : Hot countries.
Broiou tramor : Overseas
Bro warezet : Protectorate.
Eur vro houez : A wild country.
Ar vro goz : The old country.
Er vro-mañ : In this country
Er vro-ze : In that country.
Or mignoned euz ar broiou pell : Our friends from abroad.
Ar helou a redas dre ar vro : The news got abroad.
Paotr va bro : Compatriot.
Mouez ar vro : The voice of the nation.
Den euz ar vro : Indigenous.
Euz ar broiou tramor : Ultramarine.
Diwar chas ar vro emaint evid doare : Their country ways have stuck to them.
Karantez vro : Love for country.
Ar vro henedig - Bro ar gavell : The native land - One’s native soil.
Dond en-dro d’ar vro henedig : To go back to one’s native land.
Gwerza ar vro : To sell the pass.
Ar vro tro-dro : The surrounding country side.
Foeta bro : To knock about the world.

**Broad - Broidi (go):** Indigenous.
**Broadel (gw):** National.
**Broadela (v):** To nationalize.
**Broadelerez (go):** Nationalism.
**Brohet (gw):** Angry.
**Broda (v):** To embroider.
**Brodenni (v):** To tattle.
**Broderez - iou (gr):** Appliqué.
**Broeladenn - ou (gr):** Acclimation - Acclimatization.
**Broeladur - ou (gr):** Acclimation - Acclimatization.
**Broelann (v):** Acclimate - Acclimatize
**Broez (gr):** Irritation.
**Brog - ou (go):** Crock.
**Brogar (gw):** Patriotic.
**Brogarour - ien (go) - Brogarourez - ed (gr):** Patriote.
**Broglolier - ien (go):** Show - off.
**Broh - ed (go):** Badger.
Kousked evel eur broh : To sleep like a log.

_Broha_ (v) : To irritate.

Beza brohet maro gand eun taro : To be gored to death by a bull.

_Brohennad_ (v) :
Mekanik da vrohennad : Knitting machine.

_Brokoli_ (hol) : Borecole.

_Brokuz_ (gw) : Bounteous - Bountiful - Liberal - Warm-hearted.

_Brokusted_ (gr) : Bounteousness - Bounty - Liberality.

_Bronn - ou_ (gr) : Udder .

See dividronn
Penn - ou bronn : Teat .

Peder bronn (ar vuoh) : The four quarters of the bag.

Pochou bronnou : Bra.

Rei bronn d’eur bugel : To feed a child at the breast.

Va mamm he-deus greet bronn din : My mather fed me herself.

Rei bronn d’eur hrouadur:To give breast to a child.

Mamm a ra bronn din beteg va zriweh miz: My mother nursed me until I was eighteen months old.

_Bronna_ (v) : To suckle.

_Bronneg - iou_ (go) : Mammal.

_Bronneg_ (gw) :
Pod bronneg : Baby’s bottle.

_Broñs - ou_ (go) : Bud - Burgeon.

_Broñsa_ (v) : To be in bud - To bud - To burgeon.

_Broñsadur - iou_ (go) : Budding - Buttoning.

_Broñsenn - ou_ (gr) : Bud.

_Broud - ou_ (go) : Bodkin - Excitement - Goad - Spur - Sting.

Ar broud kalon : The pricks of remorse.

_Broud_ (v) : To agitate - To stimulate - To excite - To exasperate - To goad - To incense - To incite - To induce - To probe - To spur.

Beza broudet gand an naon : To be driven by hunger.

_Broudadur - iou_ (go) : Excitement - Incitement - Inducement .

_Brouder - iou_ (go) : Poker .

_Brouduz_ (gw) : Incentive - Stimulant.

_Brouez_ (gr) : Indignation - Ire.

Brouezet ruz : Indignant.

_Brouezezeg_ (gr) : Vivacity.

_Brouezuz_ (gw) : Irritable - Peewish - Petulant .

_Brouilhed - ou_ (go) : Draft.

_Brousgwezenn_ (gr) : Shrub.

_Brouskoad - ou_ (go) : Bocage - Brake - Coppice.

_Broust - ou_ (go) : Backwoods - Bush - Scrub.

Broust tod : Brush
Broust dilhad : Clothes brush.
Broust baro : Shaving brush.

Ar broust-rust: The scrubbing brush.

Taol broust - Tamm kempenn gand eur vroust : Brushing.

_Brousta_ (v) : To belabour - To bud - To buffet.
**Broustadur (go)**: Budding - Buttoning.
**Brousterez (gw)**: Brushing machine - Brushware.
**Broutadur - iou (go)**: Gripes.
**Broz - iou (gr)**: Dress - Gown - Skirt.
Broz fichet gand asou: Dress trimmet with lace.
Nesa ar vroz diweza: To kick the bucket.
Eur vroz bet savet ganin me: A skirt of my own creation.
Broz striz: Hobble skirt.
Broz hir: Long dress.
Evidon-me e broz c’hoaz: I was still skirts.
**Bruch (go)**: Chest.
**Bruched (go)**: Chest.
Beza gand eur vruchennad medalennou lugernuz: Gleaming with medals.
**Brud - ou (gr,go)**: Fame - Notoriety - Popularity - Renown - Reputation - Vogue
Ar brud anezan en em skigne dre ar bed oll: He was reputed throughout the world.
Kaoed brud war an ano: To have a wide circle of acquaintances.
Brud fall a zo war e ano: It’s no advertisement for him - There are evil reports about him.
Lakaad brud war an ano: To make a name.
Lakaad brud fall war ano unan bennag: To blast - To blow up on. someone’s’ reputation - To explode - To throw dirt at someone - To reflect discredit on someone.
Lakaad ar brud da redeg: To set rumours afloat about something.
Lakaad da goll ar brud: To compromise.
Ema ar brud o ren: There are rumours in the air.
Savet eo ar brud: It’s rumoured that.
Kreiz ar brud: The meridian of life.
E kreiz e vrud edo: He was in his meridian splendour
E strew e vrud edo e ano: His fame had reached its apogee.
Koll brud unan bennag: To blacken someone’s’ character.
Kreski ar vrud: To gain in popularity.
Ober vrud war an ton braz: To boom.
C’hwi a zo braz ho prud: You are quite a celebrity
E vrud a yae war gresk a zeiz da zeiz: His fame increased from day to day
Mareou a vrud: Days of glory.
Divarvel e chome he brud: Her name will live.
E vrud a oa anavezet en tu all da harzou ar barrez: His notoriety stretched beyond the boundaries of his parish.
Me am-boa anavezet anezan pa n’e-noa ket a vrud war e ano: I knew him when he was nobody.
Koll ar brud an-unan: To lose one’s’ reputation.
Sanket e oa don en e zoñj lakaad brud war va ano: He took it into her head to lionise me
**Bruda (v)**: To propagate.
Brudet: Famed - Notorious - Renowned.
Den brudet: Kudos.
Daou zen brudet kenañ a vez greet ano anezo en amzer rouanez Elizabeth: Two famous names stand out in the Elizabethan period.
Brudet kena e oa an enezenn abalamour d’he baoted: The islands was famous for its turtles.
Brudeg (gw) : Glorious.
Brudellad (v i) : Babble.
Bruderez - iou (gr) : Ballyhoo - Boosting - Propaganda - Publicity.
Ober bruderez : To quack.
Brudet :
Den brudet : Celebrity.
Brug (go) : Heather
Brugerer (gw) : Blithe
Brulu (ho) : Fox glove.
Kas unan bennag da glask brulu : To send someone about one's business.
Brumenn (gr) : Mist - Smog
Brumenn ‘ zo : It's foggy
Brumenneg (gw) : Hazy.
Brusk (go) : Chest.
Brussel : Brussels.
Kaoi brussel : Brussels sprouts.
Bruzun (ho) :
Bruzunenn a garantzez : Mite of consolation.
Bruzuna (v) : To buck - To pulverize - To shiver.
Bruzunet eo va halon : My heart aches.
Bruzunadurez (gr) : Bucking (stones).
Bual yaouank (go) : Young buffalo.
Bualantilopenn (gr) : Bubal.
Buan (gw) : Apace - Quick.
Buan o-deus sachet o skasou ganto : They dashed off in a hurry.
Buan e teu an noz er goaav : It gets dark early in winter.
Buan ha buan : In long draughts.
Buan ha buan e oa eet an traou ganti : Things have been moving very fast.
Buan ha buan am-eus skrivet va levr : I wrote my book in a great rush.
Buan e troe an amzer : Time was fleeing (away).
Buan!: Quick then!
Lezel eur skoulm buan ha buan - Kreski re vuan : To outgrow one's strength.
Nag e tro buan an amzer : How time passes.
Ar merhed a zo buan da gompren : Women are quick to understand.
Buanad (v) : To accelerate - To activate.
Buanadur - iou (go) : Acceleration.
Buanaer - iou (go) : Accelerator.
Buanded (gr) : Celerity - Quickness.
Buander - iou (go) : Speed - Velocity.
Buanegez - iou (gr) : Anger.
Buaneck (gw) : Irascible - Quick-tempered - Short tempered.
Buanekaad (v) : To anger.
Buched - ou (go) : Stake.
Buezoniel (gw) : Physiological.
Buezoniez (gr) : Physiology.
Bugad (go) : Flaunt - Lye - Ostentation.
Ober bugad : To crown with glory.
Bugadela (gw) : Ostentatious
Bugadi (v) : To buck.
Bugale-mibiluis : Boyish.
Bugaleaj (go) : Boyhood.
Beza en eil vugaleaj : To become a child again.
Den en e eil bugaleaj : Doddered galt head.
N’eo ket eet dreist ar vugaleaj : He had not yet emerged from childhood.
Eun tamm mad euz va bugaleaj am-eus bet paseet en eur skol saoz : I spent part of my childhood in an english school.

Bugaleet :
Ar merhed dizimez bugaleet : The unmarried mothers.

Bugaleet - ou (go) : Ammunition lighter.

Bugel - Bugale (go) : Children
Bugel beuzet e dad e stank ar vilin avel - Bugel Sant Josef : Natural child.
Bugel dilezet : Waif.
Bugel ar vamm : Darling.
Bugel disterig : Back-child.
Bugel yah pesk : Bouncing babby.
Bugel an digouez : Child conceived accidentally
Bugel noz : Sprite.
Matez bugale : Waitress
Kaoud bugale : To have children.
Pemp bugel a zo dezi : She is the mother of five.
Eur bagad bugale : A group of children.
Diforh diwar vugale: To abort.
Koll-bugale : To abort.
Pemp miz bugel a zo enni - Roud bugel a zo warni abaoe pemp miz - roud pemp miz bugel a zo warni: She has been pregnant for five months - She is five months go - She was five month pregnant.
Lakaad eur bugel er bed : To birth - To give birth to a child - To deliver.
Ne deu bugel ebed dezo : They are childless.
Daou vugel a hanas va gwreg : My wife brought two children into the world.
Doue en-doa benniget o dimezi dre zigas bugale dezo : God blessed them with children.
Sevel eur bugel en eur goloenn : To cordle a child.
Eur paour kêz den karget a vugale vihan : A poor man burdered with small children.
Levriou bet savet evid ar vugale : Juvenile litterature.
Beza bugel an oll : Loved by all.
Lezit ar vugale vihan da zond davedon : Let the children come to me.
Rei ar bugel da :To give someone in marriage.
Evesa ouz ar vugale : To supervise (watch) the children.

Bugeliez (go) : Early childhood.

Bugodi (v) : To bluster.
Bugul - ien (go) : Herd-boy - Shepherd.
Buhez - iou (gr) : Life.
Buhez brevet : Blighted prospects.
Buhez ha barzonest Anjela Duval : The life and verse of Angela Duval.
Ar vuhez a zigalekae : Life became easier.
Ar vuhez pemdezieg : The ordinary course of live.
Ar rest euz ho puhez - An nemorant eus ho puhez : The rest of your life.
Eur vuhez a labour hag a drubuillou: A life of hard work and ordeals.
Eur vuhez a netra : An aimless life.
Eur vuhez kaled : A hard life.
Eun hirad a vuhez leun a daoliou mez : A long life of humiliation.
Eur hemm a zigouezas em buhez : A change had come in my life.
Ren buhez eur paour kêz den : To lead the life of a drudge.
Ren eur vuhez fall : To misbehave oneself.
Ren a reas he buhez diouze doare hec’h unan : She lived her life on her own terms.
Ren eur vuhez evuruz : To live a happy live.
Ren eur vuhez direbech : To lead a blameless life.
Pebez buhez bleiz a renom : It’s a dog’s life.
Kas diou vuhez en unan :To lead a double life.
Esaad ar vuhez : To make life easier.
Kaled eo ar vuhez : Times are hard.
Forz va buhez! : To cry for murder -Help!
Krial forz ar vuhez : To call for help.
Savetei buhez unan bennag : To save someone .’s life -To rescue so from the jaws of death.
Meur a hini o-deus kollet o buhez : Many lives were lost.
Petr a ouzit diwar-benn ar vuhez ? : What do you know about life?
Sioul eo e dammig buhez : He led a quiet little life : To rescue so from the jaws of death.
Pebez buhez a zo din : Mine was a beautiful life.
E riskl da goll ar vuhez : In peril of one’s life.
Heñvel buhez eo ouz he mamm : She resembles her mother in every feature.
Staga gand ar vuhez : To start in life.
E-mod-se ema ar vuhez : Such is life.
Beza war vuhez unan bennag : To unbraid.

**Buhezegez** (gr) : Conduct.

**Buhezeg** (gw) : Alive - Dynamic.

**Buhezel** (gw) : Vital.

**Buka** (v) : To aim - To brasque

**Bulgar - ed** (go) : Bulgar.
Bulgariad - iz (go) : Bulgar.
Bulgarez - ed (gr) : Bulgar.
**Bulgaria** (gr) : Bulgaria.

**Bultur - ed** (go) : Vulture.

**Buoh - ed / saout** (gr) : Cow.
Buoh kêz : Fool - Idiot - Fat head.
Buohig Doue : Lady bird
Buohruz : Redbreast.
Ar vuoh sot-se : That benighted idiot
Eur vuoh laer : A fractious baby.
Eur vuoh hevlene : A pregnant cow - A cow in calf.
Beza buoh : To be exceedingly stupid - Eur vuoh a zo ac’hanoù evid doare : You must be bats - Oh ! me a zo buoh : How silly of me ! - How stupid of me ! - Buohed : Stocks and stones - Pebez buoh eo hounnez! : Did you ever see such a fool.
Kig buoh : Beef - Kig bevin : Beef.
Redeg evel eur vuoh pennfollet : To run like blazes.
Peder bron ( ar vuoh) : The four quarters of the bag.
E-leh m’ema staget ar vuoh e rank peuri : Where is the goat is tethered there it must be feed.
Ar braller lost ar vuoh : The village idiot.
Hi eo buohig an aotrou Doue : She is rather silly.
Burbuenn - ou (gr) : Botch - Pimple.
Burbenni (v) : To blotch.
Burden: Warnañ ez eus atao beh eur pehed bennag: He was always burdened with some sins.
Bured - ou (gr) : Burette - Cruet - Phial.
Burel (go) : Borehole
Bureverez (go) : Bureaucracy
Burevez - iou (go) : Beadledom.
Burevïad - Burevidi (go) : Bureaucrat.
Burged (go) :
Burged moh : Buzzard.
Bugelel (gw) : Infantile.
Bured - ou (gr) : Vial.
Burgravalez (g) : Burgraviat.
Burutell (gr) : Bolting machine - Sieve.
Burutella (v) : To sift.
Burutellour (gr) : Critic
Burzud - ou (go) : Miracle.
Burzud! : Miracles of miracles.
Burzudou dibaat : Extraordinary miracles.
Eur burzud a zen : He is a character.
Ar burzud a ya da voged : The dream is shattered.
Ober eur burzud : To work a miracle.
Ober burzudou : To work marvel - To accomplish a miracle.
Aze e tigoueze a bep seurt burzudou : All sorts of wonders took place there.
Yann ar burzudou : John the wonderman.
Burzuduz (gw) : Marvellous - Stupendous.
Butugenn (gr) :
Renta ar vutugenn : To pass one’s check - To give up the ghost - To kick the bucket.
N’ ema ket o renta he butugenn : She is not at death’s door.
O renta he butugenn ema : She’s a goner.
Gouzoud a ouien e rentfe e vutugenn dizale : I know he would kick the bucket soon
Butun (go) : Tobacco.
Butun karrot : Cheewing tobacco
Eur vaouez a zo butun ganti : An able woman.
Gwerz butun : Bonus.
Chaokad butun : To chew
Fri butun : Cigarette fiend.
Em butun emaon : I am in my element.
Beza er butun : To be in one’s glory.
En he butun ema gand al labour-ze : She is made for this work.
Nompaz beza er butun : To feel cheap - To be off colour - Not to be up.
to the mark - To feel below par - To seem a little piano - To feel rotten.
N’e’maom ket en or butun : We feel like nothing on earth - We are out of sorts.
Ne seblant ket beza en e vutun : He is looking under the weather.
Ober ar hornad diouz ar butun : To cut one’s coat according to one’s clothes.
Deus er-maez ma rin butun ganit : Come outside at once and I’ll make a mask of you.
Flaer ar butun a zo gand ar porpant-se : This coat is reeking of tobacco.
Hennez ne dalv ket eur chik butun : It isn’t worth anything.

**Butuner - ien (go) :**
Butuner touet : Cigarette fiend - Heavy smoker.
Eur butuner touet eo : He smokes like a chimney.
**Butuni (v) :** To smoke.
Chom hep butuni : To leave off smoking.

**Buzantad (go) - Buzantiz :** Byzantine.
**Buzantion :** Byzantium.
**Buzore (gw) :** Brainless.
**Buzug (ho) :** Earthly worm.
Beza eun troher buzug : To follow the plough.
**Buzugenn (gr) :** Dwadler - Slow coach
**B**

**Babel** (n): Tour Babel: The tower of Babel.

**Baboin - ed (go)**: Baboon.

**Babouilh**: Muddle headed.

**Babouz - ed (go)**: Baboon - Slaver.

**Babouzad (v)**: To beslobber - To slaver.

**Babouzi (v)**: To beslobber.

**Bad**: Dizziness.

**Badado**: Crash!

**Badaoui (v)**: Me a zo badaouet oll va fenn: I am getting all confused.

**Badaouuz (gw)**: Stunning.

**Badeziant (go)**: Gouel ar badeziant: Plough monday.

**Badezi (v)**: To baptize - To christen.

*Me ho padez en dour evid ma teufeh da chench buhez: I baptize you with water for repentance.*

**Badinad (go)**: Badinage.

**Bag - ou - Bigi (gr)**: Boat - Ship.

Bag pesketa: Fishing boat - Smack.

Bag savetei: Rescue boat - Life boat.

Bag dre lien: Sailing boat.

Bag dre dan: Motor boat - Speed boat.

Bag-lestr: Launch.

Ar zevel bagou: Ship-building.

Eur vag peder gwern dezi: Four - masted ship.

Deuet om gand ar vag: We came by boat.

Dre vag oh eet du-hont?: Did you go there by boat?

Saverien bagou - Kempenner bagou: Boat builder.

Redadeg bigi: Boat race.

Skei eur vag a-benn an aod: To stand a ship - To run a ship ashore.

**Bagad - ou (go)**: Party - Troop.

Bagad archerien: Posse

Bagad chas: Hound.

Bagad-stourm: Ranger

Bagad tud: Boatload.

**Baga (v)**: To go aboard.

**Bageal (v)**: To boat.

**Bagerez (go)**: Boating.

**Bageuz (gw)**: Airworthy.

**Bageusted (gr)**: Airworthiness.

**Bagol (gw)**: Robust - Stalwart.

**Bagon - ou (gr)**: Boxear - Waggone.

Bagon gwele: Sleeping car.

**Bagonig - ou (gr)**: Tip - truck.

**Bagos (gw)**: Stalwart.

**Bah (gw)**: Airless.

**Bah (gr)**: Jail.
Toull bah : Jail.
Beza lakeet er vah : To be sequestrated.
Derhel er vah : To detain.
**Bahadur - iou** (go) : Confinement - Detention.
**Baha** (v)
Baha unan bennag : To buttonhole someone.
Bahet : Recluse.
**Bahaet** (gw) : Buckled.
**Bahadigez - iou** (gr) : Apprehension - Solitary confinement.
**Baherez** : Imprisonement.
Bailh (go) : Blaze (on animal’s forehead).
Hir ar bailh : Forlorn appearance - Scorn.
Beza hir ar bailh : To glower - To look sadly out of place
Hennez a yeas hir e vaill: He pulled a wry face.
Beza moan ar bailh : To pull a long face.
**Bailhonetezenn - ou** (go) : Bayonet.
Ar vailhonetez e beg ar fuzuilh : Fixed bayonet.
Ober gand ar vailhonetezenn : To fight with cold steel.
**Bakteri** (ho) : Bacterium.
**Balaenn - ou** (gr) : Broom.
**Balafenn - ed** (gr) : Butterfly.
**Balafenn - noz** : Moth.
**Balan** (ho) : Broom.
**Balañs - ou** (go) : Balance.
Beza war ar valañs : To hang in the balance.
**Balasterez** (go) : Boxing.
**Balastra** (go) : Boxing.
**Balastradur iou** (go) : Boxing.
**Balbosa** (v) : Batter.
**Balbousa** (v) : To slur.
**Balbouzer - ien** (go) : Splutterer - Stammerer.
**Balh** (gw) : Bold faced - Brash.
**Bale** (v):
Bale war unan bennag : To tread on someone.
Bale a-dreuz : To walk crookedly.
Bale sonn ar penn : To hold one’s head high.
Bale diouzar herz : To keep in step.
Bale-divale: To march up and down.
Bale war an imor: To contain oneself - To hold one’s peace.
**Baleadenn - ou** (gr) : Airing.
**Baled - ou** (go) : Porchroof.
**Baleer - ien** (go) - **Baleerez - ed** (gr) : Rambler.
**Baleer noz**: Nocturnal-walker.
**Baleg** (go) : Alienation - Aversion.
Prenest baleget : Bow-window.
**Balegeg** (gw) : Salient.
Balen - ed (go) : Baleen.
**Bali - iou** (gr) : Alley.
Baliked: Scapula.
Balira (v): To hang over.
Balistou (l): Baluster.
Balizenn - ou (gr): Buoy
Balizennadur - iou (go): Buoyage.
Lestr balizenner: Buoyage vessel.
Balizennerez (go): Buoyage.
Balazama (v): To embalm
Balir - ou (go): Ledge.
Balirad - ou (go): Ledge.
Balireg (gw): Salient.
Balum - ed (gr): Whale.
Balumetaer - ien (go): Whaleer.
Balzamn - ou (go): Salve.
Bam - ou (go): Prodigy - Surprise.
Eur bam: Admirably.
Bamadur - iou (go): Amazement.
Bamadurez (gr): Case-law.
Bama (v): To amaze.
Bamet: Awestruck.
Beza bamet: Beyond the pale of society - Outside the pale of society.
Bambochad (v): To carouse.
Bambou (go): Bamboo.
Bamuz (gw): Admirable - Amazing - Prodigious.
Bana (ho): Banana - Bunch.
Bananneg - iou (gr): Banana plantation.
Bandenn - ou (go): Bevy - Troop.
Bandennou treset: Illustrated paper
Eur vandennad laeron: A gang of bandits.
En eur vandenn edo an daouzeg den: The twelve men stood in group.
Naonteg karr-nij on-eus gwelet hizio en eur vandennad o tremen a-zioh deom: Today we saw 19 aeroplanes pass in group above us.
En en vandenn e teujont davetañ: They became to him in a body.
En em gavoud a raent a vandennou: They arrived in flocks.
Mond er bandennou: To go about in gangs.
Va zad, tud an ti-all ha me a oa bodet asamblez en eur vandennig: My father, my neighbours and I stood close together in a little group.
Entreal en eur vandenn: To troop into.
Diskenn en eur vandenn: To troop down.
Bandennad - ou (gr): Troop.
Banderolenn - ou (gr): Banner - Streamer.
Banell - ou (gr): Aisle - Lobby.
Banisa (v): Banish.
Banjoer - ien (go): Banjoist.
Bank - ou (go): Bank - Bench.
Bank-ilineg: Prayer - school.
Kont-bank (go) : Bank account.
Bank a wad : Blood bank.
Ar bank kein: The bench with a back.

**Bankad - pesked** : Shoal.

**Bann - ou (go)**: Parapet.
**Bann - ou (gr)** : Ray.

Eur bann heol : A streak of light - Sunbean.

**Bann-neud (go)** : Skein.

**Bannah - ou (go)** : Drink.

Touza eur bannah (pop) : To have a drink.
Bannah teil : Hog was - Stops - Dish waters.
Bannah glao : Raindrop.

**Banna (v)** : To project
Banna an dorn war unan bennag : To lay a hand on someone.

**Banne - ou (go)** : Drink.

Eur banne soubenn : A bit of soup.
Eur banne gwin a lakaio an traou da ziskenn : A drink of cheap wine will make us to
swallow that.

Banne fresk : Refresher

Diskenn eur banne da-unan bennag : To fil someone’s glass
Paka eur banne (pop) : To down a drink - To have a sniffer.
Deom da baka eur banne : Let’s go for a drink.
Ma pakfem eur banne ? : What about having a drink?

Eva eur banne : To down a drink - To have a drink.
Eur banne a yalfe ganin : I would care for a drink - I feel like a drink.
Eur banne a yelo ganeoh? : Can I get you a drink?

Posubl eo deom paka eur banne ganeoh : Can we join you for a drink?

Ne dalv ket eur banne chistr : It’s not worth a bean.
Eur banne kafe tomm mad: A nice hot cup of coffee.

Eva banneou bouzar : To bib.

Kavoud mad ar banne : To hit the bottle.

Uza ar banne : To sleep oneself - To sober.
Gand ar banne avel a ra, an tan a zo o hounit tachenn : The wind is fanning the flame.
Eur banne sklerijenn : A shaft of light.

Ne wele ket eur banne : She couldn’t see a thing.
Ne oa banne avel ebed: There wasn’t the singlest breeze.

**Bannel - iou (go)** : Banner.

**Bannerez - ed (gr)** : Catapult.

**Banniel - ou (go)** : Flag - Bunting - Standard.
Gand bannielou dispaket : With flags flying.
Banniel ar peoh - Ar banniel gwenn : The flag of truce.
Ar banniel roman : The imperial eagle.
Banniel ruz : Red flag.
Sevel - Dispaka ar banniel : To hoist a flag.
Dispaket e oa ar banniel saoz e penn ar wern vraz : English flag was flying at the main mast.

**Bannikad (v)** : To juggle.
**Banniker - ien (go)** : Juggler.
**Banni (v)**: Ballistre.
Banni unan bennag: Under a ban.
Studi ar banni: Ballistics.

**Bannlev - iou** (gr): Suburb.

**Bannou al loar**: Moon beams.
Bannou diweluz: Obscure rays.

**Banta (v)**: To stretch.

**Baobab** (ho): Baobab.
Baom (gr): Salve.

**Baot - ed** (go): Tortoise.

**Bara** (go): Bread.
Bara mouchenn: A square shaped loaf.
Bara segal: Rye bread.
Eun dorz vara: A loaf of bread.
Troha ar bara diwar an dorz: To cut one’s chunch straight from the loaf.
Or bara pemdezieg: Our daily bread.
Roit deom or bara pemdezieg: Give us this day our daily bread.
Deiziou ar bara dihoell: The days of unleavavened bread.
N’eo ket gand bara hepken eo maget an den: Man shall not live by bread alone.
Beza lakeet war ar bara: To go to the soup kitchen.
War ar bara on bet me ives: I’ve been on the breadline.
Goundid ar bara: To bring home the bacon - To keep the pot boiling - To make a livelihood.
Goundid ar bara diwar c’hwezenn an tal: To learn one’s living by the sweat of one’s brow.
Eur jelkenn vara lardet gand euneun dra bennag: Bread spread with one thing or another.
Laer ar bara: Bummer - To lay about.
Eur holl bara: A good for nothing.
Ar bara benniget: Holy bread.
Mond da zebri bara pouezet: To do a stretch.
Eun den e-neus bara ouz e zaouarn: A breadwinner.

**Baraenn - ou** (gr): Loaf.

**Baradoz - iou** (go): Heaven - Paradise.
Er baradoz: In heaven.
Er baradoz hag en ifern: In heaven hag hell.
Ar baradoz yod: The green garden paradise.
Baradoz an douar: The garden of Eden.
Mond d’ar baradoz: To go to heaven.
Ken brao hag ar baradoz: As fair a peril.
Kenavo ar baradoz!: Farewell!

**Baraenn - ou** (gr): Loaf.
Pet baraenn hoh-eus?: How many loaves have you?

**Baraerez - ed** (gr): The baker’s wife.


**Barazer** (go): Cooper.

**Barbaou** (m): Bogeyman - Bugbear.

**Barbar - ed** (go): Barbarian.

**Barber - ien** (go): Barber.

**Barbustel - ou** (gr): Moustache.
Bardell - ou (gr) : Parapet - Rim - Weathercook (person).
Baread (v) : To brake.
Baretten - ou (gr) : Barret.
Barillig - ou (gr) : Barrel.
Barllen - ou (gr) :
Ar hallegierien a-varlenn: The native French speakers.
Azeza war varlenn unan bennag : To sit on / in someone ’s lap.
Barllennad (v) : To snuggle.
Barn - iou (gr) : Sentence.
Deiz ar varn diweza : The day of bale - The day of doom.
Ar varn diweza : The last judgment.
Beteg ar varn diweza : Until the crack of doom.
Barn (v) : To adjuge - To referee.
Ne varnit ket ha ne vezoh ket barnet : Judge not and you will not be judged.
Barnadeg - ou (gr) : Sentence.
Barner - ien (go) :
Aotrou barner : Your honour - His honour.
Barner a beoh : Coroner - Justice of the peace - Magistrate .
Kas dirag ar barner : To bring to justice - To hand someone over to justice.
Kas unan bennag dirag ar barner : To bring a lawsuit against someone - To sue.
Mond dirag ar barner : To go to law.
Barnerezel (gw) : Judicial.
Barnidigez - iou (gr) : Verdict.
Barnouriez (gr) : Magistracy.
Barometr - ou (go): Barometer.
Baron - ed (go) : Baron.
Baronez - ed (gr) : Baroness.
Baroniez (gr) : Barony.
Barok (gw) : Baroque.
Barr - ou (go) : Access - Apex (astron) - Climax.
Barr-amzer : Tempest .
Barr-arnev: Storm.
Eur barr avel diroll a zavas : A great storm of wind arose.
Barr glao : Shower .
Barr reverzi : Foray
Eur barr levenez: A state of rapture.
Beza er barr : To be in one’s apogee.
E barr ar bleuñv : In full blow.
Beza e barr al levenez : To be really happy.
Barr skuber : Scrubbing brush.
Mond kuit evel eur barr avel : To dash off.
Barr-plu : Feather-dust.
Hosanna e barr an neñvou : Hosanna in the highest.
Barrad - ou (go ) : Crisis.
Barrad-avel : Blast - Blow - Buffed wind.
Barrad erh : Blizzard.
Barrad daelou : Blub
Barrad glao : Cloud burst - Rainfall - Shower.
Barrad terzienn : Boud of fever.
Eur barrad glao a zo ganti : There is a belly full of rain up there.
Eur barrad kounnar : Huff - An access of rage - A burst of fury - Spurt .
Eur barrad enkrez : An anxious moment.
Lezel ar barrad da dremen : To bow the storm.
**Barregez (gr) :** Capability.
**Barreg (gw) :** Branched - Capable.
Barreg kenañ : Efficient.
Barreg kenañ eo war gement tra : He is at home on / in / with any lopre.
Beza barreg da : To be able to - To be adept in something / at doing something
To be qualified to - To rank above someone.
Beza barreg war : To take the grade
E benngadour barrekañ e kasas e penn an arme: He sent his most able commander in
command of the army.
Barreg oh war an neui? : Can you swim?
N’eo ket gwall varreg war ar splujadennou : She is not good at dive.
Barreg eo evid an implij : He is fit for the post.
Barreg eo adarre : He is on foot again.
Kavoud a ra dezañ ne oa ket barreg a-walh: He inclined to be out of his depth.
Beza barreg en-dro: To be afoot.
Barreg eo en-dro: He is about again.
**Barrenn - ou ( gr) :** Bar-lingot .
Barenn vor : Bore.
**Barrenn - ou stur (gr) :** Bar (naut).
**Barrenn (v) :** Eur prenestig barrennet: a small barred window.
**Barrennig - ou (gr) ( jail) :** Bar.
**Barrikenn - ou (gr) :** Butt - Cask .
Gwalhi ar varrikenn : To detoxicate.
Toulla ar varrikenn : To tap a cask.
**Barrinner - iou (go) :** Bar.
**Barr-korc’hwez (go) :** Cyclone.
**Barr-liva (go) :** Paint brush.
**Baro (go) :** Beard.
Baro glaz : Bluebeard.
Eun den, eur baro gwenn dezañ : A man with a white beard.
Aze am boa greet e varv dezañ: I gave him a good dressing-down.
Beza gand eur fasad baro : To bear a full beard.
Seh baro : Dry as a bone.
Troha ar baro: To shave.
Ober e varo da-unan bennag : To make someone toe the line.
**Barver - ien (go) :** Shaver.
**Barvig - ou (go) :** Bishop’s wort .
**Barvour - ien (go) :** Barber.
**Barz - ed (go) :** Poet.
**Barzez - ed (gr) :** Poetess.
A.Duval a voe eur varzez euz an dibab : A. Duval was a distinguished poetess.
**Barz-kaner (go) :** Minstrel.
**Barzongeg - ou (go) :** Poem - Vers.
Barz-perhirin: Bourdon.
Bask-ed (go): Basque (person).
Bask (gw): Basque.
Baskeg (yez) (go): Basque.
Baskulenn-ou (go): Basacle.
Bassa (v): Beat.
Vile base person.
Bugel bastard: By blow.
Nompaz beza bastard: To take after someone.
Bastardi (v): Barbarize (gramm).
Bastress-ou (go): Diagramm.
Bastrouilhadur-ieu (go): Daub.
Bastrouilha (v): To bedaub - To besmar - To smudge.
Bastuz (gw): Sufficient.
Batailhon-ou (gr): Battalion.
Batimant-ou (gr): Boat - Vessel.
Eur vatimant peder gwern dezi: Four master.
Batimant a vrezel: Warriorship.
Batimant a goñwerz: Merchant - ship - Merchant vessel.
Batimant war ar seh: Ship aground.
Batimant eet da beñse, tud hag all: Ship lost with all souls.
Batimantad-ou (gr): Cargo - Ship.
Bav (go): Anchyllose.
Bavedig - Bavet (gw): Anchylosed.
Bavier (go):
Euz ar Bavier - Bavarianad: Bavarian.
Bazaillad (v): To yawn.
Bazalm-ou (go): Balm - Balsam.
Bazenn-ou (gr): Shallow - Shoal.
Baz - Bizier (gr): Blachthorn - Blow (with a stick) - Cane - Staff.
Baz archer: Nightstick.
Baz drezenn: Pot hanger.
Baz-krog: Barge - pole - Gaff - Harpoon.
Baz-loaeg (gr): Crutch.
Baz penn kamm: Knobstick - Walk -stick.
Baz-veli - Baz-roue: Sceptre.
Fest ar vaz: Bastinado.
Ober fest ar vaz da-unan bennag: To give someone the birch.
Rei ar vazad da-unan bennag: To give someone the birch.
Cheñch baz war an taboulin: To change one’s behaviour.
Chench penn d’ar vaz: To turn the tables on so.
N’eo ket eñ eo a oa ar baz valan: The marriage was none of his mading.
Chenchet eo penn d’ar vaz: The boots on the other foot / leg.
Bet ganet evid chench baz d’an daboulin: To be cut out for something.
Rei ar vaz yod da lipad: To return good for evil.
Drailla eur vaz war gein unan bennag: To give somebody the stick.
Treudbaz - Ken treud hag eur vaz : As thin as a lath - Gaunt.
Treud baz eo : He is nothing but a bag of bones.

**Bazad - ou (gr)**:
Bazadou : Sharp pain.
Rei ar vazad da-unan bennag : To give so a leather
Paka ar vazad : To get the stick.
Gwelloh e vefe beza direbech ket skei bazadou ouz ar re all : People who live in glass houses shouldn’t throw stones.
Prez bazadou : Licking.

**Bazadenn - ou (go)** : Bastinado.
Rei eur vazadenn : Bastinado (v).

**Bazata (v)**:
En em vazata : Self criticism.
Evel chas bazataet : Like beaten dogs.
Bazata an diaoul : To be poverty stricken.

**Bazennig - ou (a,gw)** : Bacillus - Bacilli.
Bazvalani (v) : To mediate.

**Bazyeoga (v)** : To subjugate

**Bazyeva (v)** : To subdue.

**Bazouka - ou (go)** : Bazooka.

**Beaj - ou (gr)** : Journey - Trip.
Beaj an distro : Home journey.
Ober eur veaj vad : To have a good passage.
Eur veaj da Vreiz : A trip to Brittany.

**Beaji (v)** : To travel
Beaji : To go on a journey.
Beaji kalz a ra : He gets about a great dal.
Beaji gand ar biz meud : To hitch a ride.

**Beajour - ien (go) - Beajourez - ed (gr)** : Passenger - Traveller.

**Bebeg (gw)** : Mawkish.

**Bebelbennerez (go)** : Reversal.

**Bechad - ou (go)** : Stump - Stub.

**Bec’hiad (go)** : Bulk.

**Bed (go)** : World - Earth.
Ar bed a-bez : The whole world.
Ar bed all : Afterworld - The other world - The next worldl - Mond d’ar bed all : To go to one’s last home - To depart this life.
Ar bed-hont : The bourn from which no traveller returns
Ar bed koz : The old world.
Ar bed nevez : The new world.
Ar bed a zo dezañ : The world is his oyster.
An trede bed : The third world.
Er bed all : In the hereafter - In the next world.
Bed ar pennou braz : Society.
Ar bed a dro re vuhan evidon, n’on ket gouest da vond d’e heul : I cannot keep up with the world.
Ober tro ar bed : To travel round the world.
Penaoz ema ar bed ganeoh, : How are you? - How are you getting on?
Beteg fin ar bed : To the close of the age.
Beza lakeet er bed : To be born - To come into existence.
Ema ar freuz hag ar reuz o kas ar bed war e benn : Diskorder and violence lead people
to the ugly (or bad) side.
Ken koz hag ar bed : Old as Methuselah - As old as Adam.
Beteg penn ar bed : To the outermost parts of the earth.
Hennez a zo mad ar bed gantañ : He has a first rate position.
Er mod-se ema ar bed : Such is the world.
War e benn ema ar bed : The world is upside down.
Na bihan eo ar bed! : It’s a small world.
Prederiou ar bed : The cares of the world.
C’hoari braz ar bed krouet: The great game of creation.
**Bedel** (gw) : Cosmic - Secular.
**Beg - ou** (go) : Beak - Climax - Jag - Nib - Peak - Spike.
Beg douar : Cape - Promontory.
Beg kamm : Grinace - Eur beg kamm : A crooked mouth
Beg mitaou : Prudery (pop).
Beg toull : Nit.
Eur beg lipouz eo Yann : Yann has a sweet tooth.
Beza beg toud : To talk the hind leg off a donkey.
E beg ar fri : At the end of the nose.
Chom ar beg a seh : To have so in the lurch.
Beza eur beg fin - eur beg lip : To have a delicate palate.
Ober ar beg fin - ar beg figuz : To pick and choose.
Ober beg treuz dirag eun dra bennag : To scowl at the idea of something.
Skei beg war-zu an donvor : To stand out of sea.
Eur vari beg a-raog : A tough - minded girl.
Ar plahed begou sukr : The young girls with their over - sweet manner - Stuck up young
girls - Old cats.
**Begad - ou** (go) : Morsel .
**Bega** (v) :
Beget mad eo hounnez: She has a glib tongue.
Botou beget striz : Winkle picked.
**Begata** (v) : To blab.
**Begeg** (gw) : Acute - Sharp.
**Begel** (v) : Begel ar vamm : To suck at one’s mother’s breast.
Begel ar bed: The center of the world.
**Begeliadenn - ed** ( gw ) : Baa.
**Begeliad** ( vi ) : Baa.
Belj - ed (go) : Belgian.
**Begeliegez** (gr) : Obesity.
**Beh - iou** (go) : Bulk - Burden.
Beh an deiz : The burden of the day.
Eur beh eo hounnez evitañ : She is a drag on him.
Beh’ ta : Come on them.
Ober beh : To be a success.
Ober beh gand an dornell : To rotate with the starting handle.
Beza e beh : To be at strike.
Me a oa beh warnon : I was in a tight corner.
Teurel ar beh war unan bennag : To lay the blame on someone.
Beza gand beh war ar galon : To become dishearted.
Ar merhed a oa beh warno d’aoza krampouez : The women were bustling about preparing pancakes.
Mond beh war unan bennag : To square up to someone.
En em lakaad dindan veh : To run into debts.
Kaoud beh da zisplega ar gaoz : To find difficulties in expressing oneself - To have trouble speaking.
Kaoud beh da ober eun dra bennag : To have difficulty in doing something.
Kaoud beh da gavoud eur ger : To be at loss for a word.
Ne reont ket an nebeuta beh evid en em glevoud : They don’t the singlest effort to agree - to get along with each other.
Beza daoubleget dindan ar beh : To labour dindan a burden.
Ar gador vreh a blegas dindan he beh : The armchairs let her down.
Beh d’ar mor! lazet an tour tan : Run for your lives! - To the rescue! - Here goes ! sink or swim!
Techoud dirag ar beh : To shirk responsibilities.
Rei beh da-unan bennag : To give a lot of trouble to someone.
Ar c’hoar henañ he-deus paket eur beh lann gand he c’hoar yaouanka:Their young daughter got married before the elder.
Samma warnor beh ar famill: To assume responsabilty for one’s family.
Beh: Beh d’ar mor! lazet an tour tan!: Run for your lives!
Beilla: Ar re varo a vez beillet e-pad diou nozvez: One would keep vigil over the dead for two nights.
Belbi - E belbi : Off one’s chump.
Mond e belbi : To go mad.
Mond a rin e belbi : I shall go distract.
Peastra a zo da vond e belbi : It’s enough to drive one mad.
Eet e belbi : Raving mad.
Hennez a zo eet e belbi : This guy has lost his noodle.
Beleg - Beleien (go) : Clergy - Priest.
Euz tu ar veleien : Clerical.
Eur beleg hag an dud fidel : A pastor and his flock.
Mond da veleg : To take holy orders - To take one’s vow.
Den eet er-maez euz a veleg : Unfrocked priest - Ex-priest.
Ar beleg en-doa astennet e zorn warno : The priest has laid his hand upon them.
Mond er-maez da veleg : To unfrock.
Belegi (av) : Ordination.
Beza beleget : To be ordained - To take the holy orders.
Beli - ed (go) : Ballif - Authority - Competence - Proficiency - Potency.
Beli-lod (gr) : Oligarchy.
Beza e-dalh eur beli : To be answerable to an authority.
Bellerez (go) : Strategy.
Belli (a v) : Belligerency.
A-fed belli : Strategic.
Bellour - Beller - ien (go ) : Belligerent.
Bemdeiz :
Yann ne oa ket eur higer a vemdeiz: John was not just any butcher. Bemdeiz da zeiz eur e veza o vond d’am labour: I go to my work every day at 7 o’clock.

**Bemdeiz Doue**: Every god - given day.

**Bendel - ou rod** (go): Hub.

**Benead**: Benedict.
Benead: Benedictine.
Manah Sant Benead - Meneh Sant Benead: Benedictine (eccl).

**Benediksion - ou** (gr): Benediction.

**Benevolañas** (gr): Benevolence.

**Beni - Bini** (gr): Bobbin.

**Benidisite** (at meals): Benediction.

**Bennag** (adv):
Unan bennag: Anybody - Someone.
Eun dra bennag: Anything.
En tu bennag: Somewhere
En eun tu bennag ema: She is somewhere.
Eun devez bennag war-lerh: A few days after.
Prenet hoh-eus eun dra bennag?: Have you brought anything?
Bez e oa anezo oll ugent den bennag: There were about twenty of them in all.
Teurit eur hartern bennag: Draw any three cards.
Eul lizer bennag a zo hirio: Are there any letters today?

**Bennigadenn - ou** (gr): Benediction.

**Benniga** (v): To bless.
Benniga ar mor: To bless the sea.
Doue d’ho pennigo: God bless you.
Benniget oh dreist an oll gwragez: Blessed art thou amongst women.
An dour benniget: Holy water.
Ar bara benniget: Holy bread.
Ra vezo benniget ar re druezuz: Blessed are the merciful.

**Bennoz - iou** (go): Benediction.
Evid eur bennoz Doue: Buckshee - To go for a song.
Labourad evid eur bennoz Doue: To work for / love - nothing.

**Benoni**: Benjamin.

**Beñs** (go): Tare - Vetch.

**Bent** (gr): Mint.

**Benveg (ou)** - **Binviji** (go) - **Binviou**: Tool - Appliance - Instrument.
Eur benveg a dalvez da beb tra: Indispensable tool.

**Benvegad** : Apparatus.
Benvegad-analad: Respiratory apparatus.
Benvegad-goïñ: Digestive apparatus.
Troada eur benveg: To fix a handle.
Eur benveg evidon va-unan: A tool of my very own.

**Benvegad - ou** (go): Organism.

**Benvegardur - iou** (go): Organism.

**Beo** (gw): Alive.
Beza beo: To be alive.
Beza beo c’hoaz: To be still alive.
Beo eet da vaen : Burmite.
Beo eo hounezz atao : She is still above ground.
Beo eo hi c’hoaz? : Is She still living?
Sanka beteg ar beo - Pika beteg ar beo : To cut someone to the quick - To stink someone to the quick
An dra-ze a zankas ennon beteg ar beo: That was a home thrust.
Chom beo : To survive - Survival.
He homz-se a yeas - sankas ennañ - beteg ar beo : This remark went home - Her word stung him to the quick.
An diweza beo : The survivor.
Bep:
Dond bep eil dervez : To come on alternate days.
Eur wech bep deg vloaz : Once in ten years.
Bep eul levr o-doa : Each - one had a book
Bepred (adv) : Always.
Ha bepred evel-se : Ad infinitum
Gand o haierou e vezont bepred : They are alway poring over theirs exercices - books.
Beradenn -ou (gr):
Ne welan ket eur veradenn dirazon : I cannot see a step in front of me.
Beradur - iou (go) : Flow.
Bera (v) : To leak.
Berber - ed (go) : Berber.
Bered - ou (gr) : Beret - Burial ground - Cementery - Church-yard - Grave-yard.
Kas unan bennag d’ar vered : To lay so to rest - To lay so in the grave.
Liou ar vered : Deadly palor.
Bererez (go) : Humidity.
Bergamot : Bergamot.
Beri-beri (med) : Beriberi.
Berje - ou (go) : Orchard.
Berjinezenn - ou (gr) : Egg-plant.
Berlobi (go) : Dreamland.
Bern - iou (go) : Boodle - Buget - Lot - Pile - Stack.
Bern dour : Ground wave.
Bern plouz : Pile of straw.
Bern teil : Midden.
Eur bern anezo a oa : There were a lot of us - There was a good handful of them.
Eur bern arhant : A pot of money.
Eur bern arhant e oa evid doare : It was a hell of lot of money.
Eur bern er’h: A pile of snow.
Eur bern traou a oar : He knows lots of things.
Eur bern tud ‘zo er vro : There is a lot of people in the country.
Berniou anezo a zo : There are bushells of it - Stacks of them.
Berniou on-eus anezo : We have stacks of it.
Korfou bern war vern - Berniou korfou - Korfou a vil vern: Piles of corpses.
Beva war ar bern : To live in abundance - To live in affluence.
Lakaad bern war vern : To diddle - To heap up - To stack.
Beza lakeet bern war vern : To sit all bunched up.
Lakeet he-deus an oll levriou bern war vern war an daol : She bundled all the books on
the table.
Teurel unan bennag war ar bern : To put somebody on the shelf .
Tud a gah er memeiz tra bern: Men of the same breed.
**Berniad - ou (go)** : Accumulation.
**Bernia (v)** : To accumulate - To accrue - To amass - To box up - To diddl - To heap up
- To pile - To stack .
Bernia traou : To heap up things.
**Berniker - ien (go)** : Land - lubber - Swab.
**Berni (av)** : Stockpling.
**Bero (go)**: Animation - Turmoil.
Eur bero a ra diouer - a vank - dezañ : He has a screw loose - He has bats in the belfry
- He isn’t quite right in the head - He is two sandwiches short of a picnic - He is two cans
short of a six packs - He has lost a slate - He has a bee in his bonnet.
**Bero (gw)** : Boiling.
Tomm bero eo amañ : It’s damned hot.
Boutaillad dour bero : Range boiler.
Dour bero : Boiling water.
Daoulagad glaou bero: Burning eyes.
Derhel bero d’an ano: To be fiercely determined to keep one’s good reputation.
**Berr (gw)** : Short - Blown ( war unan bennag) - Insufficient .
Berr-ha-berr : Shortly - Beza paket berr ha berr : To be caught napping , unaware -
Konta berr ha berr : To summarize - Konta an traou berr ha berr : To give a summary of
something.
Berr-bad : Ephemeral.
Berr a alan : Short - winded.
Berr a spered : Petty minded - Sof headed - Narrow minded - Unintelligent -Wooden
headed - Ar re verr a spered: The dim-witted - Ha c’hwï ivez a vefe berr a spered? :
Are you without understanding? - Eñ a zo berr a spered : He has low-wits.
Berr eo an amzer ganin : I am short of time.
E berr : In short.
E berr amzer : In a brace of shakes.
E berr gomzou : Abbreviate ( in a few words ) - In a nutshell - In a nut - Fort short .
Lakaad e berr : To abbreviate - To digest .
Paket berr out : You are bunkered.
Paket on bet berr: I was caught unprepared.
Ne gav ket deoh eo eet berrig : Don’t you think he is a little narrow -
minded.
Lavaroud eun dra bennag krak ha berr : To tell someone something straight out.
Lavarit an traou krak ha berr : Go straight to the point.
Kaozeal krak ha berr : To speak straight out .
Evid lavared an traou krak ha berr:The long and the short of it is.
Chom berr war ar gudenn : To be stumped (examination).
Kemer ar berra : To go by the nearest road -To go by the shortest road - To cut a
corner.
Me a zo berrig va daoulagad : I have become short -sighted.
E zilhad koz a oa eet berrig : He had grown out of his clothes.
Arabad din chom berr e-kreiz va hanaouenn: I was not supposed to stop short in the middle of my song.

**Berraad** (v) : To abbreviate - To abridge - To curtail.

Berraad a ra an deiziou : The days are drawing in.

War verraad ez a an nozzeziou : Nights are getting shorter.

**Berrad** (go) :
Eur ger hegarad a zo eur berrad eoul war gouli ar pehedour : A kind word is a balm to a wounded soul.

**Berradenn - ou** (gr) :
Eur verradenn wiski : A spot of whisky.

**Berradur - iou** (go) : Abridgement.

**Berranal** (gw) : Panting.

**Berraskell / ed** (go) : Aut - Penguin.

**Berrbad** (gw) : Momentary - Passing - Transient - Transitory.

**Berr benneget** (gr) : Brachycephaly.

**Berrded-lavar** (gr) : Shortness.

**Berreg** (gw) : Indigent - Poverstriken.

**Berrenteze** (gr) : Indigence - Insufficiency - Penury - Shortage.

**Berrlennwisk - ou** (go) : Loincloth.

**Berrlobi** (gr) : The land of nod.

E Berrlobi ema-hi o chom: She is in the lands of Nod.

**Berrloer - ou** (gr) : Sock.

**Berrloerro** (go) : Bobbysocks.

**Berrskrid - iou** (go) : Summary.

**Berrskriva** (av) : Short-hand.

**Berrskrivadur - iou** (go) : Stenography.

**Berrskriver - ien** (go) : Stenographer.

**Berrskriverez** (go) : Stenography.

**Berrvroz - iou** (gr) : Loincloth.

**Bervi** (go) : To seethe - To tingle.

**Bervi** (v) : To seethe - To tingle.

**Bervuz** (gw) : Ebullient.

**Bervz** (go) : Achievement - Prosperity - Success.

Berz mad: Success.

Ober berz : To prosper.

Berz-diverz : Vicissitude.

**Berzidigez - iou** (gr) : Inhibition.

**Berzuz** (gw) : Prohibitive.

**Besk** (gw) : Bobtail - Tailless.

**Beskelleg** (gw) : Oblique.

**Beskellgarezenn - ou** (go) : Rhombus.

**Beskoul - ou** (gr) : Whitlow.
Beta : Beta (Gr alph).
Betarabez (ho) : Beet - Beetrot.
Beteg : Till
Beteg-hen : Down the present time - Until now - Until the present - Up to - Till then Up
to now - Yet .
Labourad beteg mond war ar penn : To work one’s fingers to the bones.
Sklalet beteg / ar gwad / an izili : Chilled to the bones.
Gouzoud eun dra bennag beteg ar bomm diweza : To have something at one’s finger
tips.
Beteg gouzoud hiroc’h : Until you hear further.
Beteg peur ema en e zoñj chom ganeom : How long is he thinking of staying with us?
War veteg nebeud : Little short of.
Beteg ma ya va arhart da hesk : Until my money runs out.
Beteg o fask kenta : Until their first communion.
Beteg : Euz ar zav-heol beteg ar housk. From dawn to dusk.
Euz goulou dez beteg war-dro peder eur diouz an endervez: From dawn to four in the
afternoon.
Beuf - ed - Beufig - ed (go) : Bullfinch.
Beug (go) : Belch.
Beulkke (gw) : Brainless - Noodle - Niwit.
Beure - ou (go) :
Beure mad : Betimes.
Adal ar beure beteg an noz - A-gichen ar beure beteg an noz : From morning until night.
Beza savet a veure mad : To be an early bird.
A veure mad e tiglosont : They are early risers.
Beuz (ho) : Box (tree).
N’eo ket beuz an daolenn : The result is nothing special.
Kavoud beuz ar boued : To find the food delicious.
Beuzadeg - ou (gr) : Drowning.
Beuzadenn - ou (gr) : Drowing.
Beuzenneg (gr) : Box plantation.
Beuzi (v) : To drown - To inundate - To submerge.
Red eo neui pe veuzi : It’s a matter of life and death.
Beuzet : Sloppy.
Beuzet gand al labour : Snowed with work.
Beuzet en daelou : Suffused with tears.
Beza beuzet er hlahar: To be overhelmed by sorrow.
Beuzid (gr) : Box plantation.
Beva (v) : To live.
Beva e-giz eur paotr yaoung koz : Bach.
Beva e-giz eur mondian : To keep great state.
Beva war ar maez : To live in the country.
Beva diwar ar skridou an-unan : To make a living by one’s pen.
Beva war -lerc’h : To survive.
Ne rankfed ket beva evidor an unan: One should not live for oneself alone.
Doare beva : Rate of living.
Daou zoare beva : Two ways of life.
Live beva : Standard of living.
Bevañs (go) : Subsistence.
Bevded (go) : Animation.
Bevder (go) : Animation - Vigour.
Bevenn - ou (gr) : Bound - Pale.
Bevenna (v) : To border - To demarcate.
Bevennadur - iou (go) : Demarcation.
Bevennet : Bordered.
Bevennet serz : Sunken.
Bevez (go) :
Eur bevez dreist : A first rate treat.
Bevidigez - iou (gr) : Alimentation.
Bevidigezel (gw) : Alimentary.
Bevuz (gw) : Animate.
Nerz bevuz : Animus.
Bez - iou (gr) : Grave - Tomb - Burial place - Sepulchre.
Lakaad unan bennag en e vez : To commit a body to the grave.
Touller beziou : Grave digger.
Beza (v) : To be.
Beza a-haoliad ( war ) : To bestrew.
Beza gand:
Beza gand eun dra : To carry.
Beza gand an aon : To be afraid.
Eur vaouez a zo butun ganti : An able woman.
Taol mouez an almanted a zo ganto : They have a german accent.
Ema ar wirionez rik ganeom : We are altogether right.
Emaon ganeoh a-hed an oll deiziou beteg fin ar bed : I am with you always to the close of the age.
Beza gand ar gwigour : To have ants in one’s pants.
E-pad m’ emaer ganti : While we are at it - As long as we are at it.
Beza da :
An ti-ze a zo dezo : That house belongs to them.
Eur fri toug a zo dezañ : He has a blob of a nose.
Deoh c’hwi eo : It ‘s yours.
Beza diwar :
E-mod-se n’oh ket diwar chas ar vro : So! you don’t belong to these parts.
Beza e
An orjalemn a oa tredan enni : The wire was alive.
Imor fall a zo ennañ : He is very angry.
Er gaou edon evid doare : I confess I was wrong.
Beza war :
Triz a zo warmon : I am anxious.
Beza lazet : To be killed.
Bez oh bet e Brest ? : Have you been to Brest ?
Deg vloaz ha tri ugent on : I am seventy.
N’eo ket tomm : It’s cold.
Ne heller ket beza ha beza bet : We cannot be and have been.
Evel-se bezet greet : Amen.
Stumm lehia :
En e jeu ema : He is at his best
Tri dervez goude edo war sav pareet mad: Three days later he was up and about again
Ar roue da veza Arzur : The future king Arthur
Ar bedved emeur? : What day of the month is it?
Toud emaint : “ Dalh ha me ‘ grigno : an hanter euz ar hroc’henn az-po“ : They are as thick as thieves
Ar wech - mañ emaint deom : This time we’ll get them
A zo / eo
N’eo ket c’hwi eo a gomzo ; med spered ho tad eo a gomzo ennoh : It is not you who speak , but the spirit of your father speaking through you.
Pa’ z cus avel eo gwenta eo a zo d’ober : We must strike while the iron is hot.
Ar verhig a zo marvet he mamm a zo eet d’an ospital : The girl whose mother has died has gone to the hospital.
Ne heller ket beza ha beza bet:You cannot have your cake and eat it.
Bezas (gr) : Presence.
Bezegez (gr) : Saucy.
Bezel (go) : Basin.
Bezevi (v) : Absorb.
Bezin (ho) : Seaweed
Beziadur - iou (go) : Sepulchre.
Bezvenn - ed (gr) : Birch.
Bibich (go) : Pussy cat.
Bibl (go) :
Ar bibl santel : Bible.
Bichanig (go) : Pussy cat.
Bichig (go) : Pussy cat.
Bidennou (l) : Balderdash - Balomey - Bull.
Konta bidennou : To blether - To bull - To talk extravagantly - To poppycock .
Bidohig - ou (go) : Babe - The baby of the family - Benjamin - The youngest born.
Bidon - ou (go) : Can - Jerrycan.
Bier (go) : Beer - Ale.
Bieroz - iou (gr) : Beer -house - Brasserie.
Bierour - ien (go) : Bung.
Biftek (go) : Beefsteak - Steak .
Bigalenn - ou (go) : Demijohn.
Bignezenn - ou (gr) : Fritter.
Bigot (go) : Sanctimonious.
Bihan (gw) : Little - Short - Small.
Eun den bihan : A short man.
Eun tammig bihan : A little bit - A wee bit.
Ar re vihan: The little ones.
Breur bihan - Breurig : Little brother.
Plah vihan - Plac’hig : Little girl.
Paotr bihan - Paotrig : Little boy.
Ar re vihan : Little ones.
Ar biz bihan : The little finger.
Bihanig e oa c’hoaz : He was still quiet little.
Bihanig e oa o niver : They were a small party.
Na bihan eo ar bed! : It’s a small word!
Eun tiig bihan eo: There is no room to swing a cat in this house.
**Bihanana** (v) : To decrease - To diminish - To subside.
**Bihanadur - iou** (go) : Decrease - Diminution.
**Bihanañ** :
Da vihanañ : At least - At the very least.
**Bihanded** (gr) : Smallness .
**Bihander - iou** (go) : Smallness.
**Bihanikad** (v) : To minimize.
**Biken** :
Da viken : Always (into the future) - Definitive.
Biken mui ne zougi frouez : May no fruit ever come from you again.
Ne bareas biken : He never recovered.
**Bikezig** (go) : Pussy cat.
**Bilhed - ou** (go) : Ballot-paper
Eur bilhed a vil lur : A thousand franc note.
**Bili** (ho) : Boulder - Cobble - Pebble (on beach) - Shingle.
Erv bili : Shingle bank / shoal.
Kas unan bennag da drei bili war an aod : To tell someone to get lost.
Bili war ziribin ne viront ket a vezin: A rolling stone gathers no moss.
**Billed** : Eur billed braz: A large bill.
**Billedou** (l) : Cash.
**Billetez** : Billetez fao: Chunks of beech.
**Bilou** (l) :
Arabad dit ober bilou ganin : You need not grieve for me.
**Bimbalaon ar hloh** : Full peal of the bells.
**Binimuz** (gw) :
Teod binimuz : Slander monger .
**Biniou-braz** (go) : Bagpipe.
**Binsa** (v) : To screw
**Binviaoueg - ou** (gr) : Orchestra.
**Binviaouega** (v) : To orchestrate.
**Binviaoueg** (gw) : Instrumental.
**Bionenn - ou** (gr) : Jack - pot - Money-box.
**Biouell** (go) : Leaven.
**Birvi** (v) : To bubble - To buck ( al lienn).
War-nez birvi : On the boil.
An dra-ze a lak va gwad da virvi : It makes my blood to boil.
O virvi: Effervescent.
Birvi gand ar c’hoant da : To be aching to do something.
**Birvidigez** (gr) : Boiling - Warmth.
**Birvidig** (gw) : Effervescent - Spry.
**Birviken** (adv) :
Da virviken : For ever an ever - For ever after.
Lavaroud a ra he-devo joa outi da viken : He say he will love him for ever.
**Birvill** (gr) : Stir
Birvill a oa e ker Vrest : All Brest was in confusion.
Beza war virvill : To be on tenter - hooks.
**Birvilluz** (gw) : Blood and thunder.

**Bisah** (gr) :
Rei ar visac’h da : To give a suitor the mitten.

**Biseost** (gw) : Bissextile.

**Biskennad-legestr** : Bisque.

**Biskennad-pesked** : Bisque.

**Biskoaz** (adv) : Never.
Biskoaz kemend all : It’s extraordinary - That’s the limit.
What a scandal ! It’s the last straw ! - It’s unbelievable!
Biskoaz n’ema gantañ e-unan : He was never alone.
Biskoaz ehan ebed evito: They never stopped.

**Biskoulenann - ed** (gr) : Bot - Caterpillar.

**Bismut** (go) : Bismuth.

**Bistrakig - lann** (go) : Corncrake - Londraill.

**Bit** :
Beza eur bit : Bad tempered (woman).

**Bitaill** (go) : Victuals.

**Bitakl - ou** (go) : Cokpit.

**Bitaller - ien** (go) : Handly - man - Potterer.

**Bitrak - ou** (go) : Strap - Trifles.

**Bitrak - ed** (go) : Trush.

**Bitraken - ien** (go) : Potterer.

**Bitraker - ien** (go) : Handly man.

**Bitichig** (go) : Pussy cat.

**Bitvilh - ou** (go) : Agitation.

**Bitailh** (go) : Subsistence.

**Bitoutig** (go) : Pussy cat.

**Bividigez** (gr) : Nutrition - Subsistence - Vivacity.

**Biz - ou** (go) :
Bizou skouarn : Bob cherry.

**Biz** : North.
War-zu ar biz: Towards the northeast.
An avel viz : The north wind.

**Biz - ied** (go) : Cog - Finger.
First finger : Biz yod.

**Biz braz** : Middle - Second finger.

**Ivin biz** : Figer nail.

**Biz troad** : Toe.

**Biz gwalenn** : Third finger - Finger ring.

**Ar biz bihan** : The little finger.

**Biz ar galon** : Ring finger.

**Biz meud** : Thumb.

Beaji gand ar biz meud : To hitch a ride.
C’hoari biz meud : To thumb a lift.

**Paotr e viz meud - Plah he biz meud** : Hitch hilling.

**Va biz bihan a lavar din** : I feel in my bone.

**Merk ar biz** : Finger print.

Gand an irin reo ema va bizied : My fingers are numb with cold.
Evel eur biz er genou : To go down easily.
Me a zo goroet va biz : I have got a gathered finger.
**Biza** (v) : To aim.
**Bizer - iou** (go) :
Bizer bombezenn : Bombsight.
**Biziad** :
Prena keuneud a zo re ziwezad pa vez red c’hweza er biziad (prov) : To lock the stable after the horse has gone.
**Biziata** : Biziata an arhant: To finger the money.
**Bizig** (go) : Pussy cat .
Ober pao Bizig : To draw in its claw - To show the velvet glove - To have velvet paws
**Blagadenn - ou** (gr) : Litte chat.
**Blasfemi** (v) : To curse.
**Blasfemet** :
Blasfemet e-neus : He has uttered blasphemy.
**Blaveola** (gr) : Corn-flower.
**Blaz** (go) : Relish - Taste.
Blaz an holen : The bite of the salt.
Blaz ar rost a zo gantañ : It has a burnt taste.
Pep hini e vlaz, logod d’ar haz, eskern d’ar chas : There is no accounting for tastes.
Lakaad blaz war ar boued : To season.
Blazet mad : Savoury - Tasty.
Blazet mad an traou hizio : It tastes nice today.
Blazet fall kena eo ar gwin-mañ : This wine is filthy stiff.
**Blazenn** (gr) : Flavour.
**Blazuz** (gw) : Palatable.
**Blech** (gw) : Cantankerous - Crabbed - Malicious - Shrewish.
**Blein** (go) : Climax.
**Bleinienn - ou** (gr) : Apax (astron).
**Bleiz - Bleizi** (go) : Wolf.
Bleiz garo : Bunying.
Bleiz noz : Bunying.
Den bleiz : Bunying.
Feneant bleiz : Lazy bones.
Pa vez komzet euz ar bleiz e vez gwelet e lost a-dost : Talk of the devil and he is sure to appear.
Pebez buhez bleiz a renom : It’s a dog’s life.
Lakaad ar bleiz gand an deîved : To set the fox to mind the geese.
Gwelloh eo laza ar bleiz eged beza lazet gantañ : It’s better to be a hammer than a nail.
Bremañ eo prest ar bleizi da lammad warnañ: All hell breaks loose now.
**Bleizbroc’h - ed** (go) : Hyena.
**Bleizez** (gr) : Wof bit .
**Blej - ou** (go) : Bellow - Roar .
**Blejadenn - ou** (gr) : Bellow - Roar.
**Blejal** (v) :To bawl - To bellow - To bleat - To boom - To howl - To holler -To moo - To roar - To sqall.
Blejal evel eur holle pennfollet :To bawl out a song.
**Blejer - ien** (go) - **Blejerez - ed** (gr) : Bleater - Cry-baby - Fractious baby - Howler -
Squalling child.

**Bleniadur - iou** (go) : Conduct.

**Blenia** (v) : To drive - To conduct - To steer.

**Blenier - ien** (go) - **Blenierez - ed** (gr) : Driver - Pilot.

Blenier an otokar : Busman.

Eur blenier euz ar henta : A crack racing driver.

Lazet e oa bet ar blenier war an taol : The driver was killed on the spot.

**Bleud - ou** (go) : Flour - Meal.

Bleud liven : Filings.

Bleud heskenn : Saw-dust.

Beza er bleud : To be in one’s glory.

Em bleud emaon : I am in my element.

En he bleud ema gand al labour-ze : She is made for this work.

Nompaz beza er bleud : To feel cheap - To be off colour - To be out of one’s depth - Not to be up the mark - To seem a little piano.

N’emaint ket en o bleud hizio : They are very bad today.

N’ema ket en he bleud evid doar : She doesn’t feel quite herself - She is like a fish out of water.

N’edo ket en he bleud : She wasn’t up to the mark.

N’emaon ket em bleud : I am not feeling quite myself - I am out of sorts.

N’emaom ket en or bleud : We feel really mouldy.

**Bleud bleuñv** (go) : Pollen.

**Bleudenneg** (gw) : Floury - Mealy.

**Bleuniadur** (go) : Flora.

**Bleunia** (v) : To blow.

**Bleuniek** (gw) : Abloom - Flowery.

Bleunieñn - Bleuniou (gr) : Flower.

Bleunienn nevez : Primrose.

Ar bleuniou-ze a daol c’hwez vad : These flowers have a delightful scent.

*O bleuniou Bro-Skoz! : O flowers of Scotland!*

Stal vleuniou : Flowers shop.

Stalierez bleuniou : Flower bed.

Gwelead bleuniou : Flower bed.

Liorz goloet a vleuniou - Lioz stank / fonns ar bleuniou enni : Garden overgrown with flowers.

**Bleunier - ien** (go) : Florist.

**Bleuniuuz** (gw) : Auspicious - Prosperous.

**Bleuñv - Bleuniou** (go) :

Bleuñv ar sakramant : Butterfly-orchid.

Bleuniou an anaon: chrysanthemums.

**Bleuñvel** (gw) : Floral

**Blev - bleo** (ho) : Hair.

Kriba ar bleo : To brush one’s hair.

Ficha ar bleo : To cap.

Kriba ar bleo piz : To comb one’s hair carefully.

Bleo marellet gand gris : Hair shot with grey.

Bleo chutet : Thin hair.

Ober eun tamm kempenn d’ar bleo : Run a comb through one’s hair.
Bleo du a zo dezañ : He has dark hair.
Sach bleo : Fight set to (woven).
A-hwin ar bleo : Against the grain - Against the hair.
En em walhi ar bleo : To wash one’s hair.
Pakoti ar bleo : To do one’s knot for hair.
Kaoud bleo (war) : To be mildewy.
Ar baotred a zo hir o bleo ganto evel ar merhed : Now boys have long hair like girls.
Me a zo fulhiet oll va bleo: My hair is in a bit of a mess.
**Bleveg** (gw) : Brushy - Hairy - Long haired.
**Blim** (gw) : Alert.
**Blínaad** (v) : Debilitate.
**Blindeda** (v) : To dose.
**Blink** (gw) : Cross-eyed.
**Bliv** (gw) : Spky.
**Bloavez - iou - skiol** (go) : Academic year.
Ar bloavez penn-da-benn : All the year round.
Ar bloaveziou o vond e-biou : The fleeting years - The years slip by
Ar bloaveziou skol : The formation years.
Ar pevar bloavez pasaet : The past four years.
Er bloaveziou paseet : Of latest year.
Er bloaveziou da zond : In the years to come.
Eur bloavez mad a hetan deoh : I wish you a happy new year.
Eur bloavez a builhentez : A year of plenty.
Bloaveziou ‘ zo - Eun toullad a vloaveziou ‘ zo : Years ago
Bloaveziou mad : Happy new year.
Heti eur bloavez mad da-unan bennag e-keñver ar bloaze nevez : To wish someone a happy new year.
Hizio ema deiz kenta ar bloaz : It’s new year’s day today.
Ti koz karget a vloaveziou : Old house mellowed with age.
**Bloaz - iou** (go) : Year
Ar bloaz a zeu : Next year.
Ar bloaz paseet : Last year
Ar bloaz nevez : New year .
A vloaz da vloaz : From year to year;
Abaoe bloaz emaon o chom e Ploueskad : I have been living in Plouescat for a year.
A-benn deg vloaz ahann : In another ten years.
A-benn bloaz ahann : By this time next year .
A-benn bloaz e vo echu ganti : She hasn’t a year to live.
Bloaz da houde : One year later.
Paket ar seiz vloaz : The age of reason.
War-dro daou ugent vloaz : About forty.
Skodenn vloaz : Annual contribution.
Tri vloaz e oa a-raog din : He was three years older than I.
Bep eil bloaz : Every other year.
**Bloazdanevell - ou** (gr) : Annals.
**Bloaziad mad** : Bonus.
**Bloaziadur - iou** (go) : Annual.
**Bloch - ou** (go) : Bloc.
Blod - ou (go) : Chock
Bloda (v) : To chock - To soften .
Blogorn - ed (go) : Steer.
Blokad - ou (go) :
Lakaad en eur blokad : To unit against.
Blokos - ou (go) : Blockhouse - Bunker.
Bloneg (go) : Bladder - lard - Lard .
Blonegenn vor (gr) : Jelly - fish - Medusa .
Bloñs - ou (gr) : Bung.
Beza gand ar bloñsou : To be black and blue.
Bloñsadenn - ou (gr) : Bruise.
Bloñsad (v) : To bruise.
Bloñset ou penn-da-benn : She was a mass of bruises.
Blot (gw) : Flabby - Soft.
Blotaad (v) : To soften.
Bloted (go) : Flabbiness.
Bloter (go) : Flabbiness.
Blotou :
Taoler d’ar blotou : To throw out on the dung - heap.
Blotvil - ed (go) : Mollusc .
Blouh (gw) : Barefaced - Glabrous - Sleek .
Blouhaad (v) : To sleek.
Blouka (v) : To buckle.
Boaz (gw) : Accustomed - Familiar.
Boaz (gr) : Familiarity - Habitual.
Evel boaz : In the ordinary way - As usual.
Boaza: En em voaza: To get accustomed.
Evel boazet: As usual.
Boazadur- iou (go) : Familiarity - Acquaintance.
Boazamant : Familiarity.
Boaza (v) : To accustom - To familiarize.
Beza boazet da : To be accustomed to - To make a habit of doing something - To be in the habit.
Deuet on boazet outañ : I am used to him.
Morse ne deuio a-benn da voaza outañ : She will never become accustomed to it.
Boazet e veza da veva gand tud a-bep seurt : He was accustomed to living with all kinds of people.
En em voaza ous eur yez : To make oneself with a language.
Me a zivoaz diouz al labour : I am losing the habit of working.
Boazieg (gw) : Habitual.
Bochad - ou - koad (go) : Boscage.
Boc’had (gr) : Slap.
Boche - Ar voched (go) : Boche .
Boc’hed : Bulgy sheeked - Chubby.
Bochenneg (gw) : Bowery
Bod - ou (go) : Bush - Bunches from the fields - Clump - Residence.
Bod iliao : Signboard.
Bod kastilhez : Groose berry bush.
Bod roz: Rose bush.
Bodou spezad: Red currant bush.
Rei bod da-unan bennag: To make a home for so - To give cover.
Bodka (v): To collect - To cluster - To congregate - To muster - To reunite.
En em voda: To bring together - To form group - To herd - To moat - To gather together - To troop.
Boded - ou (go): Bouquet.
Boded koukoug: Lychnis campion.
Bodeg (gw): Bowery - Bushy - Rank.
Bodelleg (gw): Bowery - Bushy.
Bodenn - ou (gr): Residence.
Bodenna (v): To congregate - To rally.
Bodenneg (gw): Bowery - Bushy - Rank.
Bodre - ou (go): Leggings - Spats.
Bodreen - ou (gr): Spats.
Boema (v): To charm - To enchant - To enrapture - To hallucinate - To ravish.
Boemer naered: Snake charmer.
Boemerez (go): Charm - Enchantment - Rapture.
Boemet: Rapt.
Boemi (v): To bluff.
Sod gand ar boeson: Gin soaked.
Eun den poaz gand ar boeson: Alcoholic - A drunker wreck.
Eun den da vond kreñv war ar boeson: A man who likes his drink.
Dremm tommet gand ar boeson: Face flushed with drink.
En em rei d’ar voeson: To go on the booze - To be fond of the bottle - To take to drink.
C’hwez ar boeson a zo ganit: You stink of drink.
Boesoner - ien (go): Drunkard - Heavy drinker.
Eur boesoner daonet: A hopeless drunkard.
Boest - ou (go): Ballot- Box.
Boestad (gr): Boxful.
Boestoul: Oil can.
Boest-liziri: Mail box - Pillar box.
Boestad mir: Bottled food.
Boest madigou: Bonbonniere.
Boestla (v): To box.
Bogmadur (go): Bluff.
Bogmadurez (gr): Bluff.
Bogmer (go): Bluffer.
Bogolier - ien (go): Boaster.
Bohemia (gr): Bohemia.
Boked - ou (go): Cluster - Spray.
Boked amanenn : Bachelor's button.
Bokedou an oll zent : Chrysanthenium.
Bokedou ar werhez : Stellamaria.
Boked an Dreinded : Pansy.
Bokedou gouez : Bunches from the fields.
Bokedou-kapeusin : Violet.
Bokedou Sant Josef : Daffodil.
Bokedou Sant Erwan : Peony.
Boked - i - lêz : Primrose.
Ober bokedou : To bunch.
Bokedou ar garnel a holoe e benn : He has had his days - His dancings days are over

**Bolbosa** (v) : To boss.

**Bolc’h** (ho) : Boll - Burr

**Bolc’henn** (gr) : Capsule - Hull - Pod.

**Bolchevig - ed** (go) : Bolshevik.

**Bole - ou** (go) : Chimie of bells.
Va fenn a zo war vole : My head is dizzy.

**Bolea** (v) : To ring the chime - To peal.
Ar hleier a oo seni a vole-bann : The bells were ringing full peal.

**Boled - ou** (go) : Ball ( gun) - Bullet.
Ar boledou a goueze warno evel kazah e miz meurz - Boledou a goueze puilh warno : Bullets were hailing on them.

**Boled-glin** : Knee cap - Shot.

**Bolenn - ou** (gr) : Bowl.

**Bolennad - ou** (gr) : Bowful.
Eur volennad lêz : A bowl of milk.

**Bolivia** : Bolivia.

**Bolontez - iou** (gr) : Will.
Gand bolontez vad : With the best will
Bezit sur ez on eun den a volontez vad : Be assured I am full of good feeling.
N’out ket deuet dre volontez vad? : Did you come of your free will?
Dond a ra ganit p’emaout a volontez vad : You do well when you take pains.
Ra vezo greet bolontez an Aotrou : The will of the Lord be done.
A-eneb ar volontez : Against the will.
Pehini anezo e-neus greet bolontez e dad? : Which of the two did the will of his father?

**Bolotenn - ou** (gr) :
Lakaad ar volotenn e-barz : To kick a goal.

**Bolz- iou** (gr) : Vault.

**Bolz-kañv** : Mausoleum - Shrine

**Bolz an neñv** : The canopy of heaven - The vault of heaven.
Dindan bolz an neñv : Under the open sky.

**Bolz toenn** (gr) : Dome.

**Bolzeg** (gw) : Roofing.

**Bolzenn - ou** (gr) : Bulge - Cupola.

**Bolzennadur - iou** (go) : Bulging.

**Bombard - ou** (gr) : Bombard.

**Bombard saoz** (gr) : Saxophone.

**Bombezadeg - ou** (gr) : Blitz - Bombing.
Bombeza (v) : To Blitz - To drop a bomb - To bomb - To shell - To strafe.

Bombezeg - ou (gr) : Bombardment.

Bombezenn - ou (gr) : Bombe.

Bombezenn atomeg : Atomic bomb.

Bombezenn H : H - Bomb.

Bombezenn nij : Buzz bomb.

Bombezenn nukleel : Milear bomb.

Bombezennener (plane) : Bomber.

Teuler - Taoler -bombezenn (go) : Bomb thrower.

Bombezenni (v) : To raid

Bomm - ou (go) :
Bommou c’hoarz : Bursting with laughter.

Gouzoud eun dra bennag beteg ar bomm diweza : To have something at one’s finger tips - To know the score.

Gouzoud a rit an dra-ze beteg ar bomm diweza? : Do you know it thoroughly?

Bommou-ruill kantik al lid : The solemn swell of the hymn.

Bonaparte : Bonaparte.

Tu Bonaparte : Bonapartism.

Bonapartad : Bonapartist.

Bondua (v) :
Bondua lagad unan bennag : To brung up someone.'s eyes.
Daoulagad bonduet : Bunged up eyes - Black eyes.

Bon ed - ou (go) : Cap.
C’hoari gand ar boned : Talking through one’s hat.

Bonederez (go) : Hosiery.

Boneter (go) : Hosier.

Bongorz - ed (go) : Cad - Bull of the dog.

Bonn - ou (go) : Limit - Pale.

Bonned - ou (go) :
Bonned noz : Nightcap.

Bonton - ou (go) :
Arabad lakaad ar toullou hag ar bontonou war ar memez tra tu : One should hear both sides of a question.

Bonz - ed (go) : Bonze.

War bord ar mor : By the sea.
Bank ar ster Aon : The bord of the Aulne.

Bordell - iou (go) : Bagnio - Bawdy - house - Brothel.
Red eo serri ar bordellou : The brothels have to close.
Karter bordellou Brest : The back streets of Brest.

Born (go) - Bornez (gr) : Blind in one eye.

Born - iou (go) : Ace.
Ar born karo : Ace of diamonds.
Ar born pikez : Ace of spades.

Borodi (v) : To bore.
Bosa (v) : To boss.
Bosac'h - ou (go) : Grandiloquence.
Leun a vosac'h : Grandiloquent.
Bosad (v) : To boss.
Bosenn (gr) : Plague.
Bosenn werbluz : Bubonic plague.
Eur vosenn e oa an abostol-se : This man was a pestilent fellow.
Va zí n’eo ket skoet gand ar vosenn - N’ema ket ar vosenn war va zí : My house is not
stricken with plague.
Hennez a inventfe ar vosenn: This one would create havoc.
Bosenneg (gw) : Plague-stricken .
Boserez (gr) : Abbatoir - Shambles.
Bosfor : Bosphorus (the).
Bosigerma (v) : To emboss.
Bosnia : Bosnia.
Bosniad - ed (gr) - Bozniadez - ed (gr) : Bosnian.
Bosumegema (v) : To boss.
Botez - Botou (gr) : Shoe.
Botez : Netting needle.
Botez : Patten (foot / gear).
Botez ruzikad : Skate.
Botez-koad - Botou-koad (gr) : Clog - Vooden shoes.
Botou Paris : To put one’s best clothes.
Eet eo botou-koad ha toud e-barz : To make a big blunder
Eur votez uhel he seul : A high heeled shoe.
Eur re votou : A pair of shoes.
Lakaad ar botou : To put one’s shoes.
Lakaad botou Pariz : To smarten oneself up - To put one’s sundays best - Gwiska
Tenna ar botou : To take off one’s shoes.
Divotou e oa : He had no shoes on.
Beza greet ar botou araog an treid : Born to fortune - Hennez a oa greet e votou araog
e dreid : He was born with a caul.
Kaoud botou berr : To be jealous (suspicious).
Plah faoutet he botez ganti : Unmarried mother.
Faoutet e oa he botez ganti : She was an unmarried mother.
Beza gand ar botou ront : To be three sheets in the wind.
Ruza ar botou : To shuffle.
O rei da glevoud d'az potou emaout? : Are you talking to yourself ?
Lak an dra-ze dindan da votou : Keep it under you hat.
Arabad din treuza war va botou! : I have no right to be mistaken!
Botezad - ou (gr) :
Diwall, hennez a roio eur votezad dit : Watch it, he’ll smack your bottom.
Botouaer - ien (go) : Maker of sabots.
Boubou (gr) : Murmur .
Bouboual (v) : To buzz.
Bouch (go) : Bobble - Bunch.
Bouchig - ou (go) : Bishop’s wort.
Bouchok (gw) : Bowery - Buschy.
**Bouc’hrevr (go)**: Head - stall - Loutish - Thick headed person.

**Boud (go)**: Buzz - Buzzing.

Korn-boud: Fog-horn.

**Boud**:
Chom boud dirag eur gudenn :To balk at difficulty.
Boud oh chomet en eul luziadell kirri ? : Do you get stuck in the traffic?
Lakaad boud: To block the game.

**Boud (v)**: Dissatisfaction.

**Boudal (v)**: To bumble - To burble - To buzz.

**Bouddha**: Buddha.

**Bouddhaad - Buddhais (go)**: Buddhist.

**Boudelez (gr)**: Entity

**Bouder (go)**: Fog-horn.

**Bouderez (go)**: Buzz - Buzzing

**Boudika**: Boadicea.

**Boudinella (v)**: To chink - To jinkle - To tinkle - To toll.

**Boudinellad (v)**: To buzz - To tingle.

**Boudinellez (go)**: Jingle - Toll.

**Boudinelluz (gw)**: Abuzz.

**Boudoudeo (go)**: The wondering jew - Survivor.

**Boued - ou (go)**: Balt - Food - Nourishment - Sustenance.

Boued aod : Sea food.

Boued ar groug : Gaol bird - Jailbird - Knight of the pad - An old, a hardened offender.

Boued chatal : Forage

Boued divlaz : Tasteless food

Boued evned : Groundsel

Boued heol : Haze

Boued hervez va feson : Food to my liking

Boued houidi : Duckweed

Boued ki : Dog food

Boued loened : Forage - Fodder - Mess

Boued mir : Potted food - Canned food

Boued skorn : Frozen meat.

Boued spered : Intellectual food - Nourriture of the mind - Boued spered eo : It’s food for the brain

Boued stambouhuz : Stodgy (food)

Al loj hag ar boued : Bed an board

Devez ar boued treud : The day of abstinence

Ti-boued : Brasserie

E chal ema ar re baour gand ar boued : Food is the main concern of the poor people

Beza hep boued na dilhad : To be destitute.

Sah boued: Jabot.

Sah boued ma ‘ z oh!: You, old bag of grub.

Diskolpenna ar boued : To eat away - teady - hungrily.

Pismiga war ar boued : To be off one’s feed - To pick at one’s food - Pernickety about one’s food.

Pismiga e voued a ra : He nibbles at his food.

Stambouchet gand ar boued : Glutted with food.
Eur holl boued eo: He is a liability.
Beza diez diwar ar boued: To make oneself unwell (of food).
Beza mad da ober boued d’ar yer: To be no use on earth.
**Boued avel**: Scotch-mist.
**Boued doueed**: Ambrosia.
**Boued kafe**: Sop.
**Bouedek (gw)**: Fleschly.
**Bouedel (gw)**: Alimentary.
**Bouedenn - ou (gr)**: Pulp - Stone - Substance.
Red eo terri ar graonienn kent kaoud ar vouedenn (prov): You can’t make an omelet without breaking eggs.
**Boueduz (gw)**: Substancial.
**Boueta (v)**: To balt (animal) - To nourish.
**Bouetad (av)**: Supply.
**Bouffon**:
Park ar bouffon: Cementery.
**Boug (gw)**: Soft.
**Bougaran (go)**: Buckram.
**Bouh (go)**: Boar - Scapegoat.
Lakaad ar bouh war an ti: To look for difficulties where there are none - To make a show of zeal.
**Bouh (gw)**:
Beza bouh da lonka: Stodgy (food).
**Bouhad - ou (go)**: Clump.
**Bouhal - iou - Bouhili (gr)**: Axe.
Bouhal a vrezel: Tomahawk.
Bouhal emgann: Battle axe.
Houarn ar vouhal: Axe head.
Eun taol bouhal er mor - er stank: Beating the air - wasted efforts.
En em gavoud bouhal didroad: To be all at sea.
**Bouhalig**: Hatche
**Bouk (gw)**: Mellow - Snug (bed).
**Bouhenneg (gw)**: Bushy.
**Bougenneg**: Bulgy sheeked - Chubby.
**Bouill(go)**: Eddy - Fizz - Spry.
**Bouilla (v)**: To crackle.
**Bouilhant (gw)**: Spruce.
**Bouilleg (gw)**: Swampy.
**Bouillenn (gr)**: Dirt - Mire - Mud.
E-barz ar vouillenn: In hot water.
En em lakaad e-barz ar vouillenn: To get into a tangle.
Heñchou bouillenn: mud roads.
Bouillenn seh an hent douar: The dry mud of dirt road.
**Bouilhennad - con**: Boiling.
**Boukaad (v)**: To soften
**Boukaner - ien (go)**: Buccaneer.
**Boukla (v)**: To buckle.
**Boulanjer - ien (go)**: Baker.
Boulanjerez - ed (gr) : The baker’s wife
Boulh - ou (go) : Gash - Notch - Nick - Score.
Ober eur boulh da eun dra bennag : To make a hole in something.
Bouilha (v) : To notch - To nick - To score.
Bouhhasi (v) : To bud.
Boull - ou (gr) : Boule - Bowls’ - Globe - Sphere.
Boullou erh : Guelder - rose - Snowball.
Boullouigou strillet : Chimical pills.
C’hoari boullou : To play at bowls.
C’hoari boullou : Game of bowls.
Ar re baour o-deus ezomm ruilha ar voull eur wech an amzer: The poor feel the need to live it up from time to time.
Boull (gw) : Limpid.
Boullled (water) : Clearness.
Boullenn - ou (gr) : Orb - Sphere.
Bouller - ien (go) : Bowler.
C’hoarier boullou : Bowler.
Boullheñvel (gw) : Spherical.
Bounesachi (v) : To cloy.
Bount :
Lonka ar bount : To become insolvent.
An taol-mañ on-eus lonket ar bount: This time we have reached the rock-bottom.
Bounta (v) : To jostle.
Bountet : Rancid.
Bountadeq - ou (gr) : Jostle.
Bountadenn - ou (gr) : Shove.
Bounta (v) : To clash - To shove.
Bourbl (gw) : Ado.
Bourbon (ho) : Acne rosacea - Botch.
Bourbonneni (v) : To blotch.
Bourbonnet (gw) : Blotchy.
Bourbouilh (go) : Plash.
Bourbouilha (v) : To dabble - To seethe.
Bourd - ou (go) : Jest.
Ober eurourd : To put up a black.
Etre bourd ha farz : Half in earnest, half serious.
Bourdal (v) : To swamp.
Bourd el : Gwin Bourdel : Bordeaux wine.
Bourdi (v) : To swamp.
Bourdzu (gw) : Burlesque - Facetious - Jocular.
Bourerella (v) : To fill - To pad - To quilt.
Boureо - ien (go) : Executionner - Hangerman.
Lakaad unan bennag etre daouarn ar vourevien : To deliver someone to the jailers.
Boureverez (go) : Torment.
Bourevia (v) : To torment.
Beza boureviet kriz : To suffer cruel persecution.
Bourevier - ien (go) : Persecuter.
Bourgogn: Burgundy.
Bourgonad - Bourgoniz (go) - Bourgonadez - ed (gr): Burgraviat.
Bourh - iou (gr): Burg.
Bourhiz - ien: Bourhizien ar hêriou: The city bourgeoisie.
Bourjin:
Eur hoz tamh bourjin eo hounnez: She is a little goose.
Bourled - ou (go): Pad.
Bourouella (v): To bore.
Bourrusted (gr): Rejoining.
Bourruz (gw): Agreeable - Enjoyable.
An darvoudou bourrusa: The most interesting events.
Bourz - iou (go):
War vourz: Aboard.
E-bourz - War vourz: Aboard - On board
E-bourz eul lestr: Aboard a ship.
En e vourz: On board of his ship.
Eur vag savetoei or hasas beteg bourz Santez Anna: A lifeboat took us to the side of
the Santez Anna.
Bous (go): Board rope.
Boutadig:
Abaoe eur boutadig: For some time.
Boutailh - ou (gr): Bottle - Flask.
Ar voutailh domm: An earthenware bed-warmer.
Boutailhad dour: Bottle of water.
Eva ouz ar voutailh - Ober cherig d’ar voutailh: To drink from the bottle.
Kavell bouthaillou: Bottle rack.
Savet gand ar voutailh: Brought upon the bottle.
Boutailher (go): Bottler.
Bouta (v):
Bouta pennadou en unan bennag: To stuff someone with false stories.
Bouteger - ion (go): Basket-maker.
Boutell (gr): Bunch.
Boutella (v): To bottle up - To bundle.
Boutellenn - ou (gr): Bottle - Bunch.
Boutik - ou (go): Bazaar.
Hackneyed - Rife - Trite.
E boutin: In common.
Oll boutin: In the aggregate.
Eun dra voutin eo: This a common practice.
Eun dro gamm boutin: An old dodge.
Ar peziou c’hoari-ze a zo bet savet e-boutin gand daou skrivagner: The plays have
been written in joint authorship by two writers.
Moger voutin: Party (wall).
Ar glahariou boutin: The normal miseries.
Boutineler - ien (go): Socialist.
Boutinelez (go): Banality - Socialism.

An darvoudou bourrusa: The most interesting events.

Bouton - ou (go) : Button - Navell.
Bouton gof - Bouton ar jaketenn genta : Button belly.
Ar bouton goulou : The light switch.
**Boutouaer - ien (go)** : Sabot - maker.

**Bouzar** (gw) : Deaf.
Bouzar evel eun tamm koad / eur hleuz/ eur penton / eul leh : As deaf as a pot.
Ober skouarn vouzar ouz digareziou unan bennag : To turn a deaf ear to someone’s excuses.

**Bouzaruz (gw)** : Deafen.

**Bouzell** :
A-benn bouzell : Head foremost - Head-first.

**Bouzelenn - ou - Bouzellou (gr)** : Bowel - Entrails - Intestine - Tyre.
Bouzelenn dall : Appendix.
Bouzelenn ruz : Oesophagus.
Poan bouzellou : Bowel complain.
Karga ar bouzellou : To feel one’s belly - To coal up - To fill one’s maw.
Karga e vouzellou eo ar pez a blij dezañ : His only interest is to stuff his face.
Ober bouzelenn voan : To abstain from meat - To go hungry - To tighten one’s belt.
Red eo deom ober bouzelenn voan er miz-mañ : We must tighten our belts this month.
Torz bouzellou : Bouse.
Eun tamm bouzelenn houlo : A particular empty gut.
Beza arrou moan ar bouzellou : To be no good.
Me a glev va bouzellou o klemm : I can hear my guts grumbling - I feel the pangs of hunger.

**Bouz - iou (go)** : Deck (naut)

**Boyle** :
Boyle’s law : Lezenn Variotte.

**Brabañsal (v)** : To bluster - To brag.
**Brabañser - ien (go) - Brabanserez - ed (gr)** : Blowhard - Braggadocio - Bouncer.
**Brabanserez (go)** : Bluster - Bragging

**Bragal (v)** : To strut - To swagger

**Bragez - Brageier** (go) : Trousers.
Bragou brageier : A pair of trousers.
Bragou berr : Knees brucher.
Bragou dindan (go) : Boxer - shorts.
Bragez fagotet fall - Bragez didaill : Baggy trousers.
Diskenn ar bragou : To take one’s trousers off.
Mond da ziskenn ar bragou - Ober eun dilas bragou - Ober eun taol klucha : To have one’s bowels opened - To go for a crap - To go for a walk behind the bush - To go to stool.
En em lezel da vond er bragou : To make a mess in one’s breeches.
Kaoud bragou unan bennag : To beat so hollow.
Ho pragou hoh-eus diroget : You have torn your trousers.

**Bragezi (v)** :
Bragezet eo bet d’e dri bloaz : He was given trousers to wear when he was three years old.
**Brahaman - ed (go)** : Brahman.
**Brahamadegez (gr)** : Brahamanism.
Brall (go) : Brawl.
Kas brall-kamm an diaoul: To perform a diabolic saraband.

Bramm - ou (go) : Fart.
Bramma (v) : To fart - To break a wind.
Felloud a ra dezañ Bramma uheloh eged e revr : He bites off more than he can chew.
Re ziwezad eo foeta revr pa vez Brammet : To lock the stable after the horse has gone.

Bran (gr) - Brini (l) : Raven.
Pig pe vran a gan : To blab out a secret - The cat is out of the bag - The secret is out.
Pa lavarer bran e kompren pig : He cannot tell chalk from cheese.
Pao bran : Butter cup.

Branaserez (go) : Brag.

Brand - ou (go) : Hammock.

Brank - ou (go) : Branch - Bough.
Plega a ra ar Brankou dindan ar pouez : The branches bend down under the weight.

Branka (v) : To branch - To branch (off - away).
Branka (ouz) : To lean on - To rest on one’s elbow.

Brankad (go) : Branchful.

Bränsell - ou (gr) : Seesav.
Bränselladur - (go) : Brawl.

Bränsigell - ou (gr) : Seesav - Swing.

Branskell - ou (gr):
Eur Branskell a zo ganit : You have ants in your plant.

Brao (gw) : Bravo - Well done - Nice looking
Brao! : Good man!
Brao kena : Beautiful.
Brao kenañ e teu ar brezoneg gantañ : He is a fluent speaker of breton.
Brao e teu an deski yezou ganeoh? : Are you good at languages?
Brao e tremenas an traou: Everything went off perfectly.
Brao e teu an traou ganeoh: You are doing well.
Brao e ree-eñ war va zro: He used to take good care of me.
Eul loen ha n’eo ket brao tostaad outa : An animal that is better to steer / clear of / keep away from.
Me a zo brao din amañ : I feel at home.
Va mantell a glok brao din : My coat is a perfect fit.
Setu me pakeet brao : I am in a pretty fix.
Eur paotr brao eo : He is a good - looking fellow.
Dond a ra brao gantañ : He manages well.
Ni a zo paket brao! : We are in a / sorry mess / nice mess.
Mervel gand ar maro brao er gwele : To die a natural death.
 Ez vao : Prettily.
An traou a ya brao naet da houde : Then it’s playing sailing.
N’eo ket brao respont dezi : It’s unsafe to answer her back.
Warhoaz e vo brao beteg kreizteiz : Tomorrow it will be fine until mid-da.y
Lavaroud brao an traou : To talk in no uncertain terms.
Ober ar paotr brao: To brazen it out.
Hennez a ra brao din: He is very kind to me.

Braoniez (gr) : Grandeur.
Braouac’het : Afraid.
Braouac’huz (gw) : Terrific.
Brasaad (v) : Aggrandize.
War vrasaad ez an niver ar re a zo gand ar ruzell : The incidence of measles increased.
Braseed ho-peus c’hoaz : You’ve grown taller.
Emaon o vrasaad: I would soon grow bigger.
Brasadur - iou (go) : Aggrandizement.
Brashuñvreerez (go) : Megalomania.
Brasoni (gr) :
Ober brasoni : To give oneself airs - To lord it.
Ar re-ze n’eus nemed brasoni ganto : These people are bursting with pride.
Brasoniez (gr) : Self-conceit.
Brasted (gr) : Magnitude.
Braster - iou (go) : Grandeur.
Bravaad (v) : To beautify - To embellish.
War vravaad ez a an amzer en-dro : The weather is meuding.
Bravaet e kaver anezi : She looks well.
Bravadenn - ou (gr) : Betterment.
Bravik : Bonny (adv).
Braz (gw) : Bulky - Grandly - Grand - Large.
An dra vraz : The important thing.
An nor vraz : The main gateway.
Ar houez braz : The big wash.
Ober ar braz : To give oneself airs - To lord it.
Ober an traou war an ton braz : To do things on a large scale.
A-bouez braz : Valuable.
Famillou pennou braz: Families of notables.
Ar peb brasa euz e beadra: The bulk of his possession.
Dre vraz: In the aggregate - By and large.
Brazezded (gr) : Child birth - Pregnancy.
Breanig (go) : Buntig.
Breh - iou (gr) : Arm - Arm-band - Smallpox - Sleeve.
Breh-loh : Brake.
Breh-nij : Chick-post.
Sevel ar vreh : To bend the elbow.
Koubl ar vreh : Bend.
Lakaad ar vreh da : To vaccinate.
Beza hir ar vreh : To have a wide influence - To be long in the arm.
Den e vreh hir : Man of influence.
Dibradet on a-benn divreh: I was held at arm’s length.
Breh (go) : Variola.
Brehata (v) : To belt.
Brehenn - ou (gr) : Brassard - Rod.
Brehtroadeag (ged) (go) : Brachiopod
Brein (gw) : Addled (of eggs) - Rotten.
Brein krign : Decay (tooth).
An avalou douar a zo eet da vrein : The patatoes have gone rotten.
Beza brein a vadou : To be worth millions.
Breinadur - iou (go) : Rot - Taint.
Breina (v) : To addle (of an egg) - To corrupt - To decay - To deprave -
To putrefy - To rot - To spoil - To taint .
Breinet : Depraved.
Breinadurez (go) : Decay - Rot.
Breiz (gr) : Brittany.
E Breiz : In Brittany.
Breiz digabestr : Free Brittany.
Tremen e Breiz : To go into Brittany.
Breiz - veur : Britannia - Britain.
Breliñsadur - iou (go) : Spatter .
Breliñsad (v) : To spatter .
Bremaig (adv) : A little while ago.
Bremañ (adv) : At present.
Bremañ souden Doue : Incessantly.
Bremañ e hello mond d’ar skol: Now he ‘ll be able to go to school.
Bremañ ne ev ket , med bet e-neus greet : He used to be a heavy drinker.
A-vremañ : Topical.
Diwar vremañ : From this time for.
On ti bremañ: Our present house.
Arabad ober kazeg bremañ : Now it’s your chance.
Ha bremañ, beh dezi : Now for it.
Prest om bremañ : Now we are ready.
Ar rouanez a-vremañ : The now reigning queen.
Bremanaad (v) : To modernize.
Bremazonn Doue : Without delay - Unceasly.
Brena (v) : To seduce.
Brenk (go, l)) : Branchia.
Brenkou (l) : Gills.
Brenn (ho) : Bran.
Bailhad brenn : Bran tub.
Brenn-fleur (ho) : Bee bread.
Brenn heskenn (go) : Saw-dust.
Brennid :
Dalhou brennid : Bra.
Brennid-divronn : Bosom.
Brennidenn (gr) : (dress) Bosom.
Brevi: Brevet e oa o breh ganto: Their arms were at the breaking point.
Brolim : Whetstone.
Breolima (v) : To sharpen.
Breou : Patent.
Bresa (v) : To rumple.
Breserez - iou (gr) : Brasserie.
Bresk (gw) : Frail.
Breskadurez (gr) : Frailty.
Breskenn (gw) : Blithe.
Breskennad (v) : To beat wildly.
Breskter (gr) : Frailty.
Bretellenn - ou (gr) : Shoulder-strap - Suspender.
Breud - ou (go) : Advocacy - Dispute (jur).
Breugeudi (v) : To burp.
Breugeus (ho) : Belch.
Breugeusal (v) : To belch.
Breugeusenni (v) : Belch
Breur - Breudeur (go) : Brother.
Va breur bihan - Va breurig : My kid brother.
Breur kaer : Brother in law.
Eur breur gevell : A twin brother.
Breudeur a vrezel : Brothers in arms
Va breudeur gristen : Deary beloven brethren.
Or breudeur izelloh : Our four footed friends.
Breurazadur - iou (go) : Affiliation.
Breuriez (go): Brotherhood - Congregation.
Breuriez an emgannerien : Brothers in arms.
Beza degemeret er breuriez : To be received into a brotherhood.
Breutaad (v) : To dispute - To negotiate - To plead.
Breutadeg - ou (go) : Contention - Dispute (jur) - Litigation.
Breutadenn - ou (gr) : Advocacy.
Breutaenn (gr) : Debat - Dispute (jur)
Breutaus (gw) : Debatable - Questionable.
Breva (v) : To buck
Brevaadur (go) : Braking.
Brevaadrez (gr) : Bucking.
Breverez (ho) : Braking.
Brevi (v) : To buffet - To shatter - To smash.
Brevi ar horf : To tire oneself out.
Brevuz (gw) : Overpowering.
Brezel - iou (go) : War.
Brezel dizamant : Total war
Brezel ouz ar groaz : Crusade
Brezel an diabarz - an disranna - e bro Amerika : The american civil war.
Brezel an amerikaned evid gounid o frankiz : The american war of independence.
Brezel a vo bemdeiz : The would be a daily war.
Stad a vrezel : State of war.
Nerz ar brezel ( Nelvou strell) : The sinewy of war.
Ober brezel : To make war.
Ober brezel ouz : To wage war against.
Porz brezel : Naval base.
Minister ar brezel : War office.
An amzer a-raog ar brezel : The pre - war period.
Digeri brezel : To declare war.
Hep arhant brezel ebed: The sinews of war.
Henchou ar brezel: The paths of war.
Brezelekaer - ien (go) : War monger.
Brezelel (gw) : Military.
Brezelesi (v) : To make war - To war.
Brezellek (gw) : Bellicose.
Brezelour - ien (go) - Brezelourez - ed (gr) : Warrior.
Piou e oa ar brezelour-ze a gase da-benn kuriou brezel ken brao ? : Who is the warrior who achieved such remarkable feats of war?

**Brezel** (gr) : Mackerel.

**Brezoneg** (go) : Breton

Brezoneg a zo ganeoh? : Can you speak breton?

E brezoneg mad : In good plain breton.

Hep brezoneg, Breiz ebed ! : Without Breton no Brittany.

**Brezoneger - ien** (go) - **Brezonerez - ed** (gr) : Breton speaking.

**Bri** (go) : Appreciation.

Dougen bri da-unan bennag : To boost.

**Briad - ou** (gr) :

Eur vriad keuneud : A bundle of sticks.

**Briata** (v) : To accolade - To embrace.

**Brid** :

Lezel ar brid gand al loen war ar moue : To give a horse its head.

**Brigoullier - ien** (go) : Splutter .

**Brigria** (v) : To poach.

**Brigrier - ien** (go) : Poacher .

**Brik - ou** (go) :

Brik da zevel mojeriou : Fibre board.

**Brikol - iou** (go) : Shoulder - strap.

**Brikol** (ho) : Brocoli.

**Brimbalad** (v) : To ring the chime - To chink - To jingle - To peal - To tinkle.

**Brimbalerez** (go) : Chime - Jingle - Tinkle - Toll.

**Briisenn - ou** (gr) : Sprig - Twig.

**Briz** (gw) :

Rochedou briz: Coarse linen shirts.

Briz-devoterez: Bigotry.

Briz-kredenn: Supertious.

**Brizaha** (v) : To speck.

**Briz** (gw) : Hybrid - Pielbad.

Briz-ouenn : Biracial.

Briz-sod : Dago - Fool - Noodle .

Beza briz : Half crazy.

**Brizadur - iou** (go) : Smudge.

**Brizella** (v) : To bedspeckle - To fleck - To tattoo.

**Brizelladur - iou** (go) : Tattoo.

**Brizerez** (go) : Stupidity.

**Briz-yez** (gr) : Jargon.

**Brizevelez** (gr) : Prudery.

**Brizkenwerzel** (gw) : Mercantile.

**Brizkredenn - ou** (gr):

Brizkredennou tud dizesk a zo ganeoh adarre : There you go again with your old wives ' tales.

**Brizouizeg** (go) : Pedant.

**Brizvarhadourez - iou** (gr) : Frippery.

**Brizvoaz** (gr) : Routine.

**Brizvreutadenn - ou** (gr) : Sophism.
Brizilhet:
Beza brizilhet: To shiver into pieces.

Bro - iou (gr): Country.
Broiou an Europ: The nations of Europe.
Bro an huñvreou: Dreamland - The land of nod.
Bro ar builhentez: Land flowing with milk and honey - Land of plenty.
Bro ar sorhennou - Ar vro diloar: Dreamland.
Bro-Frans: France.
Bro-Gembre: Wales.
Bro-skoz (gr): Scotland
Broiou tomm: Hot countries.
Broiou tramor: Overseas
Bro warezet: Protectorate.
Eur vro houez: A wild country.
Ar vro goz: The old country.
Er vro-mañ: In this country
Er vro-ze: In that country.
Or mignoned euz ar broiou pell: Our friends from abroad.
Ar helou a redas dre ar vro: The news got abroad.
Paotr va bro: Compatriot.
Mouez ar vro: The voice of the nation.
Den euz ar vro: Indigenous.
Euz ar broiou tramor: Ultramarine.
Diwar chas ar vro emaint evid doare: Their country ways have stuck to them.
Karantez vro: Love for country.
Ar vro henedig - Bro ar gavell: The native land - One’s native soil.
Dond en-dro d’ar vro henedig: To go back to one’s native land.
Gwerza ar vro: To sell the pass.
Ar vro tro-dro: The surrounding country side.
Foeta bro: To knock about the world.

Broad - Broidi (go): Indigenous.
Broadel (gw): National.
Broadela (v): To nationalize.
Broadelerez (go): Nationalism.
Brohet (gw): Angry.
Broda (v): To embroider.
Brodenni (v): To tattle.
Broderez - iou (gr): Appliqué.
Broeladenn - ou (gr): Acclimation - Acclimatization.
Broeladur - ou (gr): Acclimation - Acclimatization.
Broelann (v): Acclimate - Acclimatize
Broez (gr): Irritation.
Brog - ou (go): Crock.
Brogar (gw): Patriotic.
Brogarour - ien (go) - Brogarourez - ed (gr): Patriote.
Brogolier - ien (go): Show - off.
Broh - ed (go): Badger.
Kousked evel eur broh : To sleep like a log.

**Broha (v)** : To irritate.

Beza brohet maro gand eun taro : To be gored to death by a bull.

**Brohennad (v)** :
Mekanik da vrohennad : Knitting machine.

**Brokoli (hol)** : Borecole.

**Brokuz (gw)** : Bounteous - Bountiful - Liberal - Warm-hearted.

**Brokusted (gr)** : Bounteousness - Bounty - Liberality.

**Bronn - ou (gr)** : Udder.

See divronn
Penn - ou bronn : Teat.
Peder bronn (ar vuoh) : The four quarters of the bag.
Pochou bronnou : Bra.

Rei bronn d’eur bugel : To feed a child at the breast.
Va mamm he-deus greet bronn din : My mather fed me herself.
Rei bronn d’eur hrouadur : To give breast to a child.
Mamm a ra bronn din beteg va zriweh miz : My mother nursed me until I was eighteen months old.

**Bronna (v)** : To suckle.

**Bronneg - iou (go)** : Mammal.

**Bronneg (gw)** :
Pod bronneg : Baby’s bottle.

**Broäs - ou (go)** : Bud - Burgeon.

**Broäsa (v)** : To be in bud - To bud - To burgeon.

**Broäsadur - iou (go)** : Budding - Buttoning.

**Broäsen - ou (gr)** : Bud.

**Broud - ou (go)** : Bodkin - Excitements - Goad - Spur - Sting.

Ar broud kalon : The pricks of remorse.

**Brouda (v)** : To agitate - To stimulate - To excite - To exasperate - To goad - To incense - To incite - To induce - To probe - To spur.

Beza broudet gand an naon : To be driven by hunger.

**Broudadur - iou (go)** : Excitement - Incitement - Inducement.

**Brouder - iou (go)** : Poker.

**Broudus (gw)** : Incentive - Stimulant.

**Brouez (gr)** : Indignation - Ire.

Brouezyet ruz : Indignant.

**Brouezegez (gr)** : Vivacity.

**Brouezuz (gw)** : Irritable - Peewish - Petulant.

**Brouilhed - ou (go)** : Draft.

**Brousgwezenn (gr)** : Shrub.

**Brouskoad - ou (go)** : Bocage - Brake - Coppice.

**Broust - ou (go)** : Backwoods - Bush - Scrub.

Broust tod : Brush

Broust dilhad : Clothes brush.

Broust baro : Shaving brush.

Ar broust-rust: The scrubbing brush.

Taol broust - Tamm kempen gand eur vroust : Brushing.

**Brousta (v)** : To belabour - To bud - To buffet.
**Broustadur** (go) : Budding - Buttoning.
**Brousterez** (gw) : Brushing machine - Brushware.
**Broutadur - iou** (go) : Griipes.
**Broz - iou** (gr) : Dress - Gown - Skirt.
Broz fichet gand asou : Dress trimmet with lace.
Nesa ar vroz diweza : To kick the bucket.
Eur vroz bet savet ganin me : A skirt of my own creation.
Broz striz : Hobble skirt.
Broz hir : Long dress.
Evidon-me e broz c’hoaz : I was still skirts.
**Bruch** (go) : Chest.
**Bruched** (go) : Chest.
Beza gand eur vruchennad medialennou lugernuz : Gleaming with medals.
**Brud - ou** (gr,go) : Fame - Notoriety - Popularity - Renown - Reputation - Vogue
Ar brud anezañ en em skigne dre ar bed oll : He was reputed throughout the world.
Kaoud brud war an ano : To have a wide circle of acquaintances.
Brud fall a zo war e ano : It’s no advertisement for him - There are evil reports about him.
Lakaad brud war an ano : To make a name.
Lakaad brud fall war ano unan bennag : To blast - To blow up on. someone .s’
reputation - To explode - To throw dirt at someone - To reflect discredit on someone.
Lakaad ar brud da redeg : To set rumours afloat about something.
Lakaad da goll ar brud : To compromise.
Ema ar brud o ren : There are rumours in the air.
Savet eo ar brud : It’s rumoured that .
Kreiz ar brud : The meridian of life.
E kreiz e vrud edo : He was in his meridian splendour
E strew e vrud edo e ano : His fame had reached its apogee.
Koll brud unan bennag : To blacken someone’s character.
Kreski ar vrud : To gain in popularity.
Ober vrud war an ton braz : To boom.
C’hwi a zo braz ho prud : You are quite a celebrity
E vrud a yae war gresk a zeiz da zeiz : His fame increased from day to day
Mareou a vrud : Days of glory.
Divarvel e chome he brud : Her name will live.
E vrud a oa anavezet en tu all da harzou ar barrez: His notoriety stretched beyond the boundaries of his parish.
Me am-boa anavezet anezañ pa n’e-noa ket a vrud war e ano: I knew him when he was nobody.
Koll ar brud an-unan: To lose one’s reputation.
Sanket e oa don en e zoñj lakaad brud war va ano: He took it into her head to lionise me
**Bruda** (v) : To propagate.
Brudet : Famed - Notorious - Renowned.
Den brudet : Kudos.
Daou zen brudet kenañ a vez greet ano anezo en amzer rouanez Elizabeth : Two famous names stand out in the Elizabetan period.
Brudet kena e oa an enezenn abalamour d’he baoted : The islands was famous for its turtles.
Brudeg (gw) : Glorious.
Brudellad (v i) : Babble.
Bruderez - iou (gr) : Ballyhoo - Boosting - Propaganda - Publicity.
Ober bruderez : To quack.
Brudet :
Den brudet : Celebrity.
Brug (go) : Heather
Brugerer (gw) : Blithe
Brulu (ho) : Fox glove.
Kas unan bennag da glask brulu : To send someone about one’s business.
Brumen (gr) : Mist - Smog
Brumenn ‘ zo : It’s foggy
Brumennek (gw) : Hazy.
Brusk (go) : Chest.
Brussel : Brussels.

Brug (go) : Heather
Brugerer (gw) : Blithe
Brulu (ho) : Fox glove.
Kas unan bennag da glask brulu : To send someone about one’s business.
Brumen (gr) : Mist - Smog
Brumenn ‘ zo : It’s foggy
Brumennek (gw) : Hazy.
Brusk (go) : Chest.
Brussel : Brussels.

Bual yaouank (go) : Young buffalo.
Bualantiopenn (gr) : Bubal.
Buan (gw) : Apace - Quick.
Buan o-deus sachet o skasou ganto : They dashed off in a hurry.
Buan e teu an noz er goañv : It gets dark early in winter.
Buan ha buan : In long draughts.
Buan ha buan e oa eet an traou ganti : Things have been moving very fast.
Buan ha buan am-eus skrivet va levr : I wrote my book in a great rush.
Buan e troe an amzer : Time was fleeing (away).
Buan!: Quick then!
Lezel eur skoulm buan ha buan - Kreski re vuan : To outgrow one’s strenght.
Nag e tro buan an amzer : How time passes.
Ar merhed a zo buan da gompren : Women are quick to understand.
Buanad (v) : To accelerate - To activate.
Buanadur - iou (go) : Acceleration.
Buanadur - iou (go) : Accelerator.
Buanded (gr) : Celerity - Quickness.
Buander - iou (go) : Speed - Velocity.
Buanegez - iou (gr) : Anger.
Buaneck (gw) : Irascible - Quick-tempered - Short tempered.
Buanekaad (v) : To anger.
Buched - ou (go) : Stake.
Buezoniel (gw) : Physiological.
Buezoniez (gr) : Physiology.
Bugad (go) : Flaunt - Lye - Ostentation.
Ober bugad : To crown with glory.
Bugadell (gw) : Ostentatious
Bugadi (v) : To buck.
Bugale-mibiluis : Boyish.
Bugaleaj (go) : Boyhood.
Beza en eil vugaleaj : To become a child again.
Den en e eil bugaleaj : Doddered galt head.
N’eo ket eet dreist ar vugaleaj : He had not yet emerged from childhood.
Eun tamm mad euz va bugaleaj am-eus bet paseet en eur skol saoz : I spent part of my childhood in an english school.

Bugaleet :
Ar merhed dizimez bugaleet : The unmarried mothers.

Bugaleet - ou (go) : Ammunition ligter.

Bugel - Bugale (go) : Children
Bugel beuzet e dad e stank ar vilin avel - Bugel Sant Josef : Natural child.
Bugel dilezet : Waif.
Bugelig ar vamm : Darling.
Bugel disterig : Back-child.
Bugel yah pesk : Bouncing babby.
Bugel an digouez : Child conceived accidently
Bugel noz : Sprite.
Matez bugale : Waitress
Kaoud bugale : To have children.
Pemp bugel a zo dezi : She is the mother of five.
Eur bagad bugale : A group of children.
Diforh diwar vugale : To abort.
Koll-bugale : To abort.
Pemp miz bugel a zo enni - Roud bugel a zo warmi abaeo pem miz - roud pem miz bugel a zo warni : She has been pregnant for five months - She is five months go - She was five month pregnant.
Lakaad eur bugel er bed : To birth - To give birth to a child - To deliver.
Ne deu bugel ebed dezo : They are childless.
Daou vugel a hanas va gwreg : My wife brought two children into the world.
Doue en-doa benniget o dimezi dre zigas bugale dezo : God blessed them with children.
Sevel eur bugel en eur goloenn : To cordle a child.
Eur paour kêz den karget a vugale vihan : A poor man burdered with small children.
Levriou bet savet evid ar vugale : Juvenile litterature.
Beza bugel an oll : Loved by all.
Lezit ar vugale vihan da zond davedon : Let the children come to me.
Rei ar bugel da :To give someone in marriage.
Evesa ouz ar vugale : To supervise (watch) the children.

Bugeliez (go) : Early childhood.

Bugodi (v) : To bluster.
Bugul - ien (go) : Herd-boy - Shepherd.
Buhez - iou (gr) : Life.
Buhez brevet : Blighted prospects.
Buhez ha barzonegou Anjela Duval : The life and verse of Angela Duval.
Ar vuhez a zigalekae : Life became easier.
Ar vuhez pemdezieg : The ordinary course of live.
Ar rest euz ho puhez - An nemorant eus ho puhez : The rest of your life.
Eur vuhez a labour hag a drubuillou: A life of hard work and ordeals.
Eur vuhez a netra : An aimless life.
Eur vuhez kaled : A hard life.
Eun hirad a vuhez leun a daoliou mez : A long life of humiliation.
Eur hemm a zigouezas em buhez : A change had come in my life.
Ren buhez eur paour kêz den : To lead the life of a drudge.
Ren eur vuhez fall : To misbehave oneself.
Ren a reas he buhez diouze doare hec’h unan : She lived her life on her own terms.
Ren eur vuhez evuruz : To live a happy life.
Ren eur vuhez direbech : To lead a blameless life.
Pebez buhez bleiz a renom : It’s a dog’s life.
Kas diou vuhez en unan :To lead a double life.
Esaad ar vuhez : To make life easier.
Kaled eo ar vuhez : Times are hard.
Forz va buhez! : To cry for murder -Help!
Krial forz ar vuhez : To call for help.
Savetei buhez unan bennag : To save someone .’s life -To rescue so from the jaws of death.
Mear a hini o-deus kollet o buhez : Many lives were lost.
Petra a ouzit diwar-benn ar vuhez ? : What do you know about life?
Sioul eo e dammig buhez : He led a quiet little life : To rescue so from the jaws of death.
Pebez buhez a zo din : Mine was a beautiful life.
E riskl da goll ar vuhez : In peril of one’s life.
Heñvel buhez eo ouz he mamm : She resembles her mother in every feature.
Staga gand ar vuhez : To start in life
E-mod-se ema ar vuhez : Such is life.
Beza war vuhez unan bennag : To unbraid.
**Buhezegez** (gr) : Conduct.
**Buhezeg** (gw) : Alive - Dynamic .
**Buhezel** (gw) : Vital.
**Buka** (v) : To aim - To brasque
**Bulgar - ed** (go) : Bulgar.
Bulgariad - iz (go) : Bulgar.
Bulgarez - ed (gr) : Bulgar.
**Bulgaria** (gr) : Bulgaria.
**Bultur - ed** (go) : Vulture.
**Buoh - ed / saout** (gr) : Cow.
Buoh kêz : Fool - Idiot - Fat head.
Buohig Doue : Lady bird
Buohruz : Redbreast.
Ar vuoh sot-se : That benighted idiot
Eur vuoh laer : A fractious baby.
Eur vuoh hevlene : A pregnant cow - A cow in calf.
Beza buoh : To be exceedingly stupid - Eur vuoh a zo ac’hanoth evid doare : You must be bats - Oh ! me a zo buoh : How silly of me ! - How stupid of me ! - Buohed : Stocks and stones - Pebez buoh eo hounnez! : Did you ever see such a fool.
*Kig buoh : Beef - Kig bevin : Beef.
Redeg evel eur vuoh pennfollet :To run like blazes.
Peder bronn ( ar vuoh) : The four quarters of the bag.
E-leh m’ema staget ar vuoh e rank peuri : Where is the goat is tethered there it must be feed.
Ar braller lost ar vuoh : The village idiot.
Hi eo buohig an aotrou Doue : She is rather silly.
**Burbuenn - ou (gr)** : Botch - Pimple.
**Burbuenni (v)** : To blotch.
**Burden** : Warnañ ez eus atao beh eur pehed bennag:He was always burdened with some sins.
**Bured - ou (gr)** : Burette - Cruet - Phial.
**Burell (go)** : Borehole
**Bureverez (go)** : Bureaucracy
**Burevez - iou (go)** : Beadledom.
**Bureviad - Burevidi (go)** : Bureaucrat.
**Burged (go)** :
Burged moh : Buzzard.
**Bugelel (gw)** : Infantile.
**Bured - ou (gr)** : Vial.
**Burgraverez (g)** : Burgraviat.
**Burruthell (gr)** : Bolting machine - Sieve.
**Burutella (v)** : To sift.
**Burutellour (gr)** : Critic
**Burzud - ou (go)** : Miracle.
Burzud! : Miracles of miracles.
Burzudou dibad : Extraordinary miracles.
Eur burzud a zen : He is a character.
Ar burzud a ya da voged : The dream is shattered.
Ober eur burzud : To work a miracle.
Ober burzudou : To work marvel - To accomplish a miracle.
Aze e tigoueze a bep seurt burzudou : All sorts of wonders took place there.
Yann ar burzudou : John the wonderman.
**Burzuduz (gw)** : Marvellous - Stupendous.
**Butugenn (gr)** :
Renta ar vutugenn : To pass one’s check - To give up the ghost - To kick the bucket.
N’ ema ket o renta he butugenn : She is not at death’s door.
O renta he butugenn ema : She’s a goner.
Gouzoud a ouien e rentfe e vutugenn dizale : I know he would kick the bucket soon
**Butun (go)** : Tobacco.
Butun karrot : Cheewing tobacco
Eur vaouez a zo butun ganti : An able woman.
Gwerz butun : Bonus.
Chaokad butun : To chew
Fri butun : Cigarette fiend.
Em butun emaon : I am in my element.
Beza er butun : To be in one’s glory.
En he butun ema gand al labour-ze : She is made for this work.
Nompaz beza er butun : To feel cheap - To be off colour - Not to be up.
to the mark -To feel below par - To seem a little piano - To feel rotten.
N’ë'maom ket en or butun : We feel like nothing on earth - We are out of sorts.
Ne seblant ket beza en e vutun : He is looking under the weather.
Ober ar hormad diouz ar butun : To cut one’s coat according to one’s clothes.
Deus er-maez ma rin butun ganit : Come outside at once and I’ll make a mask of you.
Flaer ar butun a zo gand ar porpant-se : This coat is reeking of tobacco.
Hennez ne dalv ket eur chik butun : It isn’t worth anything.

**Butuner - ien (go)**:
Butuner touet : Cigarette fiend - Heavy smoker.
Eur butuner touet eo : He smokes like a chimney.

**Butuni (v)** : To smoke.
Chom hep butuni : To leave off smocking.

**Buzantad (go) - Buzantiz** : Byzantine.
**Buzantion** : Byzantium.
**Buzore (gw)** : Brainless.
**Buzug (ho)** : Earthly worm.
Beza eun troher buzug : To follow the plough.

**Buzugenn (gr)** : Dwadler - Slow coach.
Ch
Chabouserez (go) : Nag.
Chachenn - ou (gr) : Clawder.
Chadenn - ou (go) : Chain - Bond Brcelet.
Terri ar chadennou : To burst one’s bonds - To break from one’s bonds - To escape from bondage.
Beza staget ouz ar chadenn : To be in hopeless bondage.
Lakaad eur vag war he chadenn : To moor.
Ouz peseurt chadenn dele a selli Soazig? : Which television channel will you be watching Saoazig?
Chadenna (v) : To enchain.
Chadenni (v) : To chain.
Chaflig (go) : Crack -Splash (waves).
Chafod - ou (go) : Scaffold - Scaffolding - Stage.
Chafod ar zaout : Terra-firma.
Lakaad an treid war chafod ar zaout : To get on’s feet on dry land.
Chafouterz - ed (gr) : Bar-girl.
Chag (gw) : Stagnant.
Chagellad (v) : To crunch.
Chagrin (go) : Grief - Sorrow.
Chakod - ou (go) : Pocket
Chakod bragou : Trouser pocket.
Chal - iou (go) : Shawl.
Chal:
Nom paz beza e chal gand: To disregard.
N’emaon ket e chal gand ar pez a c’hoarvezo gand ar merc’hed : I don’t care what happen to the women.
N’emaon ket e chal gand an arhant : Money is not my favourite subject.
E chal ema ar re baour gand ar boued : Food is the main concern of the poor people.
N’edo ket e chal gand eun dra bennag ispisial : He was not thinking in anything in particular.
N’ema-hi e chal nemed gantañ : She is quite taken up with him.
Gouzoud mad a ouien gand petra edo e chal: I knew perfectly well what which he was brooding.
Ne oe ket heb chal nag argoll evid e zabad eskern: Not without trouble, not without imperiling his mortal body.
Chal ha dichal (tide) : Inset.
Chala (v) : To disquiet.
Arabad en em jala ganin evid va hraouia : Don’t bother to give me home.
Arabad dit en em lala gand kement-se : Don’t get het about it.
Arabad deoh en em jala em heñver : Don’t worry about me.
Setu aze tud paour chalet brao : The poor people were extremely troubled.
Chalotezenn - ou (gr) : Shallot.
Chaluz (gw) : Disquieting.
Champagn (go) :
Maen champagn - Mein champagne : Burstone.
Chanch-penn (tide) : Shift.
Chanchamant - ou (go) : Change.
Peseurt chanchamant a zo digouezet ennañ en eur ober nebeud amzer : How much he’s changed in such a short time.

**Chañs - ou (gr)**:
Taol chañs : Bit of jam - Luck - Stroke of luck.
Eun taol brao a chañs : A stroke of good fortune.
Eun taol chañs a zo ganeom : We are in luck.
Eun tamm brao a chañs on-eus bet : We certainly got a lucky break - You have a jolly lucky.
Eun tamm brao a chañs a zo ganto : They are jolly lucky.
Eun dra evel-se ne zigaso ket chañs deoh : Such a thing won’t bring you luck.
Ar falla c’hoarier a hell kaoud eun taol chañs : The worse of players can have a lucky break.
Ar re wella chañset: The luckiest.
Dre chañs: By good fortune - Fortunately.
Pebez chañs! : What a mercy!
Ema ar chañs ganin : My luck is in.
N’ ema ket ar chañs ganin hizio : My luck is out today - I am out of luck.
A-benn ar fin eo kouezet ar chañs warnom : We have been lucky at last.

**Chañsuz (gw)**:
Den chañsuz: Lucky blighter.

**Chantele**: Chancel.
Kadoriou ar chantele: The chairs of the chancel.

**Chaadouron - ou (go)**: Cauldron.

**Chaokad** (v) : To chew (food) - To tattle.
Chaokad butun : To chew.
Chaokad soñjou : To chew over - upon - To mull over something.
Chaokad an ivinou : To bit one’s nails.
Chaokad ar genou : To grumble - To grouse.
Chaokad ar genou da-unan bennag : To give a good talking to someone.
En em jaokad: To deplore.

**Chaoker - ien (go)**: Babbler - Grouser.
Petra e-neus c’hoant da lavaroud ar chaoker-ze? : What should that babbler say?
Eur chaoker avel eo hennez : That guy is a real phoney.

**Chaokerrez (go)**: Chewing.

**Chaoser - iou (gr)** : Boom - Causeway - Dam - Dike - Roadway.
Ar chaoser ramzel : The giant’s causeway.

**Chaoseria** (v) : To dam - To stem.

**Chaus!** : Hang it all!

**Chapel - iou (gr)** : Chapel.
Chapel wenn (gr) : Capella ardente.
Ar chapel e sklaerder al loar : The chapel in the moonlight.

**Chapeled - ou (go)** : Chaplet (rel).
Lavaroud ar chapeled : To tell one’s beads - To tell one’s deeds.

**Charre** (go):
Ober charre gand ar revriou : To put on airs.
Kemer eur charre gant unan bennag : To go out of one’s way to oblige someone.
Ar re-mañ a oa eur charre ganto : These people gave themselves airs.
Beza war ar charre : To be in the cold.
Ne heller ket beza atao war ar charre : One cannot be out in the cold all the time.

Charread (v) : To cart.
Charreadenn - ou (go) : Carriage.
Charreer - ion (go) : Carrier.
Charreer - ien dall (go) : Roadhog.
Charrigellad (v) : To stagger.

Chase :
Chase tud : Man-hunt .
Chaseal (v) : To chase.
Mond da chaseal : To go hunting.
Chaseour - ien (go) : Hunter - Shooter.
Chaseour-pennou : Headhunter
Chaseour war varh : Ranger.

Chatal mut (ho) : Brute.
Penn chatal (insult, person) : Brute - Kittle cattle.
Eur penn chatal eo deuet da veza : He is being absolutely brutal.
Boued chatal : Forage -Fodder.
Maesa ar chatal : To tend a flock.

Chataleg (gw) : Bestial - Brutishness .
Chatelegez (gr) : Beastliness - Bestiality.

Ched (go) : Bothle - Bothy.
Chekenn - ou (gr) : Cheque - Check.
Karned chekennou : Cheque book.
Chelpinerez (m) (pilhaou) : Braking.
Chench (v) : To change - To modify.
Chench form : To be transfigured.
Chench toud euz eur penn d’egile : To change something altogether.
Chench penn d’ar vaz - Chench baz war an daboulin : To turn the tables on someone.
Chench tu d’ar / roched / grampouezenn : To turn one’s coat.
Chench mod da-unan bennag : To break someone of a habit.
Chench dichench oh : You say one thing, the another.
Chench park d’ar zaout : To change course ( in the conversation) - To divert the conversation.
Ma chemjem park d’ar zaout : Suppose we change the subject.

Chentil (person) (gw) : Genial.
Ken chentil eo hounnez ! : She is such a nice girl !

Cherig :
Ober cherig : To blandish.
Cherisañ (v) : To caress.
Chervad : Generous living.

Chetet :
Eun den chetet dezañ e oa : That was a dig at him.

Cheu :
Ober cheu en ti koz : To raise a dust - To kick up a dust.

Chibout :
Ober chibout : To be cut to one’s tricks - To be up to one’s tricks.

Chidronig - ed (go) : Lemon-sole.
Chif - ou (go) : Affliction.
Chifañ (v) : To afflict.
Chifretez (ho) : Shrimp.
Chifreteza (v) : Shrimping.
Chifroden - ou (gr) : Flick.
Chifuz (gw) : Afflictive.
C'kik :
Hennez ne dalv ket eur chik butun : It isn’t worth anything.
Chikan :
Chikan a zo enni : She is in bitchy mood.
Chikenn (gr) : Pluck of tobacco.
Chikore (go) : Chicory.
Chilpadenn - ou (gr) : Yelp.
Chilpad (v) : To yelp.
Chilpenn (gr) : Tomboy.
Chimpaze (go) : Chimpazee.
Chin (gw) : Burlesque.
Chipotal (v) :
Senti hep chipotal eun disterra : Obey without a grumble - To obey implicit.
Chipotal war ar priz : To haggle about / over the price..
Da betra e talvez chipotal?: What is the use of quibbling ?
Chistr (go) : Cider - Cyder.
Aval-chistr : Cider apple.
Choateg (gw) : Plumb cheeks.
Choaz - iou (go) : Choice - Choose - Selection.
Nompaz kaoud a choaz : To have no alternative.
Choaz (v) : To select.
Chokolad (go) : Chocolate.
Cholori (gr) : Brawling - Commotion - Hoop-la.
Chom (v) : To stay - To tarry.
Chom a-zav! : Halt! - Stop!
Chom a-boz : To stand remain.
Chom da lugudi : To straggle.
Chom da zelloud : To loaf.
Chom er gwele : To stay in bed.
Chom en unan : To keep one’s set.
Chom hep (ober) : To omit.
Chom mat pell : Keep (of goods).
Chom sioul : To lie still.
Chom sonn : To stand up straight - To hold oneself upright - To sit straight.
Chom stanket : To be left in the lurch.
Chom trankil : Don’t fidget - Keep your skirt on
Chom war-benn : To keep afloat.
Chom war-lerh : To linger - To lag behind.
Beza o chom : To stay - To inhabit - To remain - To rest - To reside - To sojourn.
O chom e Londrez edo pa’ m eus kejet ganti : She was staying in London when I let her.
E-pad bloaz hanter e chomas : He stayed a year and six months.
Peleh emaoh o chom? : What is your address? - Where do you live?
Al labour a oa o chom war ar stern : The work we had before us.
Tud euz a Vrest a zo deuet da chom da Vontroullez : Some people from Brest who come to settle in Morlaix.
Nompaz chom a blas : To have the fidgets.
Evel-se emaon hag evel-se e chomin. Petra ‘ fell deoh? : That’s how I am and that’s how I’ll be. What more do you want?.
E ti he mamm ema o chom : She is living with her mother.
Daou lur a chom : There are two pounds left.
Ne chom netra : I have none left.
Na chomit ket aze da luduenni : Don’t stand here staring.

**Chomadenn - ou** (gr) : Stay
**Chomadur - iou** (go) : Sojourn - Stay
**Chomleh - iou** (go) : Address (Residence) - Home address.
Karned chomlehioiu : Address book.

**Chouchig**
Ober chouchig er gwele : To ensconce oneself in a bed.

**Chou - dichou** : Boo ( to a goose) - Shoo! Off you go!
Ne hellfe ket lavaroud “chou dichou” d’eur yar : He cannot say “boo” to a goose.

**Chouk** : The nape of the neck.
Kemer war ar chouk : To carry the can - To accept responsability for something.
Kaoud eun dra bennag war ar chouk : To have something on one’s hands - To shoulder the responsability.
Samma eur harg war ar chouk : To shoulder eur burden- to carry a load on one’s shoulder
N’eo ket evid karga kement-se war he chouk : She isn’t going to burden herself without that
Mell ar chouk : Bun (hair).
Etre va roched ha va ckouk : In my own heart.
Eun taol war ar chouk : A blow in the neck.
Ober eul lamm chouk : To turn a somersault.
Hennez a zo kaled e chouk : He has a strong back.

**Chouka** (v) : To compact - To fill.
**Choukad - ou** (go) : Shock .
**Chovinism** (go) : Jingoism.
**Chuchal** (v) : To sniff.
**Chuchumenn** : Spineless.
**Chuchumuchu** (go) : Burble - Dwadler - Slow coach.
Chuchumuchu ar mouezioiu : Hum of conversation.
**Chug** (go) : Juice.
**Chugonuz** (gw) : Juicy - Luscious - Succulent.
**Chwezigell - ou** (gr) : Bladder.
C’H
C’hign-c’hagn :
C’hign-c’hagn a zo etrezo : To bet at loggerheads with.
C’hoant - ou (go) : Ambition - Desire.
C’hoant ar blanedenn : The writing on the wall.
C’hoant ouela a zavas ganin : I felt like crying.
C’hoant am-eus paka eur banne : I feel like a drink.
C’hoant uhelaad - C’hoant sevel : Ambition.
C’hoant braz am-eus d’ho kweloud : For I long to see you.
C’hoant mond kuit a zo savet ganti : She seized with a desire to go away.
C’hoant a oa savet ganti chom brao en he gwele warhoaz vintin : She wanted to lie in
tomorrow morning.
Beza gand ar c’hoant : To feel like.
Beza gand ar c’hoant-teurel - rejeti - beza gand ar c’hoant dislonka : To keck - To be
overcome by nausea.
Me a zo maro gand ar c’hoant kousked : I am dying with sleep.
Seveni eur c’hoant : To grant a request.
Rei e c’hoant da unan bennag: To grant a boon.
Kaoud c’hoant : To wish.
M’hoh eus c’hoant : If you are so minde - If it so please you - If you feel like it.
Tout ar baotred o-deus c’hoant dont ganeom a vo degemeret mat : All the boys who
wish to come with us are welcome.
Seveni ar c’hoant : To touch bottom.
Dimezi d’ar c’hoant an-unan : To marry someone of their own choice.
Eun tammiig buanoh m’’hoh-eus c’hoant : A bit faster if you can manage it.
Teurel sellou a c’hoant war eur vaouez : To look at a woman lustufully.
N’on ket evi padoud gand ar c’hoant : I cannot resist the temptation.
C’hoantaad (v) : To covet - To yearn.
Da c’hoantaad : Enviable
C’hoantaad deskadurez evid ar bugale an-unan: To have ambitions for one’s children’s
education.
C’hoantegez - iou (gr) : Appertain.
C’hoantegeziou all : The desire of other things.
C’hoanteg (gw) : Desirous.
C’hoantez - iou : Desire.
Lakaad naskou da c’hoanteziou unan bennag : To curb / bridle someone s’ desires.
C’hoantig (gw) : Acquisitive.
C’hoantuz (gw) : Desirable.
C’hoar - ezed (gr) : Sister.
C’hoar gaer : Sister in law - Stepdaughter.
Hanter-c’hoar : Stepsister.
C’hoari (v) : To play.
C’hoari fall kenañ : To act ham.
C’hoari kuit pe zoubl : To play double or quits
C’hoari / an taol / ar penn / ar vuhez / war : To make a scene
C’hoari en-dro : To shoot again
C’hoari ar paotr mad: To brag
C’hoari ar penn war unan bennag : To upbraid someone
C’hoari kuzad (gand eur bugel) : To play at bo-peep - To play hide and seek
C’hoari ar vaouez : To have carnal knowledge
C’hoari war al leurenn : To go on the stage
C’hoari ar maro bihan : To play - To be dummy - To go for broke - To stay until the last dog is hung - To stake one’s shirt - one’s last farthing
C’hoari cheu-kanetenn: To play marbles.
C’hoari las : To be on the bing - To be on the spree.
Petra a c’hoari gand honnez bremañ?: What ‘ s up with her now?
Dit-te eo da c’hoari : The ball is in your court - It ‘s your turn.
Da biou eo da c’hoari?: Whose turn is it?
Da biou eo da c’hoari? - Din me eo: Whose move is it? - It ‘s mine.
Mond da c’hoari kanetenn : To go to play marbles.
N’eo ket c’hoari ruz pe zu eo a zo d’ober : There is no doubt about it.
N’eo ket c’hoari eo : That is not playing the game.
Petra a c’hoari ganti?: What ‘s up with her?
Petra ‘ zo o c’hoari gand ho tent?: What’s happened to your teeth?
Da sul vintin e vezan o c’hoari tennis : On sundays morning I would play tennis.
N’eo ket o c’hoari an dra-ze: It was not of their business.

C’hoari - ou (go) : Acting ( theater).
C’hoari patati : Leap frog.
C’hoari maen pempig : To play at knuckle bones.
C’hoari mouchig dall : To play blind man’s bluff.
C’hoari jestrou : Pantomine
C’hoari ar hartou : To play cards.
C’hoari lostig al louarn : In single file.
C’hoari jestrou : Dumb show.
C’hoari sah : Lottery - Raffle.
Ar c’hoariou olimpeg : Olympic games.
Eur c’hoari all eo : That’s another question.
Ober ar c’hoari : To play the game.
Fent c’hoari : Comedy.
Hemañ a zo eur c’hoari all : That ‘s another affair entirely.

C’hoariadeg killiou (go) : Skittle.
C’hoaric’hel (gw) : Scenic.
C’hoariell - ou (go) : Toy.
C’hoariellou tredaneg : Electronic toys
C’hwi a zesko din ober c’hoariellou ? : Will you teach me how to make toys?
C’hoarier - ien (go) - C’hoarirez - ed (gr) : Actor - Actress - Performer - Player.
C’hoarier ouesk : Acrobat.
C’hoarier kartou : Cards player.
Fent c’hoarier : Comedian.

C’hoarileh - iou (go) : Scene.
C’hoariva : Playhouse - Theatre.
Staga gand ar c’hoariva : To make one’s entry.
Mond d’ar c’hoariva : To go to the play.
Eur c’hoariva gand eur mor a dud ennañ : Theatre overflowered with people.
C’hoarvezoud (v) : To befall - To happen - To take place.
C’hoarvezet a c’hoarvezo - C’hoarvezet a c’hoarvezfe : Blow high blow.
Penaoz e c’hoarvezo kement-se ? : How can this be?
Kement-se a c’hoarvezas e tro ar bloavez mil : That happened about the year one thousand.
Ne c’hoarvezo kement all ganeoh : This shall never happen to you.
Petao c’hoarvez ganit o kana evel-se? : What’s the matter with you singing like that?
An traou-ze a hoarvez: Such things happen.
Hag e c’hoarvezas evel m’e-noa lavaret: And it turned out just as he ‘d said.
N’eo ket gantañ eo e c’hoarvezas an taol: It hadn’t happened to him.
C’hoarz - ou (go) : Laugh.
C’hoarz glaz : Mirthless - laughter.
Eur c’hoarz droll : A laughter free
Beza strillet gand ar c’hoarz: To be roocking be laughter.
Dirolla gan ar c’hoarz : To burst of laughter.
Hi a oa o tirolla gan ar c’hoarz : She was bubbling over with laughter.
Pep hini a zirollas gan ar c’hoarz pa ’ z eas war e gof : Everybody burst into laughing when he fell on his face.
Ober eur c’hoarz all : To force a laugh.
Paouez gand da c’hoarz : Stop laughting.
C’hoarzadenn - ou (gr) : Burst of laughter - To give a sickly smile.
Eur c’hoarzadenn diaouleg : A diabolical laugh.
C’hoarzin (v) : To laugh.
C’hoarzin a-greiz kalon : To laugh one’s heart content.
C’hoarzin e-leiz genou : To scream with laughter.
C’hoarzin a galon vad : To laugh heartily.
C’hoarzin da-unan bennag : To laugh at someone.
C’hoarzin da-unan bennag e-kreiz e fas : To laugh in so’s face.
C’hoarzin dre zindan : To laugh up one’s sleeves.
C’hoarzin gan an dudi : A laugh of satisfaction.
C’hoarzin ar gwalth: To laugh one’s heart out.
C’hoarzin leiz ar horzailenn : To grin - To laugh immoredately - uproariously.
C’hoarzin ar gwalth : To laugh one’s heart out.
C’hoarzin a ree e-giz eur poupip : He laughteg like a baby.
Taga dre c’hoarzin : To burble with laughter.
Taga - Torta o c’hoarzin : To shake with laughter.
Dirolla da c’hoarzin : To be in convulsion - To burst into a laugh -To laugh outright -To scream with laughter.
Lakaad da c’hoarzin : To raise a laugh.
Lakeet en-doa an oll da c’hoarzin : He made everybody to laugh...
Ne oan ket evid miroud da c’hoarzin o weled anezaiñ : I can’t help laugthing when I saw him
Ne hellan ket miroud ouzin da c’hoarzin : I cannot help laugthing
Respont a reas en eur c’hoarzin : He answered with a laugh
Eun digouez da hoarzin: An opportunity to laugh.
C’hoarzuz (gw) : Comic - Droll.
C’hoaz (adv) : Yet - Again - Stil.l
N’eo ket digoret ar jue c’hoaz : The party hasn’t begun yet.
N’eo ket noz c’hoaz : It isn’t dark yet.
Pemzeg bloaz c’hoaz : Another fifteen years.
Unan all c’hoaz : Yet another.
Eun tamm kig bennag a chom c’hoaz? : Is there some meat left?
C’hoaz e vije eet ganin : I would have taken more.
Pas c’hoaz : Not yet.
Petra eh eus greet c’hoaz? : What have youi done now?
C’hweh : Six.
C’hwehkorn - ou (go) : Hexagon.
C’hwehmizvez - iou (go) - C’hwehmiziad - ou (go) : Semester.
C’hwedid (v) : To spew.
C’hweg (gw) : Delicious - Mild - Suave.
C’hwekted : Leniancy - Mildness.
C’hwekter -iou (go) : Leniancy.
C’hwenn (ho) : Flea.
Beza tagnous evel eur hi debret gand ar c’hwenn : To be as grumpy/ pridy as a bear -
To be like a bear with a sore throat.
Bervi gand ar c’hwenn : Covered in blight.
Sevel c’hwenn el loerrou : To have the fidgets - To be in a fidget.
Beza gand c’hwenn el loerrou : To be in trouble with.
Arabad dit klask c’hwenn em loerrou : Don’t pik nuts - Stop looking for faults.
C’hwenna (v) (war) : To emend - To weed.
C’hwerbouz (gw) : Sectarian.
C’hwerder (gr) : Bitterness (drink).
C’hwer (gw) : Bitter - Briny.
Beza kavet trenk ha c’hwero : To have all sortes of experiences.
C’hwerentez (gr) : Bitterness.
C’hwerivision : Dandelion.
C’hwervevnoni (gr) : Acridness - Bitterness.
C’hervonious (gw) : Acrimonious.
C’hwez - ou (gr) : Odour - Smell.
C’hwez (gant) : Odorous.
C’hwez un diaoul a zo ganti : She stinks like the devil.
C’hwez vod a zo gwelloh eged trouz arhant (prov): A good name is better than richess.
C’hwez ar zuill, an dantet a glever er gegin: There is something burning in the kitchen.
C’hwez ar rost : Burnt smell.
C’hwez ar hafe fresk : Smell of fresh coffee.
C’hwez ar grat : Smell of burning.
C’hwez taer ar frankiz : Violent smell of freedom.
C’hwez an nevez amzer a zo ganti : Spring is in the air.
C’hwez ar rost a zo gantañ : It has a burnt taste.
C’hwez fall leun ar fri : A noseful of bad smell.
C’hwez an aer vor : The tang of the sea.
Beza gand c’hwez an trenk : To smell sour.
Beza gand c’hwez ar mata tra : To smell bad.
Beza gand ar c’hwez vad : To smell nice.
Beza dour c’hwez toud : To be in sweat.
An afer-ze a zo c’hwez fall ganti : That seems a nasty business.
Ar roz-se a strinke c’hwez vad al levenez dre an ti : The roses filled the house with the scent of happiness.
Eur c’hwez d’ho lakaad da sevel diwar ho treid : A smell fit to knock you down.
Eur seurt c’huiw ezañs natur: A kind of natural incense.
Klevoud a rez c’hwez ar rost : Can you smell something burning?
Bleuniou c’huiw vad ganto : Sweet smelling flowers.
Klask c’huiw gand unan bennag : To bring pretty annoyances upon someone.
Traou tenna c’huiw : Deodorant.
Teurel c’huiw vad : To smell good.
Lakaad ar penn da hweza: To get worked up.

C’huiw (v) : To smell.
C’huiwadur (go) : Perspiration.
C’huiwegen (gr) : Blister.
C’huiwezenn (gr) : Sweat.

Hennez a skuille e hwezeenn larkoh eged egile: He had sweated more copiously than the other.
Teurel c’huiwezenn an doan: To sweat with apprehension.
Gounid ar bara diwar c’huiwezenn an tal : To earn one’s living by yhe sweat of one’s brow

C’huiw :
Ar c’huiw er c’horf : A swollen belly.

C’huiw (v) : To bloat - To blow - To swell.
C’huiwza ar hein : To buck (back).
C’huiwset : Bloated.
Ne oan ket re c’huiwzet : I felt rather small.
C’huiwza ar fri : To blow one’s nose.
C’huiwza war an tan : To fan up the fire.
Euz peleh e c’huiwze an avel ? : How sits the wind?

C’huiwerez (gr) : Blowing machine.
C’huiwerez ran: Bone of contention.
C’huiwezi (v) : To perspire - To transpire.

C’hwi : You
C’hwi a ra ganin evel ma vefen eur bugel c’hoaz : You treat me like a child.
C’huiwban (go) (of birds) : Carol.
C’huiwban (v) : To carol.
C’huiwiberez (go) : Cheat - Racket - Smart practice.
C’huiwlbraier - ien (go) : Bunko steerer - Confid man - Racketeer - Sharper - Shark
C’huiwbon - ed (go) : Stork.
C’huiwibuenn (gr) : Midge.
C’huiwil - ed du (go) : Beetle - Cockroach.
Setu-amañ eur c’huiwil! Sell : What a character!

C’huiwil derv : May bug.
C’huiwil koad (go) : Buprestis.
C’huiwilostad (v) : To dawdle.
C’huiwipa (v) : To pilfer.
C’huiwirinat (v) : To whinny.
C’huiwita (v) : Abort (fig).
C’huiwita war an taol : To prove abortive - To miss one’s blow - To boss - To flunk - To miss - one’s mark - one’s aim - To muff.
Lakaad da c’hwita : To bring to naught.

C’hwitell (go) :
Redeg ar c’hwitell : To look for adventure - On the loose - To travel far and wide
Paostr e c’hwitell : Referee.

C’hwitellad (v) : To hiss.
Kas unan bennag da c’hwitellad d’ar mouilhi : To summarily dismiss someone.

C’hwiteller - ien (go) : Whirtler.
C’hwitellerez - iou (gr) : Buzzer - Siren.

C’hwevrer : February.
D
Da :
Da hini - Da re : Thine (poss pron).
Da : Thy.
Din :
An ti-mañ a zo din : This jouse is mine.
Din-me eo : That belongs to me personaly.
Dit :
Dezañ :
Ni a lavaro dezañ : We shall tell him.
Eun den dezañ e-unan : Pompous man.
Dezi : 
Ar hi-mañ a zo dezi : This dog is hers.
Korf a zo deuet dezi : She grows large.
Beh dezi : Now or never.
Deom :
Poent braz eo deom mond d’ar skol : It’s high time we went to school.
N’eus netra ouzpenn deom : The sky is the limit.
Deoh :
Ha deoh! : Hi!
Yehed deoh : Here’s to you.
Deoh da c’hoari : Your lead.
Dezo :
Deor :
Da Ber , da Baol ha da Vari Vadalen : To all comers - To all and saundry.
Da ziv eur : At two o clock
Da houde (adv) : After.
Dadach - ou (go) : Hobby.
Dae - ou (go) : Defiance.
Daea (v) : To brave - To set a defiance.
Dael - ou (gr) : Altercation - Contest.
Diêz e oa moustra war an daelou: It was hard to keep the tears back.
Heb dael nag arvar ebed: Without any objections.
Daelou (l) : Tears.
Daelou c’hwero : Bitter tears.
Moustra war an daelou : To blink away a tear - To droke downn a so meone.
To keep back one’s tears.
Lonka an daelou : To chocke down one’s tears.
Amañ e vo daelou ha skrignadeg dent : There men will weep and gnash their teeth.
Daela (gant) (v) : To altercate.
Daeluz (gw) : Debatable.
Daeraouenn - ou (gr) : Tear.
Daeraoueu s (gw) : Maudlin.
Daerenn - ou (gr) : Tear.
Daerou c’hwero : Hot tears.
Daez (go) : Canopy.
Da heul : After.
An noz da heul : The night after.
**Daladur - iou** (gr) : Adze.
**Dale** (go) : Delay.
Dale a zo gand Per : Peter is late
Dale a zo gand an tren : The train is overdue
Dale a oa gantañ: He turned up late.
Beza gand dale : To be late.
Beza gand dale da baea ar Sant Mikael : To be behind with the rent.
Eun tamm dale a zo ganeoh : You are a bit late.
Gand kalz a zale am-eus klevet an dra-ze : I learnt an dra-ze very slowly.
Hep dale : Right away - Soon.
Pemp munutenn dale a zo gand an tren : Train five minutes overdue.
**Dalea** (v) : To adjourn - To delay - To postpone - To procrastinate.
To remit (payment) - To retard - To stall of.
**Daleer - ien** (go):
Yann daleer : Back-number.
Daleerez - iou (go) : Adjournment - Postponement.
**Daleu** (gw) : Dilatory - Slow.
**Dalh - ou** (go) : Occupation - Subjection.
Dalh ar galon: The contents of the heart.
Dalhou brennid : Bra.
Gand dalh : Without a break.
E dalh an droug spered ema : He had a demon - The evil spirit has leaped on him.
Aze ema an dalh : That’s the question - There is the rub - That’s the snag.
Petra am-eus da ober gand warhoaz? gand hizio ema an dalh : Why should I worry about tomorrow? It’s today that counts.
Aze ema an dalh: That’s the snag.
Beza e dalh an droug-penn: To be subject to headaches.
**Dalhad** (go) : Content.
**Dalhadur - iou** (go) : Adhesion - Tenacity.
**Dalhen** (v) : To support - To sustain.
Dalhen ar zah : To connive (with).
**Dalhen** (go) (a-ratre - er sav) : Maintenance.
**Dalher - iou** (go) : Bracket.
Dalher viou : Egg-cup.
**Dalhiad - ien** (go) : Adept - Partisan.
**Dalhidigez** (gr) : Detention - Occupation.
**Dalhuz** (adv) : Absorbing - Captivating - Addictive - Persistent - Tenacious.
**Dalhusted** (gr) : Insistance - Perseverance - Tenacity.
**Dall** (gw) : Blind.
Dall put : Stone blind.
Eur paotr dall : A blind man.
Eur vaouez dall : A blind woman.
Ar re zall : The blind.
Anuz dall : Blindworm.
Hent dall : Blind path - Cul de sac.
Mouchig dall : Blind’s man bluff.
Karantez dall : Love affair.
Ganet dall : Blind from birth.
Mezo dall: Blind drunk - Hopeless drunk - Drunck as an owl.
Dond da veza mezo dall: To drink oneself blind.
Dond da veza dall: To lose one’s sight.
Deom da c’hoari mouchig dall: Let’s play blind’s man bluff.
Beza dall ha mezo gand al labour: Not to know which way to turn.
Dalla (v): To blind.
Daltongezer: Colour blind.
Damant (go): Solicitousness.
Damantí (v): Damanti da-unan bennag: To deal tactful with someone.
Damantuz (ouz) (gw): Lenient - Painstaking.
Damaon (go): Apprehension.
Damask:
Lien damask - Prunenn damask: Damask.
Damblega (v): To bow.
Damhlaz (gw): Blue-grey.
Damhlebia (v): Bedew.
Damenn - ou (gr): Slice.
Damdost (adv): Almost.
Beza damdost e-giz ar re all: To be something like the others.
Damdresa (v): To adumbrate.
Damen:
Damen!: Well! now there.
Damer - iou (go): Checker.
Damer: Draught - board.
Dameuc’her - iou (go): Reflector.
Dangaz - iou (go): Aversion.
Kemer damgaz ouz unan bennag: To take an aversion to someone.
Damgeal - iou (go): Intuition.
Damglañ (gw): Achy - Indisposed.
Damgleñved - ou (go): Ailment - Indisposition.
Damned (go): Presumption.
Damnedi (v): To presume.
Damheñvel (ouz) (gw): Analogous - Similar.
Damheñvelder - iou (go): Analogy - Similarity.
Damruz (gw): Pink - Reddish.
Damskeud - ou (go): Adrumbration.
Gweloud an damskeud (diouz eun dra bennag): To catch a glimpse.
Damskeudenn - ou (gr): Adrumbration.
Damskeudenna - Damskeudenni (v): To adumbrate - To delineate.
Damsklavelez (gr): Bondservice.
Damsklaverez (go): Bondservice - Serfdom.
Damsoñj - ou (go): Notion.
Damveneg - ou (go): Allusion - Suggestion.
Ober damveneg: To allude.
Damvenegi (v): To allude - To prompt - To suggest.
Damvezvo (adv): Boozy.
Damvoull (adv) : Almost.
Damzigor (gw) : Ajar - Half open.
Damzigor e oa an nor : The door was ajar.
Damziverkadur : Blocking (stamps) - Obliteration.
Damziverka (v) : To obliterate.
Dan - ed (go) : Dane.
Danaou :
Me a zo danaou gandar c’hoant kousket : I am dying with sleep.
Daneg (yez) : Danish.
Danevell - ou (gr) : Account - Narration - Recital - Relation - Short story - Story
Danevell-veau : Epic.
Ran-danevell : Episode.
War zanevelligou : Anecdotal.
Danevell (gw) : Narrative.
Danevelladur - iou (go) : Chronicle.
Danevella (v) : To narrate - To relate.
Danevellaoueg (gw) : Anecdotal.
Danaveller - ien (go) - Danavellerrez - ed (gr) : Narrator - Short story writer.
Danevellig - ou (gr) : Anecdote.
Danevelli - Danevella (v) : To chronicle - To relate.
Danevellskrid - ou (go) : Report.
Dañjer - iou (go) :
E dañjer : In peril.
Beza en dañjer : To be in jeopardy.
E dañjer a varo : In mortal peril - In peril of one’s life.
Beza en dañjer a varo : To be in mortal peril - To escape death by hair’s breath.
Dañjeruz (gw) : Insecure.
Danmark (gr) : Denmark.
Dañs - ou (go) : Dance.
Kemer perz en dañsou : To join the dance.
Beza sot gand an dañsou : To be fond of dancing.
Dañsou a vo: There will be dancing.
Dañsal (v) :
Dañsal gand: To dance with.
Danser - ien (go) - Danserez - ed (gr) : Dancer.
Danserezed dreist : Expert dancers.
Dant- dent (go): Tooth.
Dant al lagad : Canine.
Dant fall - Dant brein - Dant revet : Caries.
Dant faoz : False teeth.
Dant korn : Widsom tooth.
Dent lêz : First teeth.
Dant mala : Molar.
C’hoarzin leiz an dent : To split one’s sides (with laughter).
Droug dent : Toothache.
Eun dent fall a zo o c’hoari gan ha ne hellan ket kousked gantañ : I cannot sleep for toothache.
An arwez en dent : Paroxysm of the toothache.
Dantad - ou (go) : Bite.
Dantadur - iou (go) : Bite.
Dantelezeg (gw) : Serrated.
Dantelezerez - ed (gr) : Lace-maker.
Danter - ien (go) : Biter.
Dantlea (v) : To indent.
Dantuz (gw) : Biting.
Dañvad - Denved (go) : Sheep - Way (practical joker).
Dañvad : Practical joker.
Eun dañvad eo : He is a card.
An dañvad dianket : The lost sheep.
Ar zevel denved - Ar maga denved : Sheep breeding.
Sell amañ eun dañvad! : What a character!
Ken reiz hag eun dañváv : Meek as a lamp - As gentle as a lamp.
Dond da zeza reiz evel eun dañvad : To become as docile as a lamp.
Ki dañvad : Sheep dog.
Kraou denved : Fold.
Deñved a zo war ar mor : There are white horses on the sea.
Piou eo an danvadez koant-se he-deus lakeet ac’hanout da vond e belbi? : Who is the pretty young thing to whom you ‘ve lost your head?
Kig dañvad : Mutton.
Danvez - iou (go) : Fabric - Ingredient - Resource - Stuff - Substance.
Danvez arzour : Budding artist.
Danveziou brezel : Implements of war.
Danvez medisin : Medical student.
Danvez politikour braz a zo ennañ : He has the making of a state-man.
Danvez pried : Fiancé.
Danvez-roue : Heir apparent of a crown.
Danvez tan : Combustible - Firework.
Danvez soudard : Conscript.
Danvez a zo enni : She can afford to - She framing well.
Danvez a zo ennañ : There is good stuff in him.
Va danvez pried : My future wife - My intend - My young man.
Eur plah yaouank danvez enni : A likely young woman - Bright talented girl.
Eur vaouez a zo danvez enni : Resourcefull woman.
Den a zo danvez ennañ : Bright talented person.
Beza danvez ennor an-unan: To have the making of.
Ne oa ket euz ar menez danvez hag ar micherour: He was not cut from the cloth as the worker.
Danvezeg (gw) : Material.
Danvezel (gw) : Material - Objective.
Danvezelez (gr) : Objectivity.
Danvezelouriez - ou (gr) : Materialism.
Danvezenn veruz (gr) : Fluid.
Dao :
Dao! dao : Tap! tap!
Daonedigez - iou (gr) : Perdition.
Daonet (gw) : Bally - Accursed.
An daonet a gaier-ze : That damned notebook.
Tud fall daonet: Hateful people.
Ar plah daonet-se : That blessed girl.
Boesoner daonet : Hopeless drunkard.
Daonet e vo krohenn va ene : I’ll be damned.

**Daou** (a, g) : Two.
An daou : Both
Daou-urgent : Forty.
Daou govd daou am boa greet : I had twins twice.
O daou a oa just dirag Doue : They were both righteous before God.
Daou vloaz ‘ zo : Two years back - Two years ago.
Entreal daou ha daou : To come in two at a time.
Lakeet daou ha daou - Renket daou ha daou : Arranged in pairs.
War an daou du : On both sides.
Kamm war an daou du : Both sides are to blame.
Kerzoud daou ha daou : To go two abreast.
Bale daou ha daou : To walk in two.
War ar memez askorn emaom on daou : We are both after the same thing.
Beza etre daou : To be in two minds.
Etre daou emaint : They are living on hopes.
Chom a raen eur predig etre daou : I hesitated for a moment.
Troha eun dra bennag e daou : To cut something in half.
Ar paner e zaou zorn : A two handled basket.

**Daouarn** :
Daouarn karnuz - Kaledenneg : Horny handed.
Daouarn yod : Soft hand.
Daouarn yod a zo dezañ : He’s butter-fingers.
O daouarn o-unan : Their own hands.
Koueza a ra brao ar hartou en daouarn - kaoud meur a dro gamm er sah : To have an ace up one’s sleeve.
Liammit dezañ e zaouarn hag e dreid : Bind him hand ad foot.
Beza toull an daouarn : To have a light burse.
Houneze a zo toull he daouarn : Money sticks to her fingers - She is a spendthrift - The money melts in her hands.
Gwalchi daouarn unan bennag : To oil someone’s palms.
Lenn an daouarnou : Palmistry.

**Daoubennet** :
Beza daoubennet : To be upset.
**Daoubenneg** : Double headed - Bicephalous.
**Daoublelega** (v) : To bow - To fold in half.
**Daoudroadeg - ed** (go) : Biped.
**Daoudroadeg** (gw) : Bipedal.
**Daoudroh - ou** (go) : Bisectrix.
**Daoudroha** (v) : To bisect.
**Daougarrezeg** (gw) : Biquadratic.
**Daouhakeg** (gw) : Bipolar.
**Daouhanter - ou** (go) : Bisectr.
**Daouhanteri** (v) : To bisectr.
Daoulagad - ou (go) : Eyes.
Daoulagad bonduet : Bunged up eyes.
Daoulagad glaou bero : Burning eyes.
Daoulagad glaou seh : Glowing eyes.
Daoulagad lemm : Keen eyed.
Daoulagad leun a zour : Face steamed with tears.
Daoulagad pikouz : Blear - eyed.
Daoulagad ront : Goggle eyes.
Daoulagad sonn : Intent gaze.
Gand dour en daoulagad : With tears in the eyes - Eyes moist with tears.
Dond a reas an dour en o daoulagad : Tears came to their eyes.
Mond a reas o daoulagad gleb : Tears came to their eyes.
Evid digeri dezo o daoulagad : To open their eyes.
Beza disgwalhet an daoulagad : To have rings under the eyes.
Èñ a zo glaz e zaoulagad : He’s blue eyed.
Eur plah, daoulagad du dezi : A black eyed girl.
Para an daoulagad war eun dra bennag : To bend one’s gaze on something - To look intently.
Lakaad eul lien mouch war an daoulagad : To blindfold.
Serri an daoulagad (war) : To blench - To be blind to - To connive.
Schi an daoulagad - Ober eur zeh d’an daoulagad : To dry one’s tears.
Dispourbella an daoulagad : To open one’s eyes wide - To gloat over.
Hounnez a oa dispourbellet he daoulagad : Her eyes were popping out of her head
Gwelet em-eus pep tra gand va daoulagad beo : I saw the whole thing with my living eyes.
Sell ouzin e toull va daoulagad : Look me in the face.
Fallaad a ra e zaoulagad : His sight is falling.
An oll dud en iliz a oa o daoulagad o para warnañ : The eyes of all in the church were fixed on him.
He daoulagad a fuloras : Her eyes flashed fire.
Va daoulagad a zo berrig : I have become short-sighted.
Beza maro an daoulagad gand ar c’hoant kousket : To be ready to drop with sleep.
A-bann e tispourbelle e zaoulagad warnon : He stared down to me in atonishment.
E zaoulagad a zo eet en e benn: His eyes have sunk into his head.
Daoulamm :
D’an daoulamm : Full tilt - At full gallop.
Mond d’an daoulamm : To belt along.
Dond en-dro d’an daoulamm : To gallop back.
En em deurel d’an daoulamm: To break into the fastest gallop.
D’an daoulamm ruz : At a furious pace - At hell - bent speed.
Mond d’an daoulamm ruz : To ride hell for leather - To ride like mad.
Daoulammadenn - ou (gr) : Scurry.
Daoulin (gr) : Knees.
Mond war bennou an daoulin - Koueza d’an daoulin : To fall on one’s knees - To get down on one’s knees - To kneel down.
War bennou va daoulin e houellenan ouzoh nompaz ober an dra-ze: I beg you on my knees not to do that.
Daoust (adv) :
Daoust : After all ; in spite of - All the same.
Daoust dezì beza braz : Besides her being tall
Daoust dezañ beza yaoauk ha dizesk e oa kizidik kenañ e goustiañs : Although he was young and uneducated he was very conscientsious (aware)
Daoust ha n’eo ket evid 10.000 lur eo az poa greet marc’had ganin? : Did you not agree with me for 10.000 francs?
Daoust ma : Albeit (conjonct) - Though
D’am c’hoar evid dezi beza gwisket brao e prenas c’hoaz eur zae : Although my sister was already well dressed; she bought another dress.
Daoust dezi da veza ar genta euz ar hlasad : Although she was at the head of her class.
Daoust hag hoh-eus gwelet unan bennag? : Did you see anybody?
Daoust ha te eo a zle dond, pe unan all eo deom gortoz? : Are you he who is to come or shall we look for another?

Dauzeug :
D’an dauzeug a viz du : Poppy-day.
Dar - ou (gw) : Flag - stone -Sink - Slab - Tear.
Daradur - Iou (go) : Pavement.
Darbar :
Rei darbar da-unan bennag : To give a lot of trouble to someone.
Darbaradigez (gr) : Preparation.
Darbarer (go) : Bounder - Helper.
Darbaret :
Beza darbaret gand eun dra bennag : To get worried about something.
Darc’ha (v) : To bash.
Darc’hei (v) : Bash.
Darc’hei eun taol gwink : To lash out.
Darc’hei eun taol gwink a-dreuz : To lash out.
Darempré - ou (go) : Acquaintance - Communication - Concern.
Beza en darempré gand: To have dealing with - To be in touch with.
En darempré emaint abaoe tri vloaz : They have gone steady for three years.
Nompaz beza e darempré gand unan bennag : Unacquainted (with someone).
Ne oa darempré ebed : No communication was possible.
An daremprédu etre an dud : Human intercourse.
Daremprédeuz (go) : Acquaintanceship.
Daremprédi (v) : To frequent.
Darempréduz (gw) : Sociable.
Darev (gw) : Ripe.
Darevi (v) : To mellow.
Darfandaonia (v) :
Dafardaonia an traou : To dismantle.
Dargud (go) : Doze - Nap - Sleepliness - Slumber.
Dargudeg (gw) : Somnolent.
Darlam - ou (go) : Palpitation - Throb.
Darlammad (v) : To palpitate - To throb.
Darn (gr) : Fragment - Scrap.
An darn vuiañ (euz) : The major portion.
An darn vuiañ eus ar sitoined : The main body of the citizens.
An darn vuiañ ( vrasañ) euz an dud : The bulk of mankind - The generality of mankind -
The great mass of the people - The great part of the people.

An darn vuiañ ahanom : Most of us.

Beza eun darn (euz) : To be or form apart of something.

Koll an darn vuiañ euz ar peadra : To loose the bulk of one’s good.

Evid eun darn : Partially.

**Daroud ruz** (go) : Eczema.

**Darvoud - ou** (go) : Accident - Event - Fact - Incident.

Darvoudou dihortoz : Bombshell.

Dre zarvoud : Accidental.

Darvoudou a-bouez braz : Pregnant events

Darvoudou kriz labour : Industrial injuries.

An darvoudou bourrusa: The most interesting events.

Eun darvoud kriz spontuz : An apelling tragedy.

Eun darvoud a zo chomet garanet don em spered : An event which remains engraved on my mind.

An den meur en darvoud-se : The chief actor in this event.

**Darvoudad - Darvoudi** : Victim of an accident.

**Darvoudel** (gw) : Accidental.

**Darvouduz** (gw) : Accidental.

**Dasked** : An asked en dour: The reflection in the water.

**Daskemmadenn - ou** (gr) : Transformation.

**Daskemma** (v) : To transform.

**Daskiriad** (v) : To ruminate.

**Daskor** (go) : Restitution.

**Daskoradur - iou** (go) : Refund - Reimbursement - Repayment.

**Daskori** (v) :

En em zaskori poent ha poent : Capitulate by stages.

**Daskren - ou** (gr) : Vibration.

**Daskrenadenn - ou** (gr) : Vibration.

**Daskrena** (v) : To vibrate.

Daskrena ar vouez : To quaver.

**Daskrenuz** (gw) : Vibrant.

**Daskrignad** (v) : To corrode - To errode.

**Daskrignuz** (gw) : Corrosive.

**Dasorhi** (v) :

Dasorhi ar re varo : To raise the dead.

**Dasorhigez** :

Dasorhigez ar horfou : The resurrection of the bodies.

Dasorhigez ar re varo : The resurrection of the dead.

**Daspega** (v) : To agglutinate.

**Daspegaradur - iou** (go) : Agglutination.

**Daspeguz** (gw) : Agglutinating.

**Daspren** (gr) : Ransom - Redemption.

**Dasprenadur - iou** (go) : Backlog - Amortization - Redemption.

**Dasprena** (v) : To amortize - To redeem.

En em zasprena : To buy oneself out.

**Dasprener - ien** (go) : Redeemer.

**Daspugn** (v) : To accumulate.
Daspugnadur - iou (go) : Accumulation (finance).
Daspugner - ou (go) : Accumulator (electricity).
Daspungneres (gr) : Accumulation - Accumulator
Dasseni (v) : To clan.
Dasson (go) : Resonance.
Dastroha (v) : To intersect.
Dastum (v) :
Pez kamp dastum : Concentration camp.
Dastum (v) : To accumulate - To amass - To collect - To flunk - To infer - To store
Dastum eur zahad yod : To come a crock - To flunk.
Dastum ar skasou : To gather one’s limbs - To pack up one’s kit.
Dastumit ho skasou ganeoh ha skampit alese : Pack up your traps and dear out.
Dastum arhant : To make a pile of money.
Dastum arhant evel ober glao : To be rolling in money.
Dastum an traou : To pick up one’s things.
Levr dastum : Album.
Levr dastum gand follennou distag : Loose leaf album
A-walh a zeskadurez he-doa dastumet evid ober he zreuz : She had learnt enough to
do what was necessary.
Yann a oa bet dastumet e-kerz an noz ha kaset ne oar den da beleh:Yann was arrested
during the night and taken to God knows where.
Dastumad - ou (go) : Anthology - Collection.
Dastumadenn : Eun dastumadenn gantikou bennag: A few collections of hymns.
Dastumer - ien (go) : Collector.
Dastumer timbrou : Stamps collector.
Dastumerez (go) : Storage.
Dao : Dao! dao! : Bang! bang!
Dao eo en em lakaad diouztu d’ar galleg , eun druez eo : We have to start right out in
French, how awful.
Met petra ! dao eo mond da deurel eur zell ! : But after all ! you had to go and see.
Davei (v) : To remand.
Davet : Towards
Mond daved people : To trend.
Hag eun niver braz a dud a deuas davetañ : And great crowds come to him.
Davedon :
Lezit ar vugale vihan da zond davedon : Let the children come to me.
Da-viken : For ever.
Kollet da-viken: Irretrivally lost.
Daw! daw : Pif! paf!
Dazlakaad (v) : To interpolate.
Debarz (v) : To adjuge.
Debarzadur - iou (go) : Adjudication.
Debr :
An debr hag an dag : Seed of discord - Dissension.
Debrer - ien (go) - Debrerez - ed (gr) : Eater - Man eater.
Debrer boued : Greedy guts.
Debrer - ien tud (go) : Anthropophageous - Cannibal.
Debrer kig : Carnivorous - Flesh eating.
Debri (v) : To eat.
Debri eun tamm : To pick a bit
Debri e-giz eur pemoh : To eat like a wolf.
Debri gwalh ar galon : To eat to repletion.
Debri an diaoul hag e bevar : To spend money extravagantly.
Debri ar stal : To waste one’s fortune.
Debri pesked a blij kalz din : I enjoy eating fish.
Debri an dud : To live on someone - To sponge on people.
Beza debret gand ar hrign beo : To be eaten by cancer.
Dre ma tebran e sav naon din : When once I start eating I soon find my appetite.
Kaooud eun dra bennag da zebri : To get something to eat.
O tebri eun tamm bara amann ema: He is eating bread and butter.

Debron (go):
Eun debron dizehañ : A constant curiosity - A constant itching.
Kroget ez euz enno eun debron spontuz da houzoud : They are itching to know.
Va hleze a zo eun debron spontuz ennañ : My sword wants to leap from its scabbard.
Beza etre debron hag aon : To be both curious and frigthened.

Debruz (gw) : Eatable - Edible.

Dedenna (davet) (v) : To allure (to).
Beza etre debron hag aon : To be both curious and frigthened.

Dedennadur - iou (go) : Affinity.
Dedi : Dedication.
Skriva eun dedi : To write a dedication.
Dedia (v) : To dedicate.

Defallad - idi (go) : Delinquent.
Defiadeg - ou (go) : Provocation.
Defot gwell (go) : Second-best.

Degas - Digas (v) : To bring - To entail.
Digas din : Bring me.
Digasit anezo din amañ : Bring them here to me.
Digas sklerijenn war : To brief someone on.
Posub eo dit digas din eun tamm sklerijenn war ar gudenn? : Can you brief me on the situation?

Degas mad: To ameliorate.
Degasit kelou din pa vo poent : Let me know in good time.
Penn-degas (go) : Cathode.

Degemer (v) : To accept - To admit - To concede - To greet - To receive.
Ne voe ket mad dezañ va degemer : He could not even see me.

Degemer (go) : Greeting - Receipt.
Eun degemer laouen a voe greet deom : They received us gladly.
Rei eun degemer c’hweg da unan bennag: To give somebody the glad hand - a hearty welcome. (Ober hast ouz unan bennag).

Degemeraduz (gw) : Adequate - Acceptable.
Degemerer - ien (go) : Addressee - Receiver.

Degemeret (gw) : Accepted.
Beza degemeret mad gand unan bennag : To be in someone ’s good book.
Beza degemeret fall gand unan bennag : To be in someone ’s bad book.
Beza degemeret er breuriez : To be received into a brotherhood.

Degemeridigez - iou (gr) : Acceptance - Admission - Receipt.
Degemeroud (v) : To accept - To admit.
Degemeroud da wir : To admit as true.
Degemerus - Digemerus (gw) : Acceptable.
Degemerusted - Digemerusted (go) : Admissibility - Acceptable.
Degouez - iou (go) : Accident (chance) - Incident - Occurrence - Random.
Dre-zegouez : By accident - Accidental - At random.
E peb degouez: At every opportunity.
Degouezoud (v): To befit - To fare - To occur - To rejoin.
Ar holier-mañ a zigouez braz ous va liou : The necklace suits my colouring.
Ar vroz-mañ a zigouez mad dezi : This dress suits her fine.

Deh : Yesterday.
Deh da noz : Yesterday evening - Last evening - Last night.
N’am-eus e anavezet na deh nag hizio : He is an utter stranger to me.

Dehou (gw) : Right.
Dehouiad : Right-handed.
Deil (go) : Foliage.
Deiladur (go) : Foliage.
Deimgleo - ou (go) : Conflict.
Deiz - iou (go) : Day.
Deiz eured : Weeding day.
Deiz kenta ar bloaz : New year’s day.
Deiz kenta ar miz : The first of the month.
Deiz gouel Yann : Summer solstice.
Deiz gouel Nedeleg : Winter solstice.
Deiz ha bloaz- Deiz penn bloaz : Anniversary - Birthday.
Deiz ha bloaz on eured eo : It’s our wedding anniversary.
Deiz va maro : My dying day.
An deiz goude warhoaz : The day after tomorrow.
An deiz a chom da lakaad : The day remains to be fixed.
Eun deiz all : Another day.
Eun deiz bennag : Some day or other.
En deiz a hizio - En deiziou - mañ : These days.
Eun deiz dour : A torrential day.
E-pad Doue an deiz : The whole blessed day.
D’an deiz merket : On the appointed day.
D’an deiziou merket : On stated days.
Pa voe deuet an deiz merket e voe kaset da Londrez ganto : When the time came they brought him to London.
Tro’ pad an deiz : All the day.
A zeiz da zeiz : From day to day.
Eiz teiz tremenet abaoe deh : Eight days ago yesterday.
Erru eo pell a-walh an deiz : The day is already well advanced.
Deuet an deiz : On the appointed day.
Tarz an deiz - Strink an deiz : Aurora.
Labourad diouz an deiz : To work by the day.
Ne oa ket deh an deiz : It doesn’t date back to yesterday.
Deizia (v) : To date.
Deziad (gw) : Ephemeral - Transient.
Deziata (v) : To date.
Deziater (go) : Diary.
Deja (v) : To satirize.
Dejanerez : Derision - Jeer - Ridicule.
Deg : Ten.
Dre zegou : Decimal.
Dekoni (v) : To talk cock - To make irrelevant remarks.
Dekora (v) : To decorate.
Dekvadlaza (v) : To decimate.
Deg-vloaziad (go) : Decade.
Dekved : Tenth.
Delennad - Delennidi (go) :
Delennad ar sindikad : Shop steward.
Delez - iou (go)
Delez war avel : Main yard.
Delfin - ed (go) : Dolphin.
Deliaoueg (gw) : Leafy.
Delienn : Leaf - Petal.
Delienn-vleuñv : Corolla.
Deliou seh : The dead leaves.
Falz delienn : Bract.
Delienneg (gw) : Leafy.
Delikad (gw) : Delicate.
Dellezeg (gw) : Meritorious.
Dellid - ou (go) : Merit.
Delt (gw) : Humid.
Delta - ou (go) : Delta.
Delta (v) : To moisten.
Deltoni (gr) : Humidity - Moistness .
Delwenn - ou (gr) : Statue.
Delwenn (ou) - emfiñv : Automaton .
Delwennour - ien (go) : Statuary.
Demm - ed (go) : Buck.
Demeurañs - ou (gr) :
Ober an demeurañs : To abide.
Demografi (gr) : Demography.
Demokrad - ed (go) : Democrat.
Demokrasi - ou (gr) : Democracy.
Demokratel (gw) : Democratic.
Demokratelez - iou (gr) : Democracy.
Den - Tud (go): Person - Man.
Den a iliz : Clergyman
Den aotreet : Authority
Den nevez : Honeymooner - The newly wed
Den galloud dezañ : Authority
Den gwaz a-walh : Plain spoken man
Den gros : Foul mouthed
Den bleiz : Bunuying
Den mad : Upright man
Den hag a oar : Well informed person
Den meur : Hero
Den meularjez (go) : Buffob
Den meurlajezou.
Den tort : Hunch back
Den fallakr : Pervert.
Den ebed : No man.
Den plouz : Man of straw.
Den sioul : Tempered man.
Den gantañ e-unan : Self-centred man.
Den laosk : Man of no stability.
Den a ren hep plega : Self willed man.
Den a-lez : Courtier.
Den a-vor : Seafuring man.
Den a-noblañs - Denjentil : Nobleman.
Den a-zoare : Person of distinction.
Den a-boan : Plodder - Hard worker.
Den-taro - Tud-taro - Penn-den : Bucentaur.
Den yaouank a-feson - Den yaouank a-zoare: Young man of good background.
Den-war-droad : Pedestrian.
Den a netra : Insignifiant person.
Eun den koz : An old man.
Eun den a-skiant - eun den fur : A man of poise.
Eun den a-galon : A great hearted man.
Eun denig distier : An apology for a man - Small timer
Eun den didalvez eo : He is a nobody.
Eun den erru : A beggar on horseback.
Eun den euz ar vro : A native of the place.
Eun den evel a zo deuet achu : Very polite person.
Eun den brao kena a oa anezañ : He is a personable man.
Eun den ordinal : A very ordinary kind of man.
Eun den dreist-ordinal : Man above the ordinary - Man out of outstanding.
Eun den a-vicher : Specialist.
Eur skribiton a zen : An apology for a man.
Beza eun den erru : To be a self made man.
An den intre : The plain man.
Hanter den : Poor fellow.
Paour kêz den : Poor fellow - Poor creature - Poor beggar.
Piou eo an den-mañ ? : Who is this person?
Beza eun den brao : beza eur wialenn vrao a zen : To have a fine physique.
Beza eun den dichipot : To be a plain man.
N’eus den ebed en ti : There is nobody home.
Dond da zen en-dro : To pick up (health).
**Denel** (gw) : Human.
**Denelez** (gr) : Humaness - Humanity - Mankind.
An denelez en he fez / penn-da-benn : Man in the aggregate.

**Denliez (gr)** : Mankind.

**Denesaad (ouz) (v)** : To accede (to) - To accost.

**Denesadur - iou (go)** : (Physical) Access - Admission (of guilt, etc) - Approach.

**Dengar (gw)** : Humanitarian.

**Dengarouriez (gr)** : Philanthropy.

**Dengasaour - ien (go)** : Misanthrope.

**Dengreizuierung (gr)** : Anthropocentrism.

**Denheñvél (gw)** : Antrophoid.

**Denheñvelegeiz (gr)** : Antropomorphism.

**Denlaz** : Homicidal.

**Denlazer (go)** : Homicide

**Denoniez (gr)** : Anthropology.

**Denoniour - ien (go)** : Antropologist.

**Denta (v)** : To bite - To indent.

**Denvuzuleriez (go)** : Antropometry.

**Deploï (v)** : To bemoan.

**Deportasion - ou (gr)** : Deportation.

**Deporti (v)** : To deport.

**Deraouï (v)** : To commence.

**Deread**: Eur stad deread: Honorable work.

**Derhel (v)** : To adhere (to an idea, opinion) - To contain - To insist - To persist - To remember - To resist - To retain - To support - To sustain.

Derhel penn ouz : To bear up against - To set up one’s bristles - To confront - To stand fast against - To face - To stand one’s ground - To keep one’s tail up.

Derhel penn ouz eun arsailh : To hold against an attack.

Derhel penn ouz eur gorventenn : To weather a storm.

Derhel start gand : To hed fast - To stand pat.

Derhel kont euz : To bear in mind - To take notice of something.

Derhel war an teod : To hold one’s tongue.

Derhel war unan bennag : To take up a matter strongly with someone.

Derhel war unan bennag gand un dra bennag : To take up a matter strongly with someone.

Derhel da sotaad : To make stupid.

Derhel ar pe wella evid ar fin : To keep one’s best card to the end.

Derhel a ran da ger stur ar familh : I cling to the family motto.

An tok-mañ ne zalh ket ouz ar penn : This hat doesn’t cling to the head.

Lakaad unan bennag da zerhel kont euz eun dra bennag : To admonish someone of an occurrence.

Derhel d’ar ger : To abide by a promise.

Derhel kaoz gand unan bennag : To play up to someone.

Derhel d’ar grog : To hold out

Derhel start da eun dra bennag: To remain faithful to something.

Derhel d’ar giziou koz : To cling to custom.

Derc’hel ar horf er gwella : To keep hunger at bay.

Dalhet eo ken ha ken gand he labour : She is absorbed by her work.

Derhel soñj euz : To keep memory alive - To bring to memory.
Derhel a reom soñj anezi : We remember her.
Derhel a ran soñj euz eun dra bennag : It reminds me of something.
Dalhit soñj ahanon : Remember me.
Derhel kreñv d’ar menoziou : To hold fast to one’s opinions.
Derhel stad a : To allow (for).
Derhel eun den dindan ar yeo : To hold a man down.
Derhel start : To hold tight.
Dalhet er ger : Kept at home.
Dalhit mat atao : You have to keep going.
Dalhit an dra-ze ganeoh : Keep that to yourself.
Dalh da grog : Take care of youself - Ho! hold on.
Dalh mat! : Take courage! - Hold on!
Dalh da vond : Keep speaking.
Dalhit mad, bihannig: Hold on ttight, boy!
Dalhit an dra-ze ganeoh: Keep it a secret please.
Beza dalhet gand: To be under an obligation.
Beza dalhet er skol : To be closed into the shool.
Beza dalhet gand ar ger an-unan : To be bound by indenture.
Beza dalhet gand an droug penn : To be subject to headaches.
Beza dalhet er gwele : To be tied on one’s bed.
Beza dalc’het gandar c’houstl : To be under a vow.
Beza dalhet partoud : To be head over ears in debt - To be in debts.
En em zerhel : To constrain.
En em zerhel laouen : To keep oneself in high spirit.
Eun den dalhet gand an droug spered, dall ha mut, a voe digaset dezañ : A blind and
dumb demoniac was brought to him.
Gouzoud a ouie derhel ar muzul : He knows how to keep his distance.
An alamanted a zalc’he mat c’hoaz Brest ha tro-war-dro : The germans were in complete
occupation of Brest and the surrounding district.
An dilladou-ze ne zalhent ket ouz ar horv:Those clothes didn’t cling to the body.
Diêz eo din derhel va daoulagad em malvennou: I had trouble keeping my eyes from
popping out.
Paotr oh da zerhel war ho teod:You know how hold your tongue.
Eur skol dalhet gand ar seurezed: A school run by the nuns.
Nompaz derhel d’ar ger : To break faith with.
Nompaz derhel d’an teod : To blurt out.
**Derhent (go):** The day before.
Derhent deiz Nedeleg : Christmas Eve.
**Dereadegez (gr):** Decency - Decorum.
**Dereadekaad (v):** To adapt - To adjust.
**Derea (v) (ouz):** To befit.
**Deread (gw):** Acceptable (to) - Befitting - Congenial - Mortal - Properly - Presentable
Stad deread : Honourable world.
Den deread : Prepossessing person.
**Dered (go):** Afflux - Influx - Inflow.
**Deredek (v):** To throng.
**Derederez (gr):** Shingles
**Derez - iou (go):** Grade.
Derez uhella : Superlative.

**Dereziadur - iou (go)** : Gradation.

**Derou (go)** : Commencement - Inception - Outset.
En derou : Outset - At the start.
Euz an derou : Initial.
E derou miz meurz : Early in March.

**Derou - mat (go)** : Bonus - New year’s gift.

**Dero (ho)** : Oaks.
Dervenn : Oak.
Dervenn-spoueek : Cork - oak.
Derven neg : Oak plantation.

**Dervez - iou (go)** :
Beva derivez io euruz : To have a soft time of it.
En derivezio da zond : In after days.
Bep pemzeg dervez : Bi-weekly.
Peseurt dervez emaom hizio? : What’s the date today?
Paseet mat an dervez ganeoh? : Had a good day?
Pa vez an dervez en e dommañ : In the heat of the day.
Dervez brao : Glorious day.
Dervez ar marhad : Market day.
Echu eo ho tervez labour ganeoh? : Are you through with your work today?
Eun dervez mad a labour e vo bet va-hini e park ar vuhez : I ’ll have had a good innings.

**Desevel (v)** : To bring up (child).

Desvate fall: Low-bred.
Eun den desavet louz : A dirty pig.
Eur plah desavet mad : A well bred girl / mannered girl.

**Deskadurez (gr)** : Instruction - Learning.
Tapa deskadurez uhel : To study widely - To be educated.
Tapet e-neus deskadurez uhel : He has a good professional background.
N’eo ket an deskadurez eo a ra toud an den : Learning alone doesn’t make a man.
Dond a ra deskadurez dit : You 'll learn.
Gwall verr eo an deskadurez ganti : She has her limitations.

**Deskamant (go)** : Instruction

**Deskard - ed (go)** : Novice - Tiro - Apprentice.
Beza eun deskard (war) : To be a novice (in) (at) something.

**Desker - ien (go)** : Instructor.

**Deski (v)** : To learn - To commit - To train.
Deski eun dra bennag da-unan bennag : To instruct someone in something.
Deski eur vicher : To learn a trade.
Deski diwar ar houst : To experience difficult times - To learn to one’s cost.
Deski dre - dindan eñvor : To memorize - To commit to memory.
Deski saozneg : To take lessons in English.
Desket : Learned - Well read.

**Desket braz** : Erudite.
**Desket kenañ** : Well grounded.


An dud desket : Polite society - The wise.
Den desket meurbet : Man of great learning.
Eun den desket meurbet eo : He is a fount of knowledge - He is a walking library.
Red eo deoh deski : You need to know.
Beza desket braz war eun dra bennag : To be a dab (hand) at something - at doing.
something.
Eur vaouez desket a zo anez : She is no mean scholar.
Eun droh deski : Nutty scientist.
**Desped** :
En desped da : After all - In spite of - Notwithstanding.
En desped din : Against my will.
En desped dezi : In spite of herself.
En desped d’an avel ha d’ar glao : Despite the winds and the rains.
En desped d’he zechou fall : In spite of all her faults.
Rei en desped da : Begrudge.
**Detekti (v) :** To detect.
**Deumeurañs** :
Ober an deumeurañs en tu bennag : To elect domicile at a place.
N’ema ket en e zoñj ober e zeumeurañs e Bro-hall : He has no intention of setting in France.
**Devadur - iou (gr) :** Burn.
**Devenadurez - ou - c’heriou (gr) :** Etymology.
**Dever - iou (go) :** Duty.
Red eo deor ober an dever: One must do one’s duty.
Ober an deveriou-skol: To do one’s homework.
Va dever sakr eo : It’s my bouden duty.
Pep hini avad , a oar ouz e zeveriou : Each of us had his own sense of duty.
**Devera (v) (diouz) :** To emenate - To shower.
**Deveradur - iou (go) :** Emanation.
**Devergondet (gw) :** 
Devergondet! : You little jade.
**Devez - iou (go) :** Day.
Deveziou braz miz eost: The great labors of August.
Devez ar boued treud : The day of abstinence.
Devez yun : Fast day.
Deveziou dischañs : Days of misfortune.
An deveziou all : The rest of the time.
Na kaerañ devez a zo hizio !: What a beautiful day!
Fallaad a ra euz eun devez d’an all : It’s getting worse day by day.
An devez pad - An devez penn-da-benn : The livelong day.
E-pad eun nebeud deveriou : For a number of days.
Da geñver deveriou merket : On specific days.
**Devezia (v)**
Mond da zevezia :To hire oneself out - To work by the day.
**Devezour - ien (go) :** Journeyman - Daily-help - Dataller - Day labourer - Farm-labourer.
**Devidigez - iou (gr) :** Combustion.
**Devi (v) :** To burn - To scorch.
Devi a ree he daouarn : Her hands were burning hot.
**Devosion (gr) :** Devotion.
Devot (gw) : Devout - Pious.
Devuz (gw) : Combustible.
Dezastum (v) : To decuct - To deduce.
Dezastum (go) : Deduction.
Dre zezastum : Analytic.
Dezougadur - iou (go) : Transportation.
Dezougen (v) : To transport.
Dezrevell (v) : To enumerate.
Dezvarn (v) : To adjuge.
Dezvarner - ien (go) : Juror.
Diabaf (gw) : Brainy.
Diabafa (v) :
Diabafa unan bennag : To brush someone.
Diabarz : Internal - Interior - Inward.
A-ziarz : Internal.
En diabarz : On the inner side.
Minister an diabarz : The home office.
Diabarzel : Interior.
Diabell : Afield - Abroad.
En diabell : Away.
Diarbenn (v) : To disprove.
Diarbennadur - iou (go) : Disproof.
Diadre (go) : Rear.
Diaez (gw) : Awkward - Othersome - Difficult - Fastidious - Indisposed.
Diaez eo da lonka : It’s a bitter pill.
Diaez e oa gouzoud e zoare: It was hard to place him.
Diaez kena eo ober gantañ : It’s very difficult to deal with him.
Diaez eo ober ganti : She is hard to handle.
Diaez eo deom kompren an dra-ze : It’s difficult for us to understand it.
Diaez e oa an ti gar da gavoud : The station was hard to find.
Diaez e oa da lavouroud : It was hard to tell.
Diaez kena eo dezañ lenn : He can hardly read.
Beza diaez war eun dra bennag : To be disturbed by something.
Beza diaez er botou : To be uncomfortable in one’s sabots.
Beza ar galon diaez : To be anxious.
Beza diaez ar penn : To be brassed off - To be worried.
Beza tapet diaez : To feel awkward.
Ar santiament diaez : The humiliating impression.
An denig en em gav diaez en e grohenn : The poor fellow is ill at ease.
Eur plah diaez ober ganti a zo anezi : She is a bad tempered girl.
Eur paotr diaez ober gantañ : A difficult fellow - Impossible person.
An den diaesañ da ober gantañ : The most difficult person to please.
Lakaad diaez : To perplex.
Lakeet diaez : Perplexed
Lakaad unan bennag diaez gand eur goulenn : To pose.
Petra a lak diaez deoh: What gives you so much trouble.
Diaesañ tra da houzañv: The hardest thing to bear.
Diaester (go) : Awkward - Discomfort.
Diaeza (v) : To establish.
Diaezadur - iou (go) : Establishment.
Diaezamant - ou (go) : Annoyance - Awkwardness - Discomfort - Indisposition.
Eun diaezamant penn-da-benn : A constant annoyance.
Diaezuz (gw) : Awkward - Bothersome.
Diagent (adv) : Previously.
Diahaitadur - iou (go) : Disenchantment.
Diahanta (v) : To disenchant.
Diahuberez (go) : Clearance.
Diahubi (v) : To bulldoze - To disencumber - To disengage.
Diaked (go) : Inattention.
Diakuít (gw) : Inexperienced.
Diakuited (gr) : Inexperience.
Dial (go) : Revenge - Vengeance.
Diala (v) : To avenge - To dissuade.
Dialanere - ou (go) : Expiration.
Dialer - ien (go) - Dialour - ien : Avenger.
Dialtredi (v) : To bulldoze.
Diam! petra ar foeltr! : Deuce (interj).
Diamant - ou (go) : Diamond.
Diamanter - ien (go) : Diamond merchant.
Diamenn (gw) : Remote.
Diampart (gw) : Awkward (of style) - Bungling - Butterfingered - Clumsy - Gwaky.
Diampart kenañ : Ham-fisted.
Diampartiz (gr) : Awkwardness.
Dianala (v) : To pant.
N’o-deus ket bet amzer da zianala kalz : They had had scarcely the time to catch their breath.
Dianaoudegez (gr) : Ignorance - Ingratitude.
Diankajou (l) : Errand.
Marhadour diankajou eo eus e vicher : He is grocer by trade.
Dianka (v) : To stray.
Diankrez (gw) : Bezit diankrez : Fear not therefore.
Diannezadeg (gr) : Burglary.
Diannezadenn - ou (gr) : Burglary.
Diannezadur - iou (go) : Burglary.
Dianteg - ed (go) : An dianteged wenvidig : The holy innocents.
Diannegez (gr) : Innocence.
Diano (gw) : Nameless.
Dianzao (v) : To abjure - To disavow - To disown - To forswear - To repudiate - To repudiate.
Dianzao ar feiz : To abjure one’s faith - To apostatize.
Dianzavadur - iou (go) : Abjuration - Recabtation.
Dianzavadur - feiz : Apostasy.
Dianzaver- ien (go) - Dianzaverez - ed (gr) : Abjurer.
Dianzaver-feiz : Apostate.
**Dianzavoud** (v) : To abjure.
Beza dianzavet gand ar bobl : To be rejected by the elders.
**Diaoetradur - iou** (go) : Dizapprobation - Dizapproval.
**Diaotren** : Deprecation.
**Diaoetri** (v) : To deprecate.
**Diaoetroeuz** (gw) : Dizapproving.
**Diaoul - ed** (go) : Devil - Fiend.
Ar paour këz diaoul : The unfortunate creature.
Eun trouz a vil diaoul : An almighty row - Devil of a din.
Eun trouz a vil diaoul e oa : It was an absolute babel.
Ober eun trouz a vil diaoul : To raise Caïn - To make a racket.
Hennez a werzfê kerniel d’an diaoul : He would make you believe that black is white.
Lakaad an diaoul e pevar : To do all can - To fuss over / around someone - To move heaven and earths to do something.
An diaoul hag ar sez pehed marvel : The devil and his dam.
Beza nahet evel an diaoul : To be in difficulties
Kerz gand an diaoul : Go to the devil - Hang the fellow - To hell with him
Mond da bitichera gand an diaoul : To go to the devil.
Mond d’ar zbat gand an diaoul : To have a night out.
Eun dro gamm c’hoariet gand an diaoul : A trick played with the devil.
Ra vezo kaset gand an diaoul! : The devil take him!
Piou an diaoul e-neus plantet ar vojenn-ze warnoh? : Who the devil gave you this idea?
Preta an diaoul emaoh oh ober? : What on earth are you doing?
Preta an diaoul a fell deoh? : What the hell do you want?
Eun diaoul eo! : He is a perfect friend!
Eun diaoul eo he hrouadur : Her kid is a holy terror
Ar pez a zeu diwar goust an diaoul a ya d’hen houarna : Ill gotten gains
Beza gand c’hwez an diaoul : To smack of heresy.
Kraou an diaoul : Gamble-house.
Beza renet gand an diaoul : To be possessed by the devil.
En em zifreta evel an diaoul e piñsin an dour benniget : To struggle like all possessed.
Seiz gwirionez an diaoul : A few home truths.
Diwar gorn a diaoul edo: He was bubbling over with hit spirits.
**Diaoulerezh** (gr) : Devilish - Diabolic - Fiendish.
**Diouloulez - ed** (gr) : Ar merhed a zo atao o klas eun diaoulerezh bennag abaoe or mamm genta Eva : Ladies have always looked for excuses since Mother Eve.
**Diaoulalezh - ed** (gr) : She devil.
Eun diaoulez echu eo ar plahig-mañ : This girl is a little devil.
Eun diaoulez achu : A she devil.
Eun diaoulez a vicher: A nasty job.
**Diaoulig** (go): Jack in the box - Little horror.
**Diaoz** (gw) : Shapeless.
**Diaozus** (gw) : Irreparable - Irretreviable.
**Diaaraoger - ien** (go) : Predecessor.
**Diaariog** (v) : To precede.
**Diaarbenn - ou** (go) : Obstacle - Repulse.
**Diaarbenn** (v) : To confute - To forestall - To rebuff - To refute - To reject - To repel.
Diarbenn war an tabutou : To ward off arguments.

**Diarbennerez (go)** : Anticipation.

**Diarbennadur - iou (go)** : Confutation.

**Diarbennuz (gw)** : Preventive.

**Diarhen** : Barefooted - Bootless.

N’ez ez ket diarhen : Don’t go barefooted.

**Diarhenet** : Unbooted.

**Diardou (gw)** : Unceremoniously.

**Diarezuz (gw)** : Accessible.

**Diarog (gw)** : Anterior - Antecedent - Previously.

**Diarsao (gw)** : Perennial - Perpetual.

**Diarvaruz (gw)** : Crucial - Decisive - Incontestable.

**Diaseñtuz (gw)** : Inadmissible.

**Diaska** : To bone.

**Diaskernet (gw)** : Boneless.

**Diaskornerez (gr)** : Boning.

**Diaskornet (gw)** : Boneless.

**Diasur (gw)** : Diffident.

Beza diasur er c’homzou : To speak with a halt.

Eun tamm boued diasur : A mere pittance.

Va lavarenno diasur : My halting sentences.

**Diatredi** : To clear out.

**Diavañs (gw)** : Deterrent.

**Diavañs (v)** : To dissuade.

**Diavezour - ien (go)** : Alien.

**Diaviz (gw)** : Indiscreet.

Tud diaviz : Blabber.

**Diavizded (gr)** : Indiscretion.

**Diavizder** : Indiscretion.

**Diazamant**

Ober diazamant da-unan bennag : To make trouble for someone.

**Diazaouez (gw)** : Irreverent.

**Diazarbennuz (gw)** : Answerable.

**Diaz (gr)** : Base - Stale.

Diaz eun ti : The foundation of a building.

Diaz eun ar gevridigez : The foundations of society.

**Diazez (v)** : To choose - To derange - To install - To settle.

Diazez a an trefu : To calm down.

Diazez a an anken : To get something out of one’s mind.


Euz an dibab : Choice - Cream - Extra good quality - Of the first order - Of the best quality.

Kig euz an dibab : Meat of the finest quality.

Eun den euz an dibab : Man of outstanding.

Tud euz an dibab : The pick of the basket - The pick of the bunch - The high society - The upper ten.

**Dibaba** (v) : To select - To elect - To opt.

Rak kalz a zo galvet ha nebeud avad a zo dibabet : For many are called but few are
choosen - To single out.
O chom re bell da zibaba e taper ar zah: Pick and choose and take the worse.
Dibab ar re fall a-douez ar re just: To separate the devil from the righteous.
Deoh da zibab: Take your choice.
Dibabuz (gw): Selective - Eclectic.
Dibalamour (gw): Jaunty.
Eun den dibalamour a-walh eo: He is quite helpless.
Dibao (gw): Rare - Scarce - Seldom.
Dibao a traou dihortoz-se: Such unexpected escapades were rare.
Dibaa ar yar ne goll ket he vi
O kana re goude dozvi: Don’t count your chicken before their hatched - Too much confidence usually leads to disappointment.
Dibaauez (adv): Away - All the time - Incessant - Incessantly - Relentlessly
Eun emgann dibaauez: An unremitting struggle.
Dibar (adv): Particular - Special.
Dibarded (gr): Originality.
Dibarder - iou (go): Peculiarity.
Dibare - kaer (gw): Incurable.
Dibarelez (gr): Originality.
Dibarferdi: Hep dibarferdi: Without misbehaving.
Dibarfeted (gr): Brusqueness.
Dibarfetet (gw): Bluntness.
Dibasianted (gr): Impatience.
Dibaska: Beza dibasket: To be deprived of taking the sacrament at Easter.
Dibella (v): To husk - To hull.
Dibellaus (gw): Inevitable.
Dibened (gw): Impendent.
Dibeneduz (gw): Impendent.
Dibenn (gw): Acephalous.
Dibenn-hañv: Autumn.
Dibenn-eost: Autumn.
Dibenn-pred: Dessert.
Dibenn sizun: Week-end.
Dibennadi (v): To deter - To dissuade.
Dibenna (v): To behead - To decapitate - To cut someone’s head off.
Lakaad dibenna: To set apart.
Dibennerez (go): Behading.
Dibherhenn (gw): Occupy - Unoccupied.
Dibherhenn eo ar gador-mañ?: Is this chair free? - Is this chair occupied?
Dibherhenn eo c’hoaz ar plas: The job is still open.
Dibherhenna (v): To alienate - To confiscate - To deprive - To divest - To impound - To disposess.
Dibherhennadur - iou (go): Alienation.
Diberson (gw): Impersonal.
Dibersonel (gw): Impersonal.
Diblaen (gw): Scabrous.
Diblaender - iou (go): Inequality.
Diblaser - ien - kezeg (go): Horse - stealer.
**Diblaset** : Out of position.
**Dibled (gw)** : Aphonetic.
**Dibileg (gw)** : Staunch.
**Dibleguz (gw)** : Inflexible - Relentless.
**Dibluska (v)** : To peel - To pod - To shell.
**Diboanlia (v)** : To alleviate.
**Diboaniuz (gw)** : Anodyne.
**Dibobla (v)** : To depopulate.
**Diboell (gw)** : Frank - Reckless.
Tud diboell ha dall! : You blind fools!
**Diboelegez (gr)** : Aberration - Bizarre - Frenzy.
**Diboltenni (v)** :
Diboltenni labour : To get through a lot of work.
**Dibouce (gw)** : Accessory - Adjunctive.
**Diboultrrenner - iou (go)** : Vacuum cleaner.
**Dibourvez (gw)** : Devoid - Mean - Unproved.
Dibourvez e teu ar soazneg gantañ : His english is very poor.
Me a gav din eo dibourvez ar brezoneg ganin : It seems to me that my breton is poor.
**Dibr - ou (go)** : Saddle.
**Dibra (v)** : To saddle.
**Dibrada (v)** : To lift.
Dibrada (diwar al leurenn) : To take off.
Toenn iliz-veur Kemper a zo dibradet pemp metr warn-ugent a-zioh an douar : The cathedral roof of Quimper is 25 metres above ground.
Posub eo deoh dibradet ar valizenn-ze ? : Can you lift this mall?
An douar a zo dibradet gand ar zoh en eur cheñch tu: The plough turns over the ground.
Beza dibradet gand al levenez: Frantic with joy.
**Dibred (gw)** : Inexpedient.
**Dibreder (gw)** : Light hearted.
Beza gwall zibreder : To be idle.
**Dibredererez (gr)** : Recklessness.
**Dibrederi (gr)** : Recklessness.
**Dibrenn (gw)** : Licentious - Unlock.
Lez an nor dibrenn pa yeli kuit : Leave the door unlocked when you leave.
**Dibrennuz (gw)** : Incorruptible.
**Dibres** :
Beza dibres : To have some time to spare.
Dibres a-walh e vin hizio : I have plenty of spare time today.
**Dibri - tud (go)** : Antropophagy.
**Dibriz (gw)** : Inestimable - Invaluable - Priceless.
**Dibriza (v)** : To debase.
**Dibrizonia (v)** : To release (jail).
**Dibrizonadur - iou (go)** : Release.
**Dibun** :
Rei dibun da-unan bennag : To give a lot of trouble.
Ne oa ket an dibun euz e labour : He doesn’t how to manage it.
**Dibuna (v)** : To defile (troops) - To narrate - To recite - To report.
Dibuna eur goñchenn : To spin a yarn - To tell a story.
Dibun da gonchenn : Fire away.
Dibuna eur gonchenn hep kemer an alan : To gabble out a speech - To recite something at full length.

Ni a zo o vond da zibuna deoh eur gonchenn : We are going to tell you a story.

**Dichadenn**: Dichadennet broust: Wildly unrestrained.

**Dichañs** (gr) : Mischance - Ill-luck .
An dichañs a zo kouezet warnom : We have suffered misfortune.
Nag a zichañs : Tough luck .

**Dicheg** (gw) : Abrupt - Brusque - Cheeky - Curt - Insolent.
Dicheg evel ma ‘ z oc’h : You are so abrupt.

**Dichekadenn** - **ou** (gr) : Challenge.

**Dichekad** (v) : To brave.

**Dic’henaul** (v) : To gape at the moon.

**Dichipot** (gw) : Decided.

**Didailhou** : Free of duty.

**Didala** (v) : To stave in.

**Didalvez** (gw) : Worthless - Sluggish - Of no value - Worthless .
Eun den didalvez : A person of no account - A good for nothing.
Eur c’hooz den didalvez : An old fossil.
Tra didalvez : Of no avail.
Didalvez echu - Didalvez ki : Lazy bones - Bone idle.
Didalvez kaer : Fairly useless.
Eul lorh didalvez : A mere luxury.

**Didalvoedegez** (gr) : Inanity - Insolvency.

**Didalvoedkaad** (v) : To devalue.

**Didalvoedkaad** (av) : Devaluation.

**Didalvoud** (gw) : Of no avail - Needless.

**Didamall** (gw) : Acquit - Blameless - Irreproachable.
Gwad didamall : Innocent blood.

**Didamall** (v) : To apologize - To exculpate.

**Didamalladur - iou** (go) : Acquittal.

**Didamallou** (l) : Apology - Apologies .
Ober an didamallou : To make one’s apologizes - To be profuse in one’s apologies - To make excuse.

O weloud he fazi e reas he didamallou war ar prim : Realizing her mistakes she apologized at once.

**Didana** (v) : Hennez a zidano drezañ e-unan: He ‘ll calm down all by himself.

**Didaelennuz** (gw) : Indescribable.

**Didarz** (go) : Blow - out - Eruption.

**Didarzadur - iou** (go) : Blow out.

**Didehuz** (gw) : Ineluctable - Inevitable.

**Dideiller - ien** (go) : Scavenger.

**Didenvi** (v) : To bud.

**Didermenuz** (gw) : Infinite.

**Dideuduz** (gw) : Insoluble.

**Didog** (gw) : Bare-headed.

Eur vaouez didog : A woman without a hat.

**Didomma** (v) : To insulate.
Didorr (gw) : Intact.
Didorrozu (gw) : Irrevocable - Irremovable.
Didouelladur - iou (go) : Disillusion.
Didouella (v) : To disenchant - To disillusion.
Didouezia (v) : To analyze - To decompoze.
Didouella (v) : To mend.
Didra (gw) :
Den didra : Proletarian.
Didrabas (go) : Jauntiness.
Didrabas (gw) : Jaunty.
Didrehuz (gw) : Insuperable - Insurmountable - Invincible.
Didreizuz (gw) : Impasable.
Didres (gw) : Simple hearted.
Didreuzuz (gw) : Impassable
Didro (gw) : Simple hearted.
Evid kaozeal didro : To be quite frank - Not to put too fine a point upon it.
Komzit didro: Go straight to the point.
Didroadet : Beza didroadet : To slip.
Didroell (gw) : Sincere.
Didroellerez (go) : Ingeniousness
Didroidell (go) : Sincerity
Didrona (v) (king) : To depose - To dethrone.
Didrouz (gw) : Mute - Mildy - Noiseless - Silent - Softly - Stillness.
Asafti didrouz kaer ouz taoliou yud ar blanedenn : To resign oneself philosophically to one’s luck.
Didrouz (go) : Silence.
Didrubuilh (gw) : Airily - To be not afraid.
Didruez (gw) : Grim - Merciless - Pittiless - Remorseless - Ruthless.
Tamall da-unan bennag beza didruez : To accuse someone of cruelty.
Den didruez : Man of iron.
Didruez om: We have no mercy.
Didruez a galon : Hard of heart.
Eur hrogad didruez: An unremetting battle.
Didruezuz (ouz) (gw) : Inexorable.
Didu - ou (go) : Amusement.
Diduadenn - ou (gr) : Break - Recess - Recreation.
Eun diduadenn a zo bremañ : We are having a break at the moment.
Didua (v) : To amuse.
Diduant (gw) : Amusing.
Didud (gw) : Alone.
Beza didud : To be under staffed - short staffed.
Diduda (v) : To depopulate.
Didueg (gw) : Impartial.
Diduell - ou (go) : Amusement.
Diduella (v) : To amuse.
Diduelluz (gw) : Amusing.
Dieeun (gw) : Indirect.
Dieeunder (go) : Injustice.
**Diefed (gw)**: Innefective - Inneficient.

**Diefeduz (gw)**: Innefective - Inneficient.

**Diefeduzted (gr)**: Inneficiency.

**Diegi (gr)**: Laziness - Reluctantly - Sloth.

Bugel a gav diegi da vale: Late walker.

Beza gand an diegi d’ober eun dra bennag: To be backward in doing something - To look sour.

Kaoud diegi: To boggle.

Kaoud diegi da ober eun dra bennag: To be loath to do something.

Gand an diegi emao ar mintín - man: I feel slack this morning

An diegi a zo warnoc'h: You are lazy.

Morse n’am-eus gwelet eul loen ken diegi da vale: I’ve never seen a horse so reluctant to walk.

**Diehan (gw)**: Incessant.

Eun debron diehan: A constant curiosity.

**Dieil (gw)**: Incomparable.

**Dielfennadur - iou (go)**: Analysis.

**Dielfennadur -meur**: Master-analysis.

**Dielfenni (v)**: To analyse.

**Diell - ou (gr)**: Act - Charter.

**Dieller - ien (go)**: File clerk.

**Diellour - ien (go)**: Registrar.

**Diembreg**: Eun den diembreg: A nullity.

**Diemgleo - iou (go)**: Discrepancy.

**Diemlusk (gw)**: Inert - Listless.

**Diemluskted (gr)**: Inertia.

**Diempenn (adj)**: Addled brained (person).

**Diempredi (av)**: Disintegration.

**Diempredi (v)**: To desintegrate.

**Diemsav (gw)**: Dizadvantageous.

**Diemsav (gw)**: Irresistible.

**Dienez (gr)**: Indigence - Penury - Shortage.

Dienez du: Grind poverty.

Beva en dienez: To be badly / poorly off - To be reduced to beggary - To be in need - To live in poverty - To be in want - To be in great straigs.

Amzer an dienez: Austerity.

En deiziou a zienez: In times of need.

Seblant an dienez a zo varno: They are the picture of misery.

En em denna euz an dienez: To recover from on’s unhappiness.

**Dienkorfa (v)**: To disembody.

**Dienkreiz (gw)**: Distress.

Bez dienkreiz: Don’t be afraid.

**Dienn (go)**: Cream.

**Diennerez - ed (gr)**: Separator.

**Diered (gw)**: Immobile.

**Dieskaerna (v)**: To bone.
Dieubadur - iou (go): Liberation.
Dieubidigez (gr): Deliverance.
Dieubi (v)(diouz): To liberate - To rid.
Dievellez (gr): Immodesty.
Dievez (gw): Absent minded - Giddy - Inattentive - Reckless.
Dievez kaer: Without precaution.
Dievezded (gr): Inattention - Improvidence - Inattention.
Dievezieg: Absent minded.
Diéz (see diaêz)
Dièzamant: Ober dièzamant da unan bennag: To upset somebody.
Dífaezuz (gw): Invincible.
Dífalla (v): To correct.
Dífanka (v): To bog.
Dífaragoella (v): To clamber down.
Dífazi (gw):
Delope difazi: To teach accurately.
Dífazia (v): To correct - To rectifier.
Dífazier - ien (go): Corrector.
Dífaziuze (gw): Infallible.
Dífealded (gr): Infidelity.
Dífeiz (gw): Agnostic - Infidel.
Den difeiz: Infidel.
Dífenn (v): To advocate - To debar - To defend - To inhibit - To prohibit - To protect
- To taboo.
Dífenn ar vruad a-enep an teodou fall: To protect one’s character against the gossips.
Dífenn ar reiz an-unan: To maintain one’s rights.
Dífenn a reas groñs outo ranna ger euz ar pez o-doar gwelet: He charged them to tell no
one what they had seen.
Aotre hoh-eus da zifenn ho kaoz: You have permission to speak for yourself.
En em zifenn ouz ar yenijenn: To protect oneself from the cold.
Dífennet: Illicit - Unallowed.
Dífennet groñs: Prohibited.
Dífenn - ou (go): Defence - Entrenchment - Fortification - Inhibition - Protection.
Dífenn gwerz alkool: Dry regime - Prohibition.
Dífennabl (gw): Tenable.
Dífennerien (go): Advocate - Apologist
Dífennerez (go): Resistance.
Dífennour - ien (go): Advocate - Apologist.
Dífer (gw): Specific.
Dífera- Díferi (v): To differ - To stipulate.
Díferañs (go): Difference.
Dífeson (gw): Shameless - Unceremoniously.
Dífesona (v): To deform.
Díframadur - iou (go):
Díframadur eun dant: Extraction of a tooth.
Díframma (v):
Díframma an iliz diouz ar stad: To divorce church from state.
Dífiñv (gw): Immobile - Motionless - Stationary - Stock - Still.
Lakaad difiñv : To immobilize.
**Difiñvadur - iou (go)** : Immobilization.
**Difiñvded (gr)** : Immobility.
**Diflach (gw)** : Immobile - Stock - Still.
**Diflanket** :
Eun den diflanket : A great lanky fellow.
**Diflipa (v)** : To skid.
**Difloska (v)** : To dislocate.
**Difloupa (v)** : To bob up.
**Difloura (v)** : To deflower.
**Diflusket** :
Nevez diflusket euz ar skolaj : Fresh from school - Just out from school.
**Difoar - iou (gr)** : Jumblesale.
**Difodachou (l)** : Errand.
**Difonnaad (v)** : To reduce - To retrench.
**Difonnadur - iou (go)** : Retrenchment.
**Difoñs (gw)** : Bottomles.
**Difonsi (v)** :
Difonsi an nor : To smash the door open.
**Diforh (go)** : Parting.
Diforh diwar vugale : Abort (vt).
**Diforh (douz)** : Discrete.
Ober an diforh etre an droug hag ar mad : To pick out the good from the bad.
**Diforhidigez (gr)** : Abortion - Parting.
Difoupa (v) : To emerge (fig).
Yann a zo difoupet en e zav: John had hopped up.
**Difouper - ien neiziou (go)** : Bird’s nester.
**Difourka (v)** : To do the splits.
**Diframma (v)** : To rip away - To snatch away / off - To tear away.
He c’harr a zo diframmet oll : Her car is in bits and pieces.
**Difraosteg - ou (go)** : Land - clearing.
**Difraoster - ien (go)** : Pioneer.
**Difrealzuz (gw)** : Disconsolate.
**Difrea (v)** : To expedite.
**Difrega (v)** :
Difrega eun nor en eur voger : To let in a door in a wall - To make a door in a wall
**Difreou** :
Ober kalz difreou : To take many administrative steps.
**Difreta (v)** :
En em zifreta : To bestow oneself - To cope - To shift for oneself - To wangle.
En em zifreta evel eun diaoul er pinsiñ : To jostle like a pea on a drum.
Yann a stagas - gрогas - d’en em zifreta gand e labour: John began to get on with his work.
**Difreuz (gw)** : Intact.
**Difrom (gw)** : Cold blood - Impasive - Phlegmatig.
**Difrom (go)** : Phlegm - Self control - Self possession - Stoic - Stolid.
**Difronk** : Derhel war an difronkou: To held back ones sobs.
Mouga an difronkadennou: To choke down one’s sobs.
Difronka (v) : To sob.
Difrouez (gw) : Barren - Bootless (adv) - Effete - Fruitless - Sterile.
N’o-doa ket a vugale, difrouez ma oa e wreg : They had no child, because his wife was barren.
Difrouezuz (gw) : Defrete - Sterile.
Diftereiiez (gr) : Dihteri.
Dig - ou (go) : Dike.
Digabab (gw) :
Den digabab : Ineffectual person.
Digabestr (gw) : Independent - Free.
Beza digabestr : To be independent.
Digabestra (v) : To release (army) - To set free.
Digabluo (gr) : Innocence.
Digadam (gw) : Dastard.
Digailhar (gw) : Chast - Spotless.
Digalon (gw) : Caitiff - Dastard - Despondancy - Heartless.
Beza digalon a-grenn : To have no feeling.
En deiz hizio, an dud a zo digalon kaer evid al labour : These days people are half hearted about their work.
Digalon (gr) : Discouragement.
Digalonegez (gr) : Dejection.
Digalonekaad (v) : To daunt - To discourage - To dishearten.
Digalonekaet : Cheerless - Dejected - Desponent.
Digalonekaet a-grenn : Desperate.
Digalonekaet a-grenn e oant : They were utterly discouraged.
Digalonekaad (av) : Demoralization.
Digalloud (gw) :
Deza digalloud : To have no means of doing.
Digamliou : Achromatic.
Digamliverez (go) : Achromatism.
Digand :
O hortoz eur bugel digantañ emaoh? : You are expecting his child?
Louzou mad am-eus bet digand ar medisin : I have got some good medicine from the doctor.
Digaopa (v) :
Digaopa an daouarn : To remove stillness from one’s hands.
Digar (gw) : Inhuman.
Digarantez (gr) : Enmity - Inhumanity.
Digareadegez (gr) : Boorishness.
Digarez - iou (go) : Alibi - Occasion - Plea - Pretext.
Digarez toull : Lame excuse - Paltry excuse - Poor excuse.
Ne oa nemed eun digarez toull : It was only a blind.
Digarez mad: Good reason.
Goulenn absolvenn ha digarez (ouz) : To be profuse in one’s apologies.
Digarez a houlennan ouzoh : I beg your pardon.
Klask eun digarez : To apologize.
Klask eun digarez kamm : To look for an excuse.
Ne oa nemed eun digarez toull : It was only a blind.
N’o-deus eta digarez ebed : So, they are without excuse.

Ijina eun digarez bennag war an tomm: To invent some excuse on the spur of the moment.

War zigarez : On the ground that - On the plea of - Under the pretestence of.

Mond a rejont kuit war zigarez e oa unan bennag da weladenni : They left under the pretext of a call to be made.

Dond a rejont tre war zigarez : They came in with the obstensible object.

**Digarezer - ien (go) : Shirker.**

**Digarezi (v) :**

En em zigarezi : To apologize.

**Digarga (v) :** To revolve

**Digargerez (go) :** Destitution - Displacement.

**Digas (v) :** To agitate.

Digas da : To address.

Digas kelou din: Let me hear from you.

Digas deom eur voutailhad gwin: Bring us a bottle of wine.

Digas ar hi ha ro eun askorn dezañ : Bring the dog ang give it a bone.

Digas dour d’ar prad : To bring gist to the mill.

**Digas (gw) :** Aphatic - Lax - Neglectful - Negligent - Remiss.

**Digasbeterez (go) :** Deliverance.

**Digasted (gr) :** Apathy - Listlessness - Neglect - Negligence - Recklessness.

**Digaster (go) :** Apathy.

**Digastiz (gr) :** Impunity.

**Digflusk (gw) :** Immobile.

**Digeja (v) :** Decipher.

**Digelenn (gw) :** Illiterat.

**Digemeriad (go) :** Denizen.

**Digemeruz (gw) :** Impregnable.

**Digemm (gw) :** Changeless - Immutable - Invariable.

**Digemmuz (gw) :** Changeless - Immutable - Intangible - Invariable.

**Digempenn (gw) :** Neglected.

**Digempouez (go) :** Disproportion.

**Digempoueza (v) :** To decide between.

**Digenbouez (gw) :** Inconsiderate.

**Digengalh (gw) :** Discursive - Incoherent.

**Digendalh (gw) :** Discrepancy.

**Digenanelh (gr) :** Ugliness.

**Digenengreizennerez :** Divergence.

**Digenengreizenni (v) :** To diverge.

**Digenstag (gw) :** Discursive - Incoherent.

**Digenstriveria (v) :** To disqualify.

**Digenveizad - ou (m) :** Paradox.

**Digenveizuz (gw) :** Inconceivable.

**Digenveiz (go) :** Seclusion - Solitude.

**Digenvez (gw) :** Aloof - Solitary.
Digenvez eo al lec’h - mañ : This is a lonely place.
Logell digenvez (gr) : Polling both.
**Digenveza** (v) : To insulate - To isolate - To segregate - To sequester .
**Digenvezded** (go) : Aloofness.
**Digenvezder - iou** (go) : Solitude.
**Digenvuzul** (gw) : Immeasurable.
**Digeri** (v) : To open - To inaugurate - To initiate.
Digeri brezel : To declare war.
Digeri brezel ouz unan bennag : To levy war on someone.
Digeri a ra e spered : His mind is expanding.
Digeri an hent : To blaze the trail - To plough one’s way through.
Digeri klass : To prepare the ground.
Digeri al liziri : To open the mail.
Digor d’an oll : Admission free - No obligation to pay - Open to the public - Free admission.
Digor frank : Agape.
Digor braz : Wide open .
Digor ar beg : Agape.
Digor d’ar pevar avel : Bleak.
Digor an nozvez penn-da-benn : Open all night.
Ar prenest a oa digor braz : The window was wide open.
Beza digor ar skrin : To eat with appetite - To be belly pinched - To have an empty gun
- To have an hearty appetite - To feel peckish.
Honnez ne vez ket digor he skrin : She is a small eater.
Digor d’ar pevar avel / d’an avel foll : Open to all the winds.
Lizer digor : Open letter.
Liher bet digoret : Open letter.
Ar prenest a zigoras trumm : The window flew open.
Ar chase a zo digor : The season is open.
Hent digor : Open road.
**Digevatalder - iou** (go) : Inequality.
**Digevreder - ien** (go) : Dissident.
**Digevrederez** (go) : Dissidence.
**Digevredi** (v) : To dissociate.
**Digevreduz** (gw) : Dissident.
**Digig** (gw) : Fleshless.
**Digiriek** (gw) : Irresponsible.
**Digizikaad** (v) : To anesthetize .
**Digizikadur - iou** (go) : Anaesthesia.
**Diglefusk** (gw) : Stock - Still.
**Diglink** (gw) : Sober.
**Diglok** (gw) : Imperfect - Incomplete.
**Diglosa** (v) (eggs) : To burst.
Poent diglosa eo : It’s time to get up.
N’oh ket digloset c’hoaz: You are not out of the egg yet.
**Digoada** (v) : To disforest.
**Digoañvenn - lez** (go) : Domesticated man.
**Digoll - ou** (go) : Amends - Compensation - Indemnity - Irretrievable.
Digoll (v) : To avenge - To compensate - To indemn - To make amends for
Evid digoll eur seurt dismegañs : To atone for such contempt - To make right for such disdai.
Unan bennag a ranke digoll anezi: Someone had to take the rap.

Digompezder - iou (go) : Inequality.
Digompozi (v) : To decompose.
Digomprenuz (gw) : Incomprehensible - Unintelligible.
Digonfort (gw) : Disconsolate.
Digoniez : Bumpy.

Digontamm - ou (go) : Disinfectant
Digontammi - Digontamma (v) : To cleanse - To disinfect - To purify.

Digontammuz (gw) :
Louzou digontamuz : Antidote.

Digor (ou) - kalon (go) : Aperitif - Appetizer
Digor - ou (go) (see digeri): Aperture - Orifice.
Beza digor ar skrin : To have a good appetite - To have an empty feeling.
Me zo digor va skrin : I am very hungry.

Digor (gw) : Inaugural - Obtuse.

Digoradur - iou (go) : Aperture - Clearance - Clearing.

Digorer lizer (go) : Letter opener.

Digorezigez - iou (gr) : Inauguration - Initiation.

Digouez - iou (go):
Eun digouez dreist ordinal : A very special event.
Dre zigouez : By chance - Indiscriminately - Per chance.
Dre zigouez eo : It’s mere chance
Dre zigouez eo am-eus kavet ho levr : I found your book by chance.

Evel dre zigouez : As if by chance.
En em gavoud dre zigouez : To happen to past.

Bremañ eo digouezet warnom ar hriz : We are now in an economic crisis - We are in a slump.

Digouezoud dirag ker Vrest : To be in sight of Brest.

Digoulz (gw) : Inexpedient.

Digoumananti (v) :

Digoumananti diouz eur gazetenn : To give up newspaper.

Digoumoul : Cloudless.

Digounerez (go) : Amnesia.

Digourtes (gw) : Discount.

Digousk (gw) : Sleepness.

Digousked (v) : To awake.

Digoust (gw) : Buckshee - Gratis.

Digoust eo ; n’ eus netra da baea : There is nothing to pay ; It ‘s free of charge.
Rei digemer digoust : To lodge free of charge.

**Digouvia (v)** : To bowler-hat.

Digouvia unan bennag : To dismiss someone.

Digouvia micherourien : To lay off.

Digouvia eur mevel : To give notice to an employee.

Beza digouviet (diouzal labour) : To get boot - To get the mitten - To be out of work.

Eur hant bennag a vicherourien a vo digouviet : A hundred workers will have to go.

**Digouviadeg - ou (gr)** : Bowler hatting.

Digouviadeg a zo : Hands no wanted

**Digrabana (v)** : To declcuth - To disconnect - To throw out of gear.

**Digreh** : Up hill and down dale.

**Digredenn (gw)** : Agnostic - Irreligious.

Eur Yann digredenn : A doubting Thomas.

**Digreduz (gw)** : Incredible.

**Digreizenni** : To decentralize.

**Digresk (go)** : Decrease - Diminution - Retrenchment

**Digreski (v)** : To abate (grow more peaciful) - To decrease - To diminish - To reduce - To retrench - To subside - To wane.

**Digristed (gr)** : Clemency - Leniency.

**Digristen (gw)** : Unchristian.

**Diguñv (gw)** : Abrasive - Scabrous.

**Diguzad (v)** : To transpire.

Greet e oe an afer a-raog d’ar helou beza diguzet: The deal was concluded before the news was leaked out.

**Digwener** : Friday.

Da wener : On fridays

Gwener ar groaz : Good friday.

**Dihabask (gw)** : Abrupt - Cutting - Harsh - Impatient.

**Dihabasked (gr)** : Brusqueness - Impatience.

**Dihabasket (gw)** : Bluntness.

**Dihalet** :

Rod dihalet : Dished wheel.

**Dihalloud**: Dihalloud an divesker: The weakness of the legs.

**Dihana**: Ne zihane ket da glemm: She never ceased complaining.

**Dihau (go)** : Amends - Compensation - Indemnity.

Dihau an dilabour : Unemployment benefit.

**Dihauuer - ien (go)** : Avenger.

**Dihauoui (v)** : To avenge - To compel - To indemn - To take the rap.

**Diharz (gw)** : Absolute - Autocratic - Boundless.

Dener - ien diharz : Autocrat.

**Diharzveli (gr)** : Autocracy.

**Dihastet (gw)** : Slipshod.

**Dihed (gw)** : Fortuitous - Incidental - Random.

**Dihelenn (gw)** : Illegible.

**Dihencha (v)** : To disorientate.

**Dihenvelauz (gw)** : Inimitable.

**Diheñveluz (gw)** : Inimitable.
Diherberz (gw) : Inexhaustible.
Diheta (v) : To disoblige - To rebuff.
Diheverz : Abstraction - Imperceptible.
Niverenn diheverz : Abstract number.
Dihlan (gw) : Impure.
Dihlanna (v) : To flood - To slop over.
Dihoazuz (gw) : Invincible.

Dihopet :
Beza dihopet gand an dud : To be put in one’s place.
Dihopra (v) :
Beza dihopret : To be out of work.
Dihortoz (gw) : Casual - Fortuitous - Incidental - Random.
Eur gwallzarvoud dihortoz : A freak accident.
Traou e-mod-se a oa dihortozet: Such unexpected escapades were rare.
Dihooanag (go) : Desperation - Hopelessness.
Dihooanta (v) : To satisfy.
Dihooanuz (gw) : Indigestible.
Dihoor (gw) : Impersonnal.
Dihourda (v) :
Dihourda an diouhar : To remove stifness from the legs - To stretch one’s legs.
Dihout (go) : Smack.
Dihouzañv (go) : Intolerance .
Dihouzañvuz (gw) : Beyond of bearing - Insufferable - Intolerable.
Dihreunerez - ed (gr) : Boller.
Dihrevuz (gw) : Clement.
Dihreusaaad (v) : To palliate.
Dihrevusauz (gw) : Palliative.
Dihrouina (v) : To boll.
Dihubi (v) : To clear (table).
Dihub an daol : Clear the table.
Dihued - ou (go) : Entertainment .
Dihuedi (v) : To entertain.
Dihun (gw) : Alert - Awake.
Dihun (go) : Awakening.
Dihun mad e oan: I was wide awake.
War zihun e oa chomet an darn-vuiañ euz an noz: She had been awake most of the night.
Dihuner - iou (go) : Alarm-clock.
Dihuni - Dihuna (v) : To awake.
Arabad dihuni anezi, ema o kousked evel eur broh : Don’t wake her, she is dead to the world.
Beza dihunet en eul lamm- e spont : To start out of one’s sleep - To awake with a start.
Dihweza (v) : To climb down - To deflate.
Dihweza ar rodou : To let the car tyres down.
Dihwezerez (go) : Deflation.
Dihwllzaouer - ou (go) : Demister.
Dihwllzaoui (v) : To demist.
Dija (adv) : Already.
Da welet am-eus dija : I’ve seen you before.
C’hweec’h eur eo dija! : It’s already six o’clock!
Eur vaouez oajet mat dija : A woman already at a great age.
Me a zo erru koz dija : I am old already.
Dijedu (gw) : Incalculable.
Dijeri (v) : To digest.
Dijuni (go) : Breakfast.
Gand an dijuni emaom : We are having breakfast.
Dikria (v) : To disparage.
Diksioner - iou (go) : Dictionary.
Dikta (v) : To dictate.
Diktatour - ien (go) : Dictator.
Diktatouraj - ou (go) : Dictatorship.
Dilabour : Beza dilabour : To be out of job.
En dilabour edo ar vicherourien : The workmen were out of work.
Eun nebeud deveziou dilabour a raio vad deoh : You will surely benefit from a few days off.
Dilamerez - ou (gr) : Removal.
Dilammed (a d) : Detached - Abstracted.
Dilasa (v) : To incapacitate.
Dilaoua - Dilaoui (v) : To delouse.
Dilaouen (gw) : Annoyed.
Dilastez (gw) : Neat - Straight.
Beza dilastez an ti : To keep one’s house clean.
Dilastez ha diboultrenn eo an ti : The house is clean - Neat - as a pin.
Dilatez eo ho ti : Your house is impeccable.
E garr tan a oa dilastez kenañ : His car was a marvel of neatness.
Dilastezañ (v) : To clean.
Dilastrañ (v) : To jettison.
Dilavadur - iou (go) : Residue.
Dilavañ (v) : To decant.
Dilavar (gw) : Silent.
Dilavar e oa : He was speechless.
Dilavaraduz (gw) : Inexpressible.
Dilavaruz (gw) : Inexpressible.
Dileh (go) : Consequence.
Dilehia (v) : To displace - To move.
Dilehiuz (gw) : Mobile.
Dilemm (gw) : Blunt.
Dilenn - ou (go) : Selection .
Dilenn (v) : To choose - To coopt - To elect - To single out .
Dilennad - Dilennidi (go) : Congress-man.
Dilennadur - iou (go) : Election - Selection.
Dilennaduz (gw) : Eligible.
Dilenner - ien (go) - Dilennerrez - ed (gr) : Burgess.
Dilennuz (gw) : Illegible.
Dilestradur - iou (go) : Landing.
Dilestra (v) : Dizembark.
Diletoner - iou (go) : Brushwood killer.
Dileuniet : In spate.
Dileuriad - Dileuridi (go) : Appointee - Delegate - Emissary - Envoy.
Dileuriadur - iou (go) : Commission.
Dileuria (v) : To delegate.
Dilez - iou (go) : Abstention - Waiver.
Rei an dilez : To resign - To send in one’s paper - To tender / to send / one’s
resignation.
Rei an dilez euz ar garg : Hand in one’s resignation.
Dilezadur - iou (go) : Waiver.
Dilezel (v) : To abnegate - To desert - To disclaim - To forsake - To relinquish - To
renounce - To waive.
Dilezel a ree e vugale : He abandoned his children.
Ar re zilezet : The forsaken.
N’ am dilez ket : Don’t make me over.
O zraou a zilez war o lerh forz peleh : They leave their things all over the place.
Dilezour - ien (go) : Bolter.
Dilhad -ou (go) : Clothe - Apparel.
Dilhadou kouronka : Bathing costume.
Dilhad labour : Boiler suit.
Dilhad gwele : Bedclothes.
Dilhad noz : Pyjamas.
Dilhad ran : Altogether.
Paket on-eus anezi gwisket ganti he dilhad ran : We caught her in the
altogether.
Gwisket gand an dilhad ran : In the simplest apparel - To be in one’s
birthday suit
An dilhadou mod-nevez : Fashionable clothes.
Eun tamm dilhad frank : An ampl garmen.
Tud ar vro en o dilhad kran : The country people in their beautiful clothes.
Lak da zilhad : Put your clothes on.
Tenn da zilhad : Take your clothes off .
Va dilhad a zo eet da bilhou : My clothes are shattered and torn.
Beza hep boued na dilhad : To be destitute.
Stal dilhad : Shop selling ready made clothes.
N’eo ket diwar an dilhad eo ez eer war-zu an dud: Appearances are deceptives.
There are white horses on the sea.

**Diliammerez** (go) : Clearance.

**Dillo** (gw) : Active - preompt - Rapid - Bustling - Prompt.
Eun den dilo : A man of activity.

**Diloc’h** (gw) : Immobile - Immovable - Stock - Still.

**Dilojadeg - ou** (go) : Removal.

**Diloja** (v) : To dislodge.

**Dilontegez** (gr) : Sobriety.

**Dilorc’h** (gw) : Humble - Meek.

**Dilorchañ** (v) : To humble - To humiliate.

**Diloskuz** (gw) : Fire-hood.

**Dilost** (gw) : Bobtail - Tailless.

**Dilost ger** : Suffix.

**Dilost-hañv** (go) : Autumn.

**Dilouada** (v) :
Dilouada unan bennag : To brush someone.

**Dilouzaoui** (v) : To weed.

**Dilouzaoui** (av) : Weed killer.

**Dilu** (adv) : Brainy.

**Dilui** (adv) : Brainy.

**Dilufra** (v) : To blot - To tarnish.

**Dilun** : Monday.

Diwar dilun : Starting Monday.

**Dilus** (gw) : Actionless - Immobile.
Lakaad dilusk : To immobilize.

**Diluskadur - iou** (go) : Immobilization.

**Diluskell** (gw) : Immobile - Still.

**Diluzia** (v) : To disembroil - To disentangle.
En em ziluzia a reom mad a-walh : We mad out rather well.
Nag a gudennou a jom ganeom da ziluzia: Yet there were so many problems to be solved.

**Dimezell - ed** (gr) : Damsel - Miss.
Penaoz ema kont ganeoh dimezellig? : And how are you young lady?

**Dimeziadenn - ou** (gr)
Dimeziadenn dre garantez : Lover match.

**Dimezi** (v) : To get married - To wed.

Dimezi en-dro : To marry a second time - To marry again.

Dimezi d’ar c’hoant an-unan : To marry someone of their own choice.

Dimezi gand eur fortun vad : To marry a fortune.

Dimezi an dour hag an tan : To run with the hare and hunt with the hounds.

Dimezet : Married.
Paotr dimezet : Married man.

Goulenn dimezi : Offer of marriage - Proposal (weeding).

Ober ar goulenn dimezi : To pop the question.

Kontant e vijeh dimezi ganin? : Will you marry me?

Freuz dimezi : Annulment of a marriage.

Torr dimezi : Annulment of a marriage.

Greet eo va soñj ganin da dremen hep dimezi : I’ve decided to remain a bachelor.
Eil-dimezi : Remarriage.

**Din** :
Ro din va arc’hant en dro: I want my money back.

**Din** : Eun tamm boued din euz eur roue: It is a dish fit for a king.

**Dinah** (v) (ouz) : To deny.

**Dinahadur - iou (go)** : Denial.

**Dinaha** (v) : Belie.

**Dinamit** (go) : Dynamite.

**Dinamm** (gw) : Immaculate - Spotless.
Krouidigez dinamm : The immaculate conception.

**Dinammed** (gr) : Innocence.

**Dinaou** (go) : Declivity - Slope.

**Dinask** (gw) : Unbound.

**Dinaska** (v) : To escape from bondage.

**Dinatura** (v) : To misrepresent .

**Dinaturet** (gw) : Denatured.

**Dindan** (adv) : Under’ - Below - Beneath.
*Dindan boan:* Under penalty.

*Dindan an dorn:* Within our reach.

*Dindan gorre:* Below the surface.

*Dindan gwarez unan bennag:* Under the auspices of someone.

*Dindan fri - Dindan elgez:* Bobstay.

*Dindan drouc’herez:* Bossing.

*Dindan vaen - Dindan tiz gwareg:* Within bowshot.

*Dindan oad:* Minor.

*Dindan gward:* Under guardianship.

*Dindan an heol:* In the open air.

*Dindan ar wask:* Ready for press.

*Dindan nebeud a zerveziou:* In a few day’s time.

Prena eun dra bennag dindan ar zah: To buy a pig in a poke.

Eur patrom dindan werenn: A picture under glass.

Labourad dindan ar re all: To work for others.

Pep hini a zo dindan sell an oll: Everybody knows everybody’s business.

Tri marh a oe lazet dindannañ: Three horses had been killed right from under him.

Arhart dre zindan an daol : Backhander.

A-zindan : From beneath - Nether .

Ar parkeier a oa dindan maiz : The fields were sown with maize.

Kousket dindan bolz an neñv : Asleep under the stars.

He divhar a vankas dindani : Hers legs sank under her.

Beza aze dindan ar from : To be under a violent emotion.

Lak an dra-ze dindan da votou : Keep it under your hat.

**Dineh** (gw) :
Bez dineh : Don’t be afraid.

Bezit dineh , a-benn deg e vezimp deuet en-dro : Don’t worry , We’ll be back by ten.

Nompaz beza dineh ar goustias : With uneasy conscience.

Ma vijen c’hwi e chomfen dineh : I shouldn’t worry if I were you.

**Dineiza** (v) :To go nesting.
Dineizer - ien (go) - Dineizerez - ed (gr) : Bird’s nester.
Dineizia (v) : Bird’nest.
Diner - Doue : Key-money.
Dinerza (v) : To dispirit - To enervate - To enfeeble - To shatter .
Dinerzet (gw) : Dispirited.
Beza dinerzet oll : To be in a state of exaustion.
Me a zo dinerzet oll : I have run out of energy.
Gwad dinerzet : Weakeaned blood.
Dinerzder :
Eur merk a zinerzder : A sign of weackness.
Dinijal (v) : 
Nijal-dinijal : To flutter about.
Diniver (gw) : Countless - Innumerable.
Diniver int : Their names is legion.
Poltrejou diniver : Pictures without number.
Diniveruz (gw) : Innumerable.
Dinner (go) :
Ar hantved dinner : Estate duty - Death dutiiies.
Dinoaz (gw) : Innofensive - Innocuous.
Dinormal (gw) : Freakish.
Diñs : Cub.
Diñsal (v) : To chink - To jingle - To toll.
Diñserez (go) : Jingle - Toll.
Dioberiant (gw) : Inactive - Quiescent - Stagnant.
Dioberiantiz (gr) : Inaction - Inactivity.
Dioberiuz (gw) : Intransitive.
Diod : Eur goulenn diod: A stupid question.
Ober eur goulenn diod ouz unan bennag: To ask someone a stupid question.
Diodi (v) : To brutalize.
Diogeladur - iou (go) : Affirmation.
Diogeli (v) : To affirm - To assure.
Diogeluz (gw) : Affirmative.
Diorged (gw) : Chast.
Diorradur - iou (go) : Education - Rearing.
Diorren (v) : To educate - To develop.
Diot (go) - Dioxide (gw) : Bonehead.
Diot (gw) : Silly.
Dioatch - ou : Petra a zo peget ennoh evid ijina seurt diotach?: What ever possed you to invent that stupid story?
Diotigidez (gr) : Brutalization.
Diou (gr) : Two.
Diou wech : Twice.
Diou wech muioh : Twice as much / many.
Arabad selled diou wech outo evid goulzoud : You don’t have to look twice to know.
Diouennet :
Eur hi diouennet : A mongrel.
Diouer : Privation.
Diouer a arhant a ree : Money was lacking.
Diouer a amzer : Pressed for time.
Eun dra bennag a ra diouer deor : To deny oneself something - To get away without something - To pinch oneself - To be short of something.
Ne oa en diouer a netra : He lacked nothing.
Ar fízians a ra diouer dezi : She lacks self confidence.
Ar galon a ree diouer dezo : They are lack in courage.
Setu-amañ eun dra hag a ra diouer d’ar gudenn : This is the missing element in the problem.
Ar geriou a ra diouer din : Words fail me.
Ar geriou a ra diouer deom evid displega : We have no words to express.
Eun dra bennag a ra diouer dit c’hoaz : You lack one thing.
Ne oa ket liou an diouer warno : They didn’t appear to be arechady miserable.
Eur hreuenn a ra diouer dezañ : He is two sandwiches short of a picnic - He is two cans short of a six packs.
Na pegen e ra diouer deom! : How we miss him!
Ne ree ket diouer ar gwaziennou: There was no lack of streams.
**Dioueri (v)** :
Dioueri ar boued : To be short of food.
**Diouest** :
Diouest e oa da ranna ger da genta: At first he was unable to talk.
Diouest e oa da zerhel war e deod: He wasn’t able to hold his tongue.
**Diougan - ou (go)** :
Diougan - ou : Auspice - Omen - Oracle - Prophecy - Prediction.
Diougan glao : Sign of rain.
Diougan glao a zo gand an avel : It’s blowing up for rain.
Diougan amzer : Weather forecast.
**Diouganadenn - ou (gr)** :
Diouganadenn - ou : Diagnosis.
**Diougana - Diougani (v)** :
Diougana - Diougani : To foretell - To prophesy - To prognosticate - To predict
Diougana an amzer : To forecast the weather.
**Diouganel (gw)** :
Diouganel (gw) : Prophetic.
**Dioufanter - ien (go)** :
Dioufanter - ien : Diviner - Prophet - Seer - Soothsayer.
Eur biz dioufanter: A prophetic finger.
**Diouziegez (gr)** :
Diouziegez : Ignorance.
**Diouz (ar)** :
Diouz (ar) : In accordance.
Diouz pell : From afar.
Diouz ma vo : In such a case.
Diouz ma vezer chalet : In the heat of the moment.
Diouz ar mintin : In the morning.
Diouz he doare : After her own manner.
Ober diouz: To conform.
Lakaad ar benijenn diouz an torfed : To make the punishment fit the crime.
Per a skoe diouz e washa : Peter stroke with all is migth.
Bremañ ez eus da eva diouz ar sehed : One can now quenche one’s thirst.
Ar vicher-ze ne ya ket diouz eun den koz: This job was hardy suitable for an old man.
Ema or helenrien diouz o harg: Our teachers were equal to the task.
**Diouz-se** :
**Diouziegez** :
Maga droug dirag diouziegez unan bennag: To be furious at somebody’s ignorance.
**Diouztu (adv)** :
Diouztu (adv) : Right away - Immediately - Forth with - Right off - Straight off.
Deus diouztu : Come this instant.
Ar beleg a zeuas diouztu : The priest came direct.
kerzit d’an ti diouztu : Go home immediately.
Paea diouztu : To pay on the nail.
Da baea diouztu : Terms strictly net cash.
**Dipadapa (go)** : Gripe.
Beza gand an dipadapa : To have a stomach ache.
Paka an dipadapa : To get diarrhea.
An dipadapa a zo ganti diwar ar frouezenn he-deus debret : The fruit she ate gave her the runs.
An dipadapa a zo krog enni : She has got the trolts.
Ema an dipadapa ganto : They have the wind up.
**Dipituz (gw)** :
Dipituz eo : It’s a pity.
Nag eo dipituz! : How regrettable!
**Diplom - ou (go)** : Diploma.
**Dir (go)** : Steel.
Eur fas dir : A creasiless face - Honnez a zo dir e fas : She has check - She has effrontery.
Kalon dir : Heart of flint - Heart of steel.
Greet en dir : Made of iron.
Krabanou dir : Grip of steel.
**Dira (v)** : To steel.
**Dirag (adv)** : Before.
Beza dirag ar barner : To be in the cash box.
Kerzit war eeuu dirazoh : Continue straight forward.
Eun deg paz bennag dirazon: A few feet in front of me.
**Dirakwel (go)** : Improvidence.
**Diranna (v)** : To bereave.
Gervel dirag ar barner : To appeal to.
**Dirannuz (go)** : Indivisible - Inseparable.
**Diranverez - ed (gr)** : Boller.
**Dirapar (gw)** : Dilapidated - Disrepair - in state of disrepair - Out of order - Badly preserved - In bad repair.
**Direbech (gw)** : Blameless - Irreproachable - Perfect - Remorsless.
Direbech on : I am innocent.
Heulia direbech lezennou ha gourhemennou an Aotrou : To walk in all the commands and preconances of the Lord.
Direbech eo va houstiañs : My conscience is clear.
**Diredi (gw)** : Optional.
**Direiz (gw)** : Illegitimate - Inaccurate.
**Direizamant - ou (go)** : Depravity
**Direizded (gr)** : Abnormality - Anomaly - Inaccuranvy.
**Direizder - iou (go)** : Abnormality - Anomaly - Injustice.
**Direizerez (go)** : Dizorganisation.
**Direizet (gw)** : Depraved.
**Direizuz (gw)** : Incorrigible.
**Dire - ed (go)** : Anarchy.
**Direnka (v)** : To derange - To disarrange.
Direnker - ien (go) : Interloper.
Direol (gw) : Illegal.
Direolded (gr) : Illegality.
Dirosed (go) : Disrespect.
Diret (gw) : Optional.
Direunia (v) :
Direunia ar pemoh : To scrape off the pig bristles.
Direo (go) : Bras ice.
Direverez (gr) : De-icer.
Direvi (v) : To defrost.
Diriagez (v) : To bull.
Diriaou : Thursday.
Diribin (go) : Declivity - Slant - Slope - Tilt.
Diroell (gw) : Frank.
Dirasell (adv) : Avowedly.
Diroll- ou (go) : Baccanal - Agitated.
Kaoj diroll e-keñver unan bennag : To conceive a passion for someone.
Eur barr avel diroll a zavas : A great storm of wind arose.
Dirolla (v) : To deprave.
Dirolla da ouela : To break into sobs - To burst into tears - To dissolve into tears
To melt into tears.
Dirolla da lenva doureg : To burst into a passion of tears.
War-nez dirolla da lenva edo : She came near to crying.
Dirolla da c’hoarzin - gand ar c’hoarz : To double up with laughter - To go in fits of laughter
- To have a good laugh - To laugh outright - To split one’s sides with laughter - To scream with laughter - To burst out laughing.
Me a zirollo gand ar c’hoarz o weled anezo: I shall go into fits of laughter when I see them.
Dirolla gand ar hounnar : To give vent to one’s anger.
Setu dirollet an tourmant : The storm has been unleashed.
Dirollez - iou (go) : Excess - Licentiousness.
Dirollet (gw) : Depraved.
Dirouda (v) : To shunt.
Dirooudenna (v) : To deviate.
Diroouenna (v) : Jump the rails.
Dirouestla (v) : To solve.
Diroufenn (gw) :
Diroufenn a spered : At ease.
Bale diroufenn an tal : To walk with one’s head high.
Dirukel (gw) : Cantankerous - Crabbed - Shrewish.
Diruska (v):
Diruska ar hrohenn : To bark one’s skin.
Disfizias (go) : Mistrust.
kaouj disfizias en unan bennag : To mistrust someone.
Disfiziu (gw) : Mistrustful - Shady.
Disglac’hari : En em zisglac’hari buan he-deus greet: She consoled herself quickly.
**Disglao** :
En disglao : Under shelter.

**Disglavier - ou (go)** : Umbrella.
Va disglavier a gemerin e kenkas e rafe glao : I ‘ ll take my umbrella in case it should rain.

**Disglavi (v)** :
Disglavi yen : To yawn.
Beza paket gand an disglavi yen : To yawn one’s head off.

**Disgwalhi (v)** :
Disgwalhi eun dra bennag : To soak something.

**Disgwel (gw)** : Invisible.

**Disgwera (steel)(v)** : To temper.

**Disgwelia (v)** : To drow the tamper (of steel).

**Disgwiaeddenn - ou (gr)** : Distortion.

**Disgwir :**
Brudet e oa da veza disgwir: He was known for being unfair.

**Dishaladur - iou (go)** : Liberation.

**Disheñvel (adv)(diouz)** : Another - Different - Dissimilar - Diverse.
Eun den disheñvel eo : He is a rare bird - Man of outstanding.
Eur gwaz disheñvel : Model husband.
Disheñvel a-grenn eo an dra : That’s quite another matter.
Ober disheñvel : To singularize.
Disheñvel an daou zen an eil diouz egile: The two men were very different from one other.

**Disheñvelded (gr)** : Variety.

**Disheñvelder (go)** : Difference.

**Disheol :**
En disheol : In the shade.
Lakaad unan bennag en disheol : To put so in the shade.
En disheol ema an ti bremañ: The house is in the shade now.

**Disheolia (v)** : To shade.

**Disheoliet :** Shadowy.

**Disheoliur - ou (m)** : Parasol.

**Dishera (v)** :To disinherit.

**Dishereza (v)** : To disinherit.

**Dishilerez - ed (gr)** : Boller.

**Dishillia (v)** : To boll.

**Dishournia (v)** :To cast a shoe (horse).
Beza dishouarnet evid mad : To be played out.
Dishouarnet evid mad om: Our number is up.
N’eo ket dishouarnet c’hoaz evid doare : She is not at death’s door.
Ar medesin a lavar eo dishouarnet evid mat : The doctor says he’s done.

**Dishual (gw)** : Airily.

**Dishualia (v)** : To emancipate - To liberate - To set free.

**Dishualadur - iou (go)** : Liberation.

**Dishualded (gr)** : Liberty.

**Dishualerez (go)** : Deliverance - Emancipation.

**Disijin (go)** : Blundering.

**Disk - ou (go)** : Disc - Record.

**Diskabell (gw)** : Bare-headed.
Eur vaouez diskabell : A woman without a hat.

**Diskampa (v)** : To scram - To scoot.

**Diskantadur - iou (go)** : Slough (snakes).

**Diskanta (v) (fish)** : To scale - To shell.

Diskanta (snakes) : To slough.

**Diskar (v)** : To batter down - To blow away down - To break down - To demolish - To overthrow - To strike down - To throw down.

Diskar ar goueliou : To brail up a sail.

Diskar eur siminal : To take down a chimney.

Diskar diwar ar marh : To buck someone off.

Diskar eun ti : To level a house to the ground - To pull down a house.

**Diskar (go)** : Decadence.

Diskar-amzer (go) : Autumn.

Diskar loar : Half moon.

Diskar ar bloaz : The fall of the year.

Beza war an diskar : To draw to an end - To be on the last lap - To be on the wane.

Beza war an diskar oad : To be on the decline.

War an diskar : Decadent.

Mond war an diskar : To go down the hill (fig) (Mond eus ar park d’al lanneg).

War an diskar ema ar houlz amzer : The season is advanced.

War an diskar ema an haîv : The summer is almost over.

War an diskar edo an endervez : The afternoon was well alone.

War an diskar ema an deiz : Day is dying - The day was getting old.

War an diskar ez a an traou : Things are looking black.

**Diskardenn (gr)** : Pus.

**Diskarg - iou (gr)** : Acquittance - Dispensation - Exemption.

**Diskargadur - iou (go) (king)** : Deposition - Revocation.

**Diskarga (v)** : To disburden - To discharge -To disgorge - To dispense - To exempt - To fester.

Diskarga al lestrad marhadourez : To unload the cargo.

Lez anezi da ziskarga he glahar : Let her cry out.

**Disked (gw)** : Sedate.

**Diskediñ (v)** : To tarnish

**Diskemenn (v)** : To cancel (invitation).

**Diskempenn (gw)**:

Eur paotrig diskempenn : A scruffy little boy.

**Diskenn (v)** : To alight - To climb down - To descend - To pour.

Diskenn unan bennag : To decry - To discredit - To discredit.

Diskenn an eor : To drop anchor - To cast anchor.

Diskenn ar goueliou : To brail up a sail.

Diskenn diwar kein eur marh : To alight from a horse - To dismount from a horse.

Diskennet oh-eus meur a voutaillad : You emptied quiet a few bottles.

Diskenn diwar an dorgenn : To go down the hill.

Diskenn ar bragou : To take one’s trousers off.

Diskenn a zo en e di : He has a wide connection.

Diskenn eur banne : To help someone to wine.

Sevel ha diskenn en aer : To hop up and down (in the air).

Sao-diskenn a zo dizahan gand an hent: The road goes up and down continually.
**Diskennad - Diskennidi** (go):
Diskennidi ar gelted: The heirs of the celts.

**Diskiant** (gw): Absurd - Brainless - Demented - Preposterous.
Dond da veza diskiant: Mental aberration.
En eun doare diskiant: In a foolish manner.
**Diskianta** (v): To brutalize - To become brutalised.
**Diskiantaad** (v): To brutalize - To become brutalised.
**Diskianterez** (go): Absurdity.
**Diskianti** (v): To brutalize.

**Diskibl - Diskiben** (go): Disciple.
Eun diskipl euz an deiziou kenta: An early disciple.

**Diskibler - ien** (gr): Initiator.

**Disklas** (go): Brash ice.

**Disklavi** (v):
Mond da zisklavi: To take cover.

**Diskleriadur - iou** (go): Declamation - Interpretation.
Pep diskleriadur a vefe didalvez, kea?: Any explanation would be completely worthless, wouldn’t it?

**Diskleria** (v): To account for - To interpret - To pronounce - To rant - To signalize - To state.
Eun dra bennag oh-eus da ziskleria: Have you anything to declare.
Doare diskleria: Indicative mood.
Ar hi a zo o tiskleria: The dog is barking.

**Diskloza** (v): To disjoint - To reveal.

**Diskoliñ** (v): To decode.

**Diskol** (gw): Illiterate.

**Diskolpañ** (v): To lacerate - To shred.

**Diskont** : Deduction.
Gwerza war ziskont: To clear off (comm).

**Diskontadur - iou** (go): Subtraction.

**Diskonta** (v): To deduce - To deduct - To substract.

**Diskorda** (v):
Diskordet eo al loen: It takes the bit between its teeth.

**Diskordañs - ou** (gr): Dissonance.

**Diskorn** (go): Brash ice - Thaw.

**Diskornia** (v): To chafe.

**Diskouez** (v): To denote - To indict - To indicate - To show.
Diskouez beza: To appear - To seem.
Diskouez ar skouer vad: To set an example.
Diskouez an hent: To lead the way - To give the lead
Diskouez din an hent: Show me the way.
Diskouez da weloud: To manifest.
En em ziskouez: To show.

**Diskouezadur - iou** (go): Demonstartion - Frontage - Presentation.

**Diskoulm - ou** (go): Alternative (to a problem) - Solution.
Diskoulm poalladennou ar gentel a-raog: Answers to the exercises in the previous lessons.
Diskoulm ar gudenn: The key of the enigma.
Setu-amañ an diskoulm euz ar gudenn: That is the answer to the riddle.

**Diskoulma** (v) : To annul - To answer - To resolve - To solve - To unknot .

Diskoulma eur gudenn : To clear a plot.

**Diskoulmadell - ou (gr)** : Solution.

**Diskoulmadenn - ou (go)** : Answer.

**Diskoulmaduriou (l)** : Solutions.

**Diskoulmaduz (gw)** : Answerable - (Soluble).

**Diskoulmidigez - iou (gr)** : Annulment.

**Diskoulmuz (gw)** : Insoluble.

**Diskoutal (one’s ears ) (v)** : To strain.

**Diskoultra (v)** : To brash a tree - To prune - To trim.

**Diskourr (gw)** : Branchless.

**Diskourra (v)** : To brash a tree - To disconnect.

Diskourra eul linenn delefon : To disconnect a telephone line.

**Diskrab (go)** : Anemone.

**Diskramailh (gw)** : Intrepid.

**Diskred (gw)** : Discreet.

**Diskred (go)** : Disbelief - Diskredit - Disrepute - Mistrust.

Diwalliit da gaoud diskred war an traou-ze : Be on your guard against these things.

Teurel diskred war : To come into direpute.

**Diskregi (v)** :
Diskregi diouz eun dra bennag : To give up something.

Hep diskregi (diouz) : Without intermission.

Houmañ n’eo ket evid diskregi diouz ar voazamant-se : She cannot get ride up of this habit.

**Diskredig (gw)** : Mistruful - Sceptic .

Tud diskredig ar hantved diweza : The doubters of the last century.

**Diskredeuz (gw)** : Unbelievable.

**Diskriva (v)** : To transcribe.

**Diskrog - ou (go)** : Dissension.

Mond en diskrog labour : To take down tools.

**Diskrog anduilh** : Spindle shank .

**Diskuiz (go)** : Repose - Rest.

An amzer ziskuiz: The time of rest.

**Diskuiza (v)** : To repose.

Amañ e vo brao dit diskuiza : It will be better for you to rest here.

**Diskulia (v)** : To disclose - To discover - To divulge - To reveal.

**Diskuliadenn - ou (gr)** : Revelation.

**Diskuliadur - iou (go)** : Revelation.

**Diskulierez** : Disclosure.

**Dislavarer - ien (go) - Dislavarerez - ed (gr)** : Objector.

**Dislavaroud (v)** : To belie - To gainsay.

En em zislavaroud :To break faith with - To call off - Eat one’s words .

Lakaad unan bennag d’en em zislavaroud en e gomzou : To entangle someone in his talk.

Beza lavar-dislavar : To break one’s word.

**Dislavi (v)** :

Lakaad unan bennag da zislavi yen : To give someone the gap.
Disleadur - iou (go) : Amortization.
Disleal (gw) : Disloyal - Iniquitous.
Disleadled (gr) : Disloyalty - Iniquity.
Disleañ (v) : To amortize.
Disleber (gw) : Sham.
Disleberded (gr) : Ignominy.
Dislevi gen (yen) : To yawn wide.
Disliberi (v) : To deface - To disfigure.
Disliv (gw) : Colourless - Pale - Uncououred - Wan.
Disliva (v) : To lose colour - To discolour - To grow pale - To turn pale.
Dislivet (gw) : Pale.
Beza dislivet : To look peaky.
Dislivet oll e teus dremm Yann da veza pa welas an tigr : Yann turned white as a sheet when HH saw the tiger.
Dislonkadenn - ou (gr) : Vomiting.
Dislonka (ar boued) (v) : To disgorge - To fetch up - To be sick - To spew - To vomit.
Beza gand ar c’hoant dislonka : To gag - To keck.
Rei c’hoant disloñka: To feel like vomiting.
Dislonka komzou dizeread : To vent one’s spleen.
Dislontegez (gr) : Abstemiousness - Temperance.
Dislontek (gw) : Abstemious.
Dismantr - ou (go) : Desolation - Ruin.
Dismantr spered eun den : To exaust so’s patience.
Dismantra (v) : To ravage.
Dismantradur - ou (go) : Disrepair.
Dismantret (gw) : Desolate - Rampshakle.
Dismeg (go) : Dastard.
Dismegañs - ou (gr) : Contempt - Disdaine - Humiliation - Outrage - Scorn.
Kuiteza eun taol dismegañs : To pay back an insult.
Teurel ar seiz dismegañs war unan bennag : To use insulting language on someone.
Kuiteza eun taol dismegañs : To pay back an insult.
Lonka ar zeiz dismegañs: To swallow some bitter pills.
Ober dismegañs d’ar famil : To bring dishonor upon one’s family.
Ar brasa dismegañs: The shame of shames.
Dismegañs (v) : To humble - To humiliate - To outrage - To scorn - To spurn.
Dismegañusz (gw) : Contemptible - Contemptuous - Despicable - Scornful.
Dismeguz (gw) : Contemptible - Contemptuous - Despicable.
Disneuz (gw) : Shapeless.
Den disouresi : Careless creature.
Madou a-walh he-doa evid beva disouresi : She was wealthy enough to live without worries.
Dispah - iou (go) : Agitation - Dizorder - Revolution - Mutiny - Revolt.
Taol - iou dispah (go) : Mutiny
Sevel banniel an dispah : To raise the standard of revolt.
Teurel eur barrez a-bez d’an dispah: To cause an uproar in an entire parish.
Dispaher - ien (go) - Dispaherez - ed (gr) : Mutineer - Rioter.
Dispahuz (gw) : Riotous.
**Dispak**
Skilfou dispak : Open claws.
Gwall zispak eo an heol hizio : There is a cloudless sky today.

**Dispaka** (v) : To spread.
Dispaka ar goueliou : To bunt up the sails - To set the sails.
Dispaka etre ar houmoul : To burst through a cloud.
Dispaket eo an heol etre ar houmoul : The sun breaks out suddenly.
Dispaket eo an amzer hizio : There is a cloudless sky today.
Dispaket ar banniel saoz e penn ar wern vraz : English flag was flying at the main mast.
An heol n’e-neus ket dispaket e lagad e-pad an dervez : The sun hasn’t came out all day.
An heol a zispakas trumm : The sun came out suddenly.

**Dispar** : Beyond compare - Incomparable - Matchless - Peerless - Unrivalled.
Kaner dispar : Incomparable singer.
Dispar eo an dra-mañ da lakaad an den da zevel seder war e gilhoriou : Pick me up: This is a wonderful pick up.

**Disparboullet** : Rampshakle.

**Disparet** : Unmatched.
Boutoniou disparet : Unmatched buttons.

**Disparti** (go) : Departure - Discrimination - Divorce.
Disparti a oa etre an dud : The assembly was divided.
Disparti a vadou hag a gorf : Divorce from bed and board - Judicial separation.
Gwall zisparti : Discrimination.
Goulenn an disparti : To sue for divorce.
Goude he disparti : After she has gone.
Abegou evid eun disparti : Ground for divorce.

**Dispartiach - ou** (go) : Segregation.

**Dispartia** (v) : To discriminate - To dissociate - To segregate - To sever.
En em zispartia : To secede.
Dispartia diouz ar wreg : To leave one’s wife.
Dispartia diouz unan bennag dre guz : To send someone away quietly.

**Dispelhi** (v) : Bedew.

**Dispenn** (v) : To annul - To cut up (carcass) - To cut (porc’hell) - To dismember.
Dispenn unan all : To strip so mmeone ‘s ornaments.
Dispenn an nesañ : To speak ill of someone.
Dispennet : Desolate.
Dispennet e-neus anezi : He spoke ill of her.

**Dispenn (go)** : Desolation.

**Dispennadur - iou** (go) : Rubbish.

**Dispennerez** (go) : Dizorganisation.

**Dispered** (gw) : Stupid.

**Dispi** (go) : Desperation.

**Dispign** (v) : To spend.
Dispign arhant e-leiz : To live expensive.
Dispignet he-deus kement he-devoa : : She has spent all she had.

**Dispign - ou** (go) :
Dispign bloaz : Annual expenditure.
Dispignou boutin : Standing expenses.
Beza frank war an dispign : To have a light burse.
Dispignou bloaz ar stad : The national expenditure.
Ober eun dra bennag diwar an dispign : To do something at one’s own expense.
Ober piz war an dispign : To spend parsimoniously.
Eun dispign braz a oe: It cost a great deal of money.
N’eo ket bet skragn hemañ war an dispign: He had spend more more than he could afford.

**Dispis (gw)** : Ambivalent- Indistinct.
**Dispilann** : Ambigious.
**Dispil nerd (go)** : Ambiguity.
**Dispilander - iou (go)** : Ambiguity - Confusion.
**Displed (gw)** : Abject - Penurious - Sordid.
**Displedoni ( gr)** : Abjection .
Gand displedoni : Abjectly.
**Displeg - ou (go) : Dissertation.**
**Displegadenn - ou (go) : Account - Conference - Recita.**
**Displegadur - iou (go)** : Explanation - Conjugation - Declamation - Recitation - Repetition.

An displegaduriou a zo e fin ar haier: The explanations are at the back of the register.

**Displega (v)** : To explain - To advance (an opinion) - To conjugate - To declaim - To describe - To explain - To rant - To recite - To show.
Displega an traou en o hed : To give a detailed account.
Kaoud beh da zisplega ar gaoz : To have an impediment in one’s speech.

**Displetuz (gw)** : Fruitless - Needless
**Displijadur - iou (gr)** : Dissagreement - Displeasure
Plijadur ha displijadur ar vuhez pemdezieg : The bitter sweet of day life
**Displijet (gand)** : Discontent.

**Displijoud (v)** : To displease.
**Displijuz (gw)** : Dissagreable - Unpleasing.
Eur penn displijuz: An unpleasant character.
Pegen displijuz eo: What a blithering nuisance.

**Dispriz - iou (go)** : Scorn - Contempt - Disdain.
**Dispriza (v)** : To scorn.
Dispriz a vage ennañ e-unan e-keñver an dud a ganmeule anezañ : He dispized people who were lavish with their praises.

**Disprizas (gr)** : Scorn.
**Disprizer - ien (go)** : Abuser.
Disprizoud (v) : To spurn.
Disprizuz (gw) : Despicable - Disdainful.
Dispuilh - ou (go) : Rash.
Disrann (adv) : Apart.
Disrann - ou (go) : Divorce - Parting - Separation.
Disranna (v) : To set apart.
Disrannaduz (gw) : Indivisible.
Disranneg (gr) : Cleavage.
Disrannelez (gr) : Separatism.
Disranniez (gr) : Discord.
Disrannuz (go) : Indivisible.
Disrevel : An disrevell-veur: Apocalypse.
Gwir varh an disrevell-veur : A horse straight out the apocalypse.
Distablez (gw) : Well ordered.
Distag (diouz) (adv) : Apart - Disinterested - Unbound.
Ober ar hi distag: To play the giddy goat.
Distaga (v) : To separate.
Distaga eur farz bennag : To make some joke.
Distaga fall : Mispronounced.
Distaget diouz traou ar bed-mañ : Otherwordly.
Distag da fri euz ar voutailh-se : Take your nose out that bottle.
Distagadur - iou (go) : Diction - Pronunciation.
Distagellet : Beza distagellet mad an teod : To be a good debater - To have the gift of the gab - To have a glib tongue - To have long tongue - Loose tongued.
Teod distagellet brao : Well oiled tongue.
Distalia (v) : Distalia an daol : To clear the table.
Distana (v) : To appease
Distana blaz an holen: To alleviate the bite of the salt.
Klask distana unan bennag: To try to calm somebody down.
Hennez a zisdano e-unan: He ’ll calm down all by himself.
Distanadur - iou (go) : Appeasement.
Distaner - ien (go) : The skeleton at the feast.
Distanig (gw) : Balmy.
Distank (gw) : Sparse.
Distanka (v): Heb distanka ar beg: Without unclenching his jaws.
Distaoil - iou (go) : Rebate - Reduction - Repercussion.
Kemeroud war zistaol (digand) : To borrow.
Gand distaoil war ar priz : On the cheap.
Red eo dezo ober eun distaoil war ar priz : They must make a reduction on my bill.
Goulezn distaoil evid ar pehedou : To ask for remission of sins.
Distaoledeg - ou (go) : General pardon.
Distaoledenn - ou (gr) : Reject.
Distart (gw) : Irresolute.
Distenn (gw) (rope) : Slack.
**Distenna** (v) : To relax - To slack.
Bez distenn : To relax.
**Dister** (gw) : Benign - Dispensable - Futile - Humble - Mean - Mediocre - Modest - Middling - Negligible - Trifling (thing) - Unimportant.
Dister dra : Insignificant thing.
Eur skol dister: A second rate school.
Eun den a renk dister : Low born fellow.
Eun tammiig gweled dister a chom c’hoaz ganti : She is almost blind.
Ne chom ket an disterra takenn gwin : There is not any wine left.
Se ne gemm ket ar gudenn eun disterra : That doesn’t make scrape of difference.
Ne gave ket an disterra grig da gas en-dro : She could hardly get out a word.
N'on ket souezet an disterra : I am not all astonished.
An disterra taol planedenn: The slightest blow of fate.
Eun disterig a goz ti : A sad excuse for a house.
Eur vaouez disterig: A frail woman.
**Disteraad** (v) : Belittle.
**Disterig** (gw) : Bitoy.
**Disterna** (v) :
Disterna ar zah eskern : To depart this life.
**Disterra moneiz** : Small change.
**Distervez** (gr) : Mediocrity - Modesty.
**Disteurel** (v) : To spew - To vomit.
**Disthil** (go) : Diction.
Distilh da skriva : To dictate.
**Distilha** (v) : To enunciate.
**Distinget** :
Distinget eo : It’s just fine.
**Disto** (gw) : Bald - Bald-headed.
Tud o fenn disto : Bald headed people.
Disto evel eur vi : Bladder of lard.
**Distok** (gw)
Beza distok diouz an dud : To stand aside.
**Distoka** (v) :
Pa ‘ z om distoket diouz ar goañv : When winter is over.
**Distoliadeg - ou** (gr) : Amnesty.
**Distoliadenn - ou** (gr) : Amnesty.
**Diston** (go) : Cacophoni - Resonance.
**Distournuz** (gw) : Ineluctable - Irresistible.
**Distouver** (go) : Bottle opener - Can opener - Cork - screw - Tin opener.
**Distrad** (gw) : Bottomless.
An distrad louz : The reverse of the medal.
**Distrafuill** (gw) : Impassive.
**Distrei** (v) : To allure (away) - To avert - To deflect - To divert - To recur - To return - To roll over.
Distrei war diz : To return quickly.
Distrei diwar an traou : To give a garbled versions of the facts.
A-benn an noz e vo distro d’e di : He will have returned home by night fall.
En eur zistrei d’ar ger : On our way back to the house.
**Distrempa (v):** To dilute.
Distrempet : Soggy - Sloppy.
Distrempet eo an douar : The ground is soddy.

**Distresadur - iou (go):**
Distresadur ar metalochou : The expansion of metals.

**Distresa (v):** To deterioriate - To perish.

**Distreserez (go):** Deterioriation.

**Distrilhet (gw):** Abstract.

**Distripa (v):**
Distripa eun tamm koz brezoneg : To talk horribly breton.

**Distriv (go):** Inaction - Passiveness.

**Distrivant (gw):** Inactive - Passive - Quiescent - Stagnant.

**Distro - iou (go):** Recurrence.
Distro gwall : Reprisals.

**Distro :** Away.
Distro : Out of the way.
Distro diouz ker : Away from the city.

**Distroada (v):** To reverse - To supplant .

**Distroba (v):** To get rid of.

**Distroenn - ou (v):** Deviation.

**Distrolladus (gw):** Detachable.

**Distrolla (v) - Distrobelli (v):** To take apart - To simplify.

**Distrolluz (gw):** Detachable - Sectional.

**Distrong (gw):** Pallid.

**Distronk (gw):** Sallow.

**Distroñsaad (v):** To buffer.

**Distroñser - iou (go):** Buffer - Shock-absorber .

**Distrouzer - iou (go):** Bruswood killer.

**Distruj - ou (go):** Damage - Destruction.

**Distruja (v):** To demolish - To destroy - To queer - To suppress.
En em zistruja : To blow one’s brain out - To commit suicide - To die by one’s own hand - To take one’s life.

**Distrujet :** Desolate.

**Distrujadur - iou (go):** Suppression.

**Distrujjer - ien (go):** Destroyer .

**Distrujerez (go):** Suppression.

**Distummm (gw):** Shapeless.

**Distumma (v):** To deform.

**Disvouedi (av):** Malnutrition.

**Diswir (gw):** Iniquitous.

**Diswirder - iou (go):** Iniquity.

**Diuell - ou (gr):** Avocation.

**Diuntueghez (gr):** Impartiality.

**Diuntuek (gw):** Impartial.

**Diunvan (gw):** Sundry.

**Diunvanuz (gw):** Irreconciliable.
Divac’hagn :
Beza yac’h ha divac’hagn : To be sound in wind.

Divalajou (l) : Trifles.

Divabrant (gr) (dual) : Brow.

Divagnetiza (v) : To demagnetize.

Divalo(gw) : Ugly -Scurrilous - Bum.

Divalo ki : As ugly as as sin.

Divalo evel toull eur hi : To be frightfully ugly.

Divalo mez : Dreadfully ugly - Frightfully ugly - Hideous - Loathsome - Loathsomely ugly - Frightfully ugly - Beza divalo mez evid unan bennag : To be abhorhent to someone.

Eun dremm divalo mez : A face of repulsive ugliness.

An huñvre divalo - e a chomas pell war he spered : That nightmare remained on her

Den divalo (war) : Unqualified person.

Eul loen divalo : A pitiful animal.

Eur pod divalo a-walh: A rather ugly vase.

Eur penn divalo: A sad character.

Eun tamm paotr divalo : A poor weak boy.

Eun dro gamm divalo : A mean trick.

Eun tamm paotr divalo : A weak boy.

Ar seiz ger divalo warn-ugent - Kuchenned geriou divalo : Stream of abuse.

Ar seiz ano divalo : The worst (insultes - injuries).

Teurel ar seiz ger divalo war unan bennag: To fling out at someone.

Geriou divalo a deu war gorre: Some bad language comes out.

Ober divalo da-unan bennag : To disgrace - To slight someone.

mind for a long time.

Me a gav din ez eus brezoneg divalo ganin : It seems to me that my breton is poor.

Me a zo arru ken divalo va gweled : I have become short-sighted.

Divalava (v) : To deform.
Divalaverez (gw) : Indignity.

Divalis (gw) : Harmless .

Beza divalis : To see no harm in something.

Divalis eo : He is quite harmless - He is without malice.

Divan - ou (go) : Settee.

Divandennaeg - ou (gr) : Stampede.

Divanka (v) : To correct .

Divanka : To tide so over.

Divankenn - ou (gr) : Complement.

Divanta (v) :
Divanta unan bennag : To help someone out a hole.

Divarha (v) : To buck someone off - To confound - To discomfit - To nonplus.

Divareni (v) : To bulldoze.

Divarra (v) : To brash a tree - To prune - To trim.

Divarregez (gr) : Dizability - Inability - Inaptitude.

Divarreg (gw) : Incapable.

Divarvadur - iou (go) : Burring.

Divarva (v) : To burr.

Divarvel (gw) : Deathless - Eternal - Immortal - Timeless.

An ene divarvel : The eternal soul - The eternal spirit .
Awenn divarvel: Perennial spring.

Divarvez (gr): Immortality.

Divarver (go): Burr-cutter.

Divarverez - ed (gr): Burring.

Divarvidur - iou (gr): Burring.

Dive (gw): Blunt.

Diveget (gw): Bluntness.

Divizuz (gw): Incomprehensible.

Divelfenneg - ed (go): Amphibian.

Divelfenneg (gw): Amphibious.

Divelfennet: Amphibious.

Diveli (go; gr): Anarchy.

Divell (gw): Inarticulate.

Divelladur - iou (go): Analysis

Divelladur-geriou: Grammatical analysis.

Diveliour - ien (go): Anarchist.

Diveliouriez (go): Anarchism.

Divent (gw): Boundless, Enormous, Immense, Infinite, Spaceless.

Diventelez - iou (gr): Immensity.

Diveradurez - iou (gr): Bypass - By-pass.

Diverer - iou (go): Draining - board - Plate rack.

Divergonded (go): Shamelessness.

Divergondiz (gr): Brashness, Effrontery, Impudence, Shamelessness.

Divergont (gw): Bod faced, Brash, Cheeky, Pert.

Eur plahig divergont: A perky little miss.

Diverit - ou (go): Demerit.

Diverkadur - iou (go): Deletion.

Diverka (v) (eur ger): To cancel - To efface - To erase - To rub out - To strike off.

Diverka diwar ar vemor: To fade from memory.

Diverket e voe e ano: He was written off.

Diverr - ou - amzer (go): Amusement, Pastime.

Diverra (v): To abridge - To drip - To pearl - To trickle.

An dour a ziverre e pep leh: Water permeated everywhere.

Diverra teod unan bennag a daoliou baz: To beat someone into silence.

Diverruz (gw): Amusing.

Diverzuz (gw): Imperceptible, Indistinguishable.

Divesker:

Lakaad tro en divesker: To force the pace.

Troc’het e oa an nerz em divesker: My legs were things of straw.

Dihourda an divesker: To stretch one’s legs.

O vervel ema va divesker ouzin: My legs are getting stiff.

Divesek:

Beza degemeret g-eiz eur hi divesek: To be treated as an intruder.

Diveuleudi - ou (gr): Deprecation.

Diveuli (v): To deprecate.

Diveuri (v): Stay in bed late.

Diveuzi (v): To emerge.

Divezoni (go): Brashness.
**Divgroazell** (gr) : Kidney.

**Divgrogenneg** : Bivalve.

**Divi** (gw):
Skuiz divi : Over tired.

**Diviga** (v) : To deplete

**Divigañs** : Depletion.

**Divilha** (v) : To dangle.

**Divinadenn - ou** (gr) : Riddle.

**Divinerez** : Divination.

Eur spered a zivinerez : A spirit of divination.

**Divinoud** (v) : To divine.

Ne hellan divinoud nemed diwar ar pez a ouzon : I can oly guess from what I know.

**Diviska** (v) : To bungle.

**Diviz - ou** (go) : Clause - Colloquy - Dialogue - Project - Recital.

**Diviz** (gw) : Buckshee - Condition.

Diwar ziviz : Conditionnal.

En diviz: On condition.

**Divizadur - iou** (go) : Stipulation.

**Divizoud** (v) : To decide - To project.

**Divjod** : Cheeks.

His divjod a oa ruz tan : Her cheeks glowed.

**Divlav** :
Beza divlav (war) : To be ill fitted to do something.

Divleva (v) : To depilate.

**Divleva** (av) : Epilation.

**Divlevi** (v) : To depilate.

**Divoaz** : Disuse.

**Divoaza** (v) (diouz) : To outgrow a habit.

Me a zivoaz diouz al labour : I am losing the habit of working.

**Divoeda** (v) : To bore (cylinder) - To devitalize.

**Divoeder - ou** (go) (tool) : Borer - Boring tool.

**Divoesta** (v) :
Divoesta ar skoaz : To put one’s shoulder on.

**Divoneduz** (gw) : Sedentary.

**Divorfil** (gw) : Awake - Vigilant - Dapper - Mercurial - Quick - witted - Perky - Smart.

Beza divorfil : To be on the ball - To be on the spot.

Divorfil kaer : Wide awake.

**Divorfila** (v) : To awake - To rouse up.

**Divotezi** (v) : To break out of column.

**Divotou** (gw) : Barefooted - Bootless.

**Divouez** (gw) : Aphonic - Voiceless.

**Divoull** (gw) : Opaque.

**Divoutin** (adv) : Particular - Peculiar - Rare - Scarce.

**Divouzella** (v) : To bowel.

**Divrall** (gw) : Intrepid - Stable.

**Divrallded** (gr) : Intrepidity - Stability.

**Divralluz** (gw) : Intangible.

**Divrank** (adj) : Branchless.
Divrann - ou (gr) : Bipartition.
Divrannadur - iou (go) : Bipartition.
Divreh :
Dre nerz an divreh : By strength of arms.
Divreinuz (gw) : Incorruptible.
Divrezih (gw) : Hybrid.
Divro (gw) : Stateless.
Divroa (v) : To denationalize - To emigrate - To migrate.
Divroad - Divroidi (go) : Alien.
Divroada (v) : To unhaft.
Divroadeg - ou (gr) : Migration.
Divroer - ien (go) - Divrorez - ed (gr) : Emigrant - Migrant.
Divrorez (go) : Emigration.
Divron (gr) : Udder.
Divroños - Divroñsenn : Budless.
Divrunda (v) : To difame - To discredit - To libel - To traduce - To vilify.
Divruderez (gr) : Diffamation - Libel.
Divruduz (gw) : Difamatory - Libelous.
Divskoaz (gr) : Shoulders.
Divskouarn (gr) : Ears.
Stanka an divskouarn : To stop one’s ears.
Tanav a zivskouarn : Keeness of hearing.
Neb e-neus divskouarn ra glevo : A word to the wise.
Lardet e vo dezo o divskouarniou : They ‘ll get a clip around the ear.
Divuaneq (gr) : Impassive.
Divuhez (gw) : Inanimate - Lifeless.
Taolenn divuhez : Still life.
Divuhezegezel (gw) : Amoral.
Divunadenn - ou (gr) : Rebus.
Divutuni (v) : To denicotize.
Divuzul (gw) : Boundless - Immoderate - Beyond mesure - Unbounded.
Ar paotr - se a zo divuzul e vontez : That boy has an iron will.
Kanmeuleudiou divuzul : Unqualified praise.
Diwad (gw) : Anemic.
Dond da veza diwad : To become anemic.
Diwada (v) : To bleed - To led blood.
Diwada eun aneval : To bleed an animal.
O tiwada ema va fri : My nose is bleeding.
Diwada an dud : To imperish people.
Mervel gand an diwada : To die of a wound.
Diwadezi (v) :
En em ziwadezi : To do one utmost to accomplish.
Diwall (go) : Boulimia.
Diwall (diouz) (v) : To avert - To avoid - To prevent (from) - To defend - To immunize - To preserve.
Diwall paotrig ! : Watch out my boy!
Diwall dirag unan bennag : To beware of someone.
En em ziwall : To take precaution.
Diwall ! : Beware ! - Be careful !
Diwall da goueza : Mind you don’t fall.
Diwall ouz ar fazio : To guard against an error.
Hemañ n’eo ket mad da ziwall ar zaout : He’s good for nothing but for tending the cows.
Diwallit ma teufe den d’ho touella : Take heed that no one leads you astray.
Da beb hini e vicher hag e vo diwallet mad ar zaout : Let the shoemaker stick to his last.
Chom war ziwall : To be on one’s guard.
Diwallet e oan war beb tu : I was protected on all sides.
**Diwalla (v)** : To protect.
Diwalla deor an-unan : To protect oneself.
**Diwalladeur - iou (go)** : Immunity.
**Diwallere - iou (go)** : Keeper.
**Diwallere - ien (go)** : Bodyguard.
**Diwallere - koad** : Forester.
**Diwallere tour tan** : Lighthouse keeper.
**Diwallerez (go)** : Preservation.
**Diwana (v)** : To sprout.
**Diwar (ar)** :
Diwar disul : Beginning on Sunday.
Diwar an deiz-se : From that day forwards.
Diwar vremañ : From this time forth - From now on - From now - From this time onwards.
Diwar warhoaz : From tomorrow onwards.
Diwar ar henta sell : By the the look of it - From the onset .
Entent diwar hanter her : To take the hint.
Mond diwar well : To grow blurred.
Diwar gi, ki - Diwar gaz, kaz - Diwar logod ne vez ket a raz - Mab e dad eo Kadiou - Merh he mamm eo Katell : What is breed in the bone will come out in the flesh.
Red eo ober se diwar blaen ha barr : One must do that immediately.
Beza desket diwar levriou : Book learning knowledge.
Diwar ar galleg eo bet kemeret ar ger-ze : This word was borrowed from french.
Beva diwar goust unan bennag : To bot.
Diwar-goust e zah-boued: At the expense of his stomach.
Diwar ar maez : On the fields - Afield.
Tud diwar ar maez : Country folk.
Eur fourchetez a gemeras diwar an daol : She took a fork from the table.
Diwar-benn:
Diwar-benn petra? : About what?
Komz diwar-benn eun dra bennag : To speak about something.
E vrud da jom diwar-zour. His reputation of a sober man.
Diwar goust unan bennag : To the injury of someone - To the prejudice of.
Trei diwar ar gont : To change course (in the conversation).
Ar boubigou maget diwar vronn : Breast fed babies.
Nompaz beza diwar chas ar vro : Foreign body.
Hennez a zo diwar chas ar vro : He is one of the locals.
Ar vicher-ze ne zeuer ket pinvidig diwarni : It is a profession with which one does not make a fortune.
Diwar-horre : Accessory (superficial) - Adjunctive (superficial) - In semblance - At first sight - On the surface.

**Diwask (gw)** : Uninflated.

**Diwaska (v)** :
Diwaska aer eus eun dra bennag : To let out the air from something.

**Diwaskadenn - ou (gr)** : Depression (weather) - Nervous breakdown.

**Diwaskell (gr)** :
Flapa an diwaskell : To beat its wings - To flutter.
Dispaka an diwaskell : To spread winds.
Krena an diwaskell : To clip winds.

**Diwel (gw)** : Invisible.

**Diweluz (gw)** : Invisible.

**Diyenwaded (gr)** : Blundering

**Diwerna (v)** : To dismast.

**Diwerra (v)** :
Diwerra gand ar c’hwéz : To sweat blood.

**Diwez - iou (go)** : End.
En diwez : Ultimately.

**Diweza (gw)** : Last.
Diweza oll : Ultimate.

Ar varn diweza : The last judgment.
Deiz ar varn diweza : The day of bale.
Beza er zah diweza : To fight with one’s back to the wall - To be on the hip - With one’s back against the wall.
An eil ziweza : The last but one.
An diweza sotoni : The last piece of mischief.
E bloavezio diweza e vuhez : In the last years of his life.
Diweza kan an overenn-bred: The last hymn of the High Mass.

**Diwezad** :
Eost diwezad : Back harvest.
En em gavoud diwezad : To arrive too late.
War an diwezad : Late in life.

Lavarit din perag e oah ken diwezad o tond d’ar gêr?: Tell why you were so late getting home?

Diwezatoh : Later on.

Beza eun tammig diwezatoh : To be rather silly.

**Diwir (gw)** : Inaccurate.

**Diwirded (gr)** : Inaccuracy.

**Diwiska (v)** : To strip.
Diwiska penn traon ar horf : To strip off one’s lower garments.

**Diwrrall (gw)** :
E lealded diwrrall e-keñver e vammvro : His unshakeable loyalty to her country.

**Diwrrizienna (v)** : To dig up (roots) - To eradicate - To root out - To uproot.

**Diyalha (v)** : To disburse.

**Diyoul (gw)** : Irresolute.

**Dizah - iou (go)** : Landslide.
Rei an disah a ziwar horre euz ar yez : To repudiate one’s mother tongue

**Dizahadur - iou (go)** : Avalanche - Brash - Collapse - Landslide.
**Dizaha** (v) : To collapse - To reveal - To tide.
Dizaha ar zamm : To make a clean breast of it - To unload one’s heart.
Dizah da zamm ta : Out with it.
Dizaha unan bennag : To help someone out a hole.
Dizahit! : Fire away!
Krak ha berr e tisahin deoh : I’ll give you a piece of my mind.

**Dizahenn** - ou (gr) : Scree.
**Dizakord** (go) : Dissent.
**Dizakr** (gw) : Profane - Sacrilegious.
An dizakr a zen: The sacrilegious man.
**Dizakra** (v) : To desecrate.
**Dizakreal** (v) : To blaspheme
**Dizakridigez - iou** (gr) : Profanation.
**Dizakwed** (gr) : Blundering.
**Dizalana** : Kana beteg dizalana : At the top of one’s lungs.

**Dizalana** (v):
Kantik sant Yann a deue ganeom beteg dizalana : We sang the hymn of saint John until we were out of breath.

**Dizalhed spered** (gr) : Irish bull.
**Dizale** (adv) : Anon - Soon - By and by - Incessantly - Soon.
Evel ma vo gwelet dizale : We will soon become apparent.

**Dizall** (gw) : Lucid.
Beza dizall : To be lucid.

**Dizamant** (go):
En em deurel e dizamant d’ar vuhez : To throw oneself body and soul into something.

**Dizamma** (v) : To disburden - To exonerate.
Dizamma ar zah : To make a clean breast of it - To speak one’s mind - To pour out one’s troubles - To unberden one’s oneself.
Dizamma ar spered : To smooth one’s conscience.
Dizamma ar galon : To disturb one’s heart (to).
Dizammet e voe he halon : Her heart lightened.
Dizamma ar galonad : To unboson oneself.
Dizamma ar spered : To lighten one’s mind.
Dizammet o-deus or spered : They have taken a load off our mind.

**Dizammorsi** (v) (a bomb) : To defuse.
**Dizantidigez** (go) : Anaesthesia.
**Dizantikaad** (v) : To anaesthetize.
**Dizamm - ou** (go) : Riddance.
**Dizampartiz** (gr) : Blundering.
**Dizampoezoni** (v) : To detoxicate.
**Dizampoezoni** (av) : Detoxication.
**Dizanaoudegez** (gr) : Ingratitude.

**Diastrites** (v) (a bomb) : To defuse.

**Dizano** (go) : Anonym.

**Dizano** (gw) : Anonymous.

**Dizao** (gw) : Bold - Brave - Fearless - Unafraid.

**Dizao** (v) : To reassure.

**Dizao** (gw) : Spotless.

**Dizao** (av) : Spot-remover.
Dizaouza (go) : Aplomb.
Dizaouza (gw) : Intrepid - Brave.
Dizarben (v) : To obviate - To repel.
Dizaremreduz (gw) : Impassable.
Dizaremreduz (gw) : Inaccessible.
Dizarma (v) : To disarm.
Dizarmerezo (go) : Dizarmement.
Dizavoud (go) : Monotony.
Dizavoud (gw) : Unton.
Dizasun (gw) : Insipid.
Dizavezel (gw) : Immaterial - Insubstantial.
Dizeender - iou (go) : Injustice.
Dizeblanted (gr) : Indifference.
Dizeblant (gw) : Aphonetic - Imperturbable - Nonchalant.
Beza dizeblant : To deprived of feeling.
Dizegemeruz (gw) : Ineligible.
Dizegouezuz (gw) : Improbable.
Dizehañ (adv) : Away - Continuously - All the time - Incessant.
Labourd dizehañ : To work away.
Dizehi (v) : To parch - To shrivel.
Dizehi gand ar boan sperèd : To be consumed with grief.
Dizehi gand ar c’hoant : To crave.
Eur wezenn fiez dizehet beteg he gwriziou : A fig tree withered away to its roots.
Dizemgleo : Dizension - Dissent.
Eun disemgleo a zavas etre ar zoudarded : A disension arose between the soldiers.
Dizempla (v) : To revive.
Dizent (gw) : Undisciplined - Dizobedient - Refractory.
Dizent (gr) : Boorishness.
Dizentez - iou (gr) : Rei eun dizentez : To adjudge.
D’he gwaz eo bet an disentez : Her husband had the last word.
Dizentidigez (gr) : Disobedience.
Dizenti (v) (ouz) : To disobey.
Dizeñadur (go) : Budding.
Dizeurt (gw) : Sundry.
Dizevel (v) : To take apart
Dizeven (gw) : Discount - Dishonest - Ill - bred - Impertinent - Pert - Ribal - Uncivil.
Respont dizeven : Impolite answer.
Beza dizeven e-keñver unan bennag : To be impertinent to someone.
Kana kunujennou dizeven : To shout vulgar insults.
Dizevended (gr) : Discourtesy - Impoliteness.
Dizevenidigez (gr) : Discourtesy - Impoliteness.
Dizelennuz (gw) : Ineligible (jur).
Dizellegez (gw) : Indignity.
Dizellid (gr) : Indignity.
Dizenor (go) : Dishonour - Ignominy.
Eun dizenor eo hi evid ar skol : She is a disgrace to the whole school.
Dizenoruz (gw) : Direputable - Ignominious - Opprobrious.
Dizerhel (diouz) (v) : To desist.
Dizere (gw) : Immoral.
Dizereadegoz (gr) : Coarseness - Immorality - Indecency.
Dizeread (gw) : Coarse - Immodest - Indecent.
Me a gred din e vije kement dizeread eus e berz : I think it would be beneath him.
Dizeria (v) : To languish.
Dizertadur (go) : Diouz an arme.
Dizerterez (go) : Desertion.
Dizesk (gw) : Ignorant - Illeteracy - Uncultivated - Unaware.
Dizesk kena : Gross ignorance.
Dizesk a-grenn : Crass ignorance.
Beza dizesk krenn : To be abysmally ignorant.
Beza diizesk krenn war ar sonerez : To have no appreciation of music.
Hendadou dizesk: Illerate ancestors.
An dud dizesk : The foolish.
Brizkredennou tud dizesk a zo ganeoh adarre : You go again with your prejudices.
Dizesper (go) : Despair - Desperation - Hoplessness.
En em rei d’an dizesper : To abandon oneself to despair.
Rannalon dizesper : Black despair.
Dizevuz (gw) : Fire-hood.
Dizouarna :
War-nez beza dizouarnet evid mad : To be in mortal agony - To be at the point of death
Dizual (gw) :
Beza dizual an troad : To be light on one’s feet - Swift of foot.
Diziarbennuz (gw) : Irrefutable.
Diziarezuz (gw) : Inaccessible.
Diziforh (go) : Indistinct.
Diziforhuz (go) : Indistinguishable.
Dizigarez (gw) : Inexcusable
Dizigoll (gw) : Irreparable.
Dizilehiuz (gw) : Irremovable.
Dizioueruz (gw) : Irregular - Rough.
Dizivizuz (gw) : Nondescript.
Diziwez (gw) : Infinite - Interminable.
Diziwriennoz (gw) : Ineradicable.

Dizober: Me a gav din e renk fem esea en em zizo ber anezan ma hell fem hen ober: I think we ought to try and get rid of him if we can manage it.

Dizoloi (v): Dizoloi ar penn: To take off one’s hat.

Dizoloi an toull kuz: To get to the bottom of something.

Dizolva (v) : To dissolve.

Dizona (v) : Detoxicate.

Dizond (gw) : Fathomless.

Dizonduz (gw) : Fathomless.

Dizoñj (go) : Distraction - Giddy.

Dizoñjal (v) : To neglect.

Dizoudarda (v) : To demilitarize - To demobilize - To release (army).

Dizoudarderez (go) : Demobilization.

Dizoue: Skoliou dizoue: Godless schools.

Dizoursi (gw) : Airily - To be not afraid - Reckless.

Dizoañia (v) : To console.

Dizoare (gw) : Coarse.

Dizober (v):

En em zizober: To get free oneself.

Dizolei (v):

Dizolei ar pod-houarn: To give the game away - To give the show away.

Dizona (v): To bereave - To wean.

Dizonest (gw): Dishonest - Immoral.

Dizonestiz (gr): Dishonesty - Immorality.

Dizoñjer:

Gand an dizoñjer emaon gantañ: It gives me a pain in the neck.

Dizoñvus (go): Indomitable.

Dizoundar (v): To put to sea.

Dizouarac tуд varo: Body-snatcher.

Dizoue (gw): Agnostic - Profane.

Den dizoue: Layman.

Dizoueu s (gw): Irreligious.

Dizoujañs (gr): Insolence.

Dizoura (v): To dehydrate - To dig up - To piss.

Mond da zizoura: To spend the penny.

Dizreina (v):

An dud a blij dezo pesked dizreinet: People like that so half does work for them.

Dizremma (v): To deface - To disfigure.

Dizrouk (gw): Anodyne - Appearance.

Dizoura (v): To drain.

Dizuaður - iou (go): Rehabilitation.

Dizua (v): To rehabilitate.

Dizudi (gw): Dreary.

Dizuj (gw): Insubordinate - Insurgent - Intractable - Rebellious.

Beza dizuj d’al lezenn: To be a dissident in regard of the law - To offend against the law.

Pennou dizuj: The free-thinkers.

Dizujidigez (gr): Insubordination.

Dizunani (v): To disunite.
Dizuniez:
Kement rouantelez hag a zo dizuniez enni a ya da fall: Every kingdom divided against himself laid waste.

Dizunvan (gw):
Beza dizunvan: To diverge.

Dizunvanded (gr):
Discord.

Dizunvaniez - ou (gr):
Disunion.

Lakaad dizunvaniez etre: To part brass rags.

Dizurz - iou (gr):
Confusion - Stampede.

Lakaad an dizurz en iliz: To brawl in church.

Lakaad an dizurz da ren: To break the peace.

Dle - ou (go):
Debt.

En em vouta dindan dle: To run into debt.

War zle: On the cuff.

An traou-ze en-doa bet war zle: He bought these things on credit.

Dle diwar c’houestl: Mortgage.

Ro amzer din hag e paein va dle: Have patience with me and I’ll pay you everything.

Eun dle koz a zo etrezom am-eus da zistruja: I have a bone to pick with you.

Dleour:

Dleour om euz or buhez: You owe our lives to them.

Dleout (v):

Eun den evel a zo dleet: A good man.

Dluza (v):
To fleck.

Dluzenn - ed (gr):
Trout.

Doan - iou (gr):
Apprehension - Boredom - Sorrow.

Doania (v):
To sadden.

Doaniet (gw):
Brassed off.

Doanieg (gw):
Apprehensive.

Doare - ou (go):

Doare-ober: Procedure.

Doare divizoud: Conditiona.

Doare gourc’hemenn: Imperative.

Doare skriva: Orthography.

Daou zoare beva: To ways of life.

Doare beva: Rate of living.

Eun doare da farsal: A form of humour.

E doare Breiz: In the breton manner.

An doare nemeta d’hen ober: The only way to do it.

En doare-mañ-doare: One way or one other - Somehow or other.

E doare pe zoare: One way or one other - By fait means or foul - By hook or by crook - By some means or other - In some form or other - Somehow or other.

E bep doare: Anyhow.

Ar seiz doare da renka an traou: In more ways than one.

Ne ouien kazimant netra euz e zoare: I was wholly ignorant of his character.

Eun doare trieg azdu: A kind of brown molasses.

Eun doare ger-hud: A kind of Sesame.
Kavet o-deus eun tamm labour euz o doare: They found a work that suited them.
Pep keginezh he-deus he doare-ober d’aoza he heusteurenn: Every housewife has her own recipe for making stew.
An ti-ze e ooa an hini nemetañ en e zoare: That house was the only one of its kind.
Meur a-zoare a zo d’ar gudenn : The multiple meanings of the problem.
Goulennet o-deus ouzin doare anezi : They asked me about her.
Me a oar e zoare : I know how to manage him.
N’eo ket brasoh eged an hini all evid doare : It isn’t bigger than the other.
Gouzoud an doare : To get the bottom of it - To clear the matter up.
Doare honnez ne blij ket deom : We don’t like her looks.
E zoare a zisplij din : I don’t like the look of him.
Anavezoud a reom he doare : We know how to deal with her.
Doare iskiz a zo dezi evid ren he buhez gwech an amzer : She does strange things from time to time.
Er gaou edon evid doare : I confess I was wrong.
A-zoare : Genteel.
Eur plah a-zoare eo : She is a decent girl.
Skrivagner a-zoare : Distinguished writer.
Den a-zoare : Man of distinction - Person of quality.
Tud a-zoare : Nice people.
Tud a zoare int : They are people of good position.
Peseurt doare maouez eo?: What manner woman is she?
Livet e doare Gaugin : Painted in the Gaugin manner.
N’anavezit ket mad doare ar saozon : You are unfamiliar with the ways of the Englishs.
Tenna doare unan bennag : To worm a secret of someone.

**Doarea (v):**

Stagenn doarea : Epithet.

**Doareen - ou (gr) :** Phase.

**Doareen - ou oabl (gr) :** Meteor.

**Doaz (gr):**

Nev doaz : Kneading machine.

Dobienn : Noodle.

**Doc’hal (v) :** To grunt.

**Dogan - ed (go) :** Cuckold.

Ober eun dogan euz ar gwaz : To be false to one’s husband.

Ar merhed a ra doganed diouz o gwazed : The women make cuckolds of their husbands

**Dogezez - ed (gr) :** Bull bitch.

**Dogezig (go) :** Bull mastif - Bulldog.

**Doktor - ed (go) :** Physician.

**Doktorez - ed (gr) :** Lady - doctor - Blue - stocking (fig).

**Dollar - ou (go) :** Dollar.

**Domaj :**

Domaj eo! : It’s a pity!

Domaj eo ne komz hennez nemed e galleg: It’s a pity he spoke only French.

**Domani - ou (go) :** Desmesne - Domain.

**Domaniez (gr) :** Domination.

**Domino - iou (go) :**

C’hoari domino : To play dominoes
Don (gw) : Profound.
Sanka eun dra bennag don e spered eun den : To drive something into someone’s head.
Ar mor don : The open sea.
War ar mor don : In the offing.
**Donder - iou (go)** : Depth.
**Donezet** : Gifted.
Donezet kaer : Accomplished - Talented.
Donezet kaer evid ar sonerez : Natural bent for music.
Donezet dreist : Exceptionally gifted.
Bugel donezet dreist : Infant phenomenon.
Beza donezet war eun dra bennag evid ober eun dra bennag : To have a talent for doing something.
Beza donezet kaer war ar yezou : To have a flair of languages.
**Donezon - ou (go)** : Ability - Bestowal.
Eun donezon kaer evid paka deskañurez : A good natural ability for learning.
Tres an donezonou kaera : The all mark of genius.
Eur paotr donezet dreist : A very able man.
**Donezoner (go)** : Donor.
**Donidigez - iou (go)** : Accession (to) - Advent (arrival).
**Doñjer (go)** : Recoil - Reluctance.
Doñjer am-eus outa : I loath him.
**Doñjerus (gw)** : Queasy.
**Dond (v)** :
Dond a-benn (euz) : To carry to effect - To make it - To materialize - To perform.
Dond a-benn euz an taol: To bring it off.
Dond da vad : To materialize.
Dond e-barz : To get well again - To recover from illness - To regain healthier.
Dond en-dro : To come again - To recur - Deus en-dro! : Come back!
Dond en-dro a varo da veo : To resuscitate.
Dond en-dro d’arvro / henidig / ar gavell : To return to one’s shore.
Dond diwar - laez : Come down.
Dond tre : To march in - Deuit tre : Walk in.
Dond a raio ganin : I’ll take it with me.
Dond da zen adarre : To be oneself again.
Dond d’an oad gour : To attain the majority.
Dond da veza : Become.
Deuèt eo an oad warnañ : He has aged.
Deus’ ta, hast afo! : Come on, buck up.
Deuèt war va lerh : Follow me.
Deuèt a deuio - Deuèt a rafe : Blow high blow.
Deom dezi! : Come on boys! - Now for it - Lets’ go in - Off we go!
Deuèt dezi paozter! ganeoth e teuio ar maout! : Let’s go guys, you are the greatest.
Deom! : Here goes!
Deom dezi : Go on, try it.
Deuèt da weled: Come on and have a look.
Evidon-me, morse ne c’hellin dound mat-tre a-benn : As for me, I ‘ll never comet to
master it entirely.
Lakaad da zond tre : To call in.
Red eo deoh dond en-dro war ho kiz : You have to go back.
O tont en-dro da Vreiz Veur emaoc’h? : Are you going back to England?
Ar mintinvez da houde e oa deuet da zen en-dro : The next morning he was quite recovered.
Pjeta eo deuet-hi da veza : What has become to her?
Kozig mad eo deuet da veza : He has aged.
N’eo ket deuet da vad e daol gantañ : He didn’t bring it off.
Mond ha dond : To come and go.
N’eus ket da zond na da vond enni : She is as limp hag eur rag.
Evel ma teu e teu : Without care or exertion.
Ar rmmadou da zond : Late generations.
Chom hep dond : To let so down.
Pa zeuis war an douar: When I was born.
**Doñvaad (v)** : To tame.
**Doñvaet** : Tame.
**Donvor (go)** : The offing - The open sea.
En donvor : In mid ocean.
Skei war-zu an donvor :To make for the open sea - To push off.
Trei beg war-zu an donvor : To stand out to sea.
**Dor - iou (gw)** : Door.
An nor : The door.
An doriou : The doors.
Toull dor : Dorway.
Dor zigor : Open door.
Digor an nor : Open the door.
Prenna an nor- Lakaad ar prenn war an nor : To shoot the bolt.
Doriou digor frank : Doors wide open.
Skei an nor - Stropa an nor : To slang - bang - the door.
Darc’hin rust an nor : To clap the door .
An doriou a wigour : The doors creak.
Kavoud dor prenn : To be denied the door - To be refused entrance.
Kavoud dor prenn ha kalon seh : To find only indifferance - To find nobody at home.
E toull an nor : In the doorway.
Dor ha dor edont an eil gand egile : They lived next door to each other.
Dor an ostelari a zigor war ar vered : The bar door leads to the cemetary.
Dor a gas d’al liorz : Door which opens into - onto the garden.
**Dorifor (ho)** : Potato bug.
**Dorikell - ou (gr)** : Wicket.
**Dorloi (v)** : To manipulate.
**Dorлотa (v)** : To snuggle.
**Dorn - iou (go)** : Hand.
Daouarn (dual)
Dorn ha dorn : Hand in hand.
Kill an dorn : The back of the hand.
Beza tapet an dorn er zah : To catch red handed.
Eur baner dezi daou zorn : A two handed basket.
Beza diouz dorn unan bennag : To beat someone .s ‘beck and call.
Lezel an dorn (gand) da-unan bennag : To pass the deal - To pass into the hand of somebody.
Gra an dorn : Deal out the cards.
Gra din eun dorn : Give me your hand.
Eun den dezañ eun dorn dizec’het : A man with a withered hand.
Astenn da zorn : Stretch your hand.
Ho taouarn er vann! : Hands up.
Skriva diwar zorn an den : Autodidact.
Ro an dorn din : Give me a boost.
Banna an dorn war unan bennag : To raise one’s hand against someone.
Leiz an daou zorn : In handfuls.
Rei an dorn : To lend a helping hand
Labour greet gandan dorn : Manual labour.
Dougen dorn da-unan bennag : To push someone.
A-daoliou dorn : With blows from.
Eun dornad irin: A handful of wild sloe.
**Dornad - ou (go)** : Buffet - Blow.
**Dornadeg - ou (go)** : Threshing!
**Dorn - red (go)**: Banister.
**Dorna (v)**: To beat someone - To thresh.
Dorna evel pilat c’hwez : To beat black and blue - To smite hip an thigh - To knock spots
Dorna a gof da gein - Dorna a blad-kaer : To beat so hollow.
Homañ a zo eur plah dornet fall : She is an awkward girl.
Beza dornet skañv : To be quick.
**Dornataer - ien (go)** : Boxer.
**Dornata (v)** : To box - To ply.
**Dornell - ou (gr)** : Handlever - Knob - Stock .
**Dornerez - ed (gr)** : Thresher - machine.
**Dornskrid - ou (go)** : Manuscript.
**Dornskriva (v)** :
Dornskrivet : Hand written.
**Doroi (v)** : To knead.
**Dorz - iou (gw)** :
Dorz vara : Round loaf.
Kas an dorz d’ar ger :To pass the baby - To pass the buck - To burst someone.’s balloon - To take the change out of someone - To pat someone in his own coin - To take someone a peg - To put so in his place.
Kaset e vo an dorz d’ar ger gantañ : He is going to flatten you - He gave you a taste of his own medicine.
**Dotu (gw)** :
Penn dotu : Unpleasing face.
Beza arru dotu : To drive mad.
**Dotua (v)** : To bash.
Dotua unan bennag : To beat somebody black and blue.
**Douar - ou (go)** : Land - Soil - Terrain .
Douar-lapin : Waste ground - Waste land - No man’s land.
Douar braz : Main land - War an douar : On earth - War an douar braz : On the continent
- On shore - War an douar-mañ - War ar hoz douar patatez-mañ : Here below.
War vor ha war an douar : By land and by sea.
Douar digor : Cultivated land.
Douar divouedet : Land improductive.
Douar labouret : Plough land.
Douar labouret mad a daol greun kaer : Well tilled land produces good seed
Douar krenneg : Bog.
Douar priez : Potter’s clay.
Douar santez : Hallowed ground
Douar skañv : Light soil
Douar skarnilet : Fiery pitch wicket.
Douar teil : Mould.
Kren douar : Earthly quake.
Krenamant douar : Earth tremor.
Ter douar : Bitumen.
Eun tamm douar da zevel an ti : Building plot.
Diar-benn an douarou : Agrarian.
Lezenn a zell ouz an douarou : Agrarian law.
Labour-douar (go) : Agriculture.
Gounidigez-douar (gr) : Agriculture.
Va mamm a zo marvet en eur lakaad ahanon war an douar : My mother died in giving
birth to me.
Ober eun dorrardeg douar : To bring (land) into cultivation.
Avalou douar fritet : French fried pataoes.
Paotr an douar melen : Homosexual.
War an douar patatez-mañ : Mundane.
Ken koz hag an douar eo an dra-mañ : That’s as old as the hills - It’s as old as Adam.
N’eus ket a zonder douar : They had no depth of soil .
A-rez d’an douar : At zero level.
Douaradur - iou (go) : Interment - Obsequies.
Douara (v) : To bury - To entomb - To enshroud - To inter.
Douara unan bennag : To lay someone to rest - in the grave.
Douaret : Buried.
Douarbellvan - ou (gr) : Apex.
Douarhouniezour - ien (go) : Agronomist.
Douarel (gw) : Earthly - Terristrial.
Douarel (v) : To desecrate.
Douarenn - ou (gr) : Bolt hole - Terrier
Douarer - ien (go) : Banker
Douari (v) : To earth up potatoes
Douaridigez - ou (gr) : Burying - Burial.
Douaroniel (gw) : Geographical.
Douaroniez (gr) : Geography.
Douaroniezel (gw) : Geographical.
Douarouriez (gr) : Geology.
Douarouriez (gw) : Geological.
Doubier - ou (gr) : Table cloth.
Doubl :
C’hoari kuit pe zoubl : To play double or quits.

Doubla (v) : To redouble.

Doue - ou (go) : God.
Doue a zo anezañ : God is one.
Doue an tad : God the father.
Doue an armeou : The lord God of hosts.
Doue an oll halloudeg : God in all his majesty.
Doue faoz : Ball.
Doue d’az pennigo - Doue da gresko joa - Yehed digand Doue : God bless you.
Doue d’e bardonno : God forgive him - God rest his soul in peace - God rest his soul.
Doue ra viro : The lord will provide - To put oneself in the hand of the providence - May God preserve us.
Oan Doue : The lamb of God.
Kredi e Doue : To believe in God.
O! va Doue : Oh! dear - My goodness!
Va Doue : God blimey me.
E kerhenn Doue : In the bosom of the church.
En ano Doue : For goodness’ sake.
Lakaar ar feiz e Doue : To have faith in God.
Ho pet feiz e Doue : Have faith in God.
Lakaar ar fiziañz e Doue : To hope in God.
Gervel bennoz Doue war unan bennag : To call down divine blessing on somebody.
Toui Doue : To blaspheme.
Touer Doue : Blasphemer.
Menez tra Doue : Exactly.
Gloar da Zoue : Glory to god.
Gloar da Zoue e lein an neñv : Glory to God in the highest.
En em rei da Zoue : To give one’s live to God.
Renta gloar da Zoue : To glory God.
Kana meuleudi da Zoue : To sing hymns to God.
A-drugarez Doue - Dre gras Doue : By God’s grace.
A-drugarez Doue eo tavet ar glao : Thank you God the rain’s stopped.
Bremañ souden Doue : Incessantly.
Bremazonn Doue : Unceasingly.
Aon rag Doue : The fear of God
Eur hras Doue : An act of providence.
D’an avantur Doue : At a venture.

Douea (v) : Apotheosize.

Doueadur - iou (go) : Apotheosis.

Doueedoniez (gr) : Mythology.

Doueelez (gr) : Deity.

Douenoniez (gr) - Douennoni (gr) : Theology.

Douetañs :
Eun tamm douetañs a lakait em spered : You put doubt in my mind.
Douetañs ebed da gaoud : No manners of doubt.
N’eus douetañs ebed da gaoud war ar poent-se: There can be no question about that.
Hep douetañs : Without question.
Douëuz (gw) : Devout - Pious.
Douëuzted (gr) : Devotion.
Doug (gw) : Portable.
Doug - ou (go) : Pechant.
Kaoud an doug d’eun dra bennag : To have a bent towards something.
Doug-argellaneous (go) : Garter-be.
Doug-kreion (go) : Portcrayon.
Doug-loerou (go) : Suspender.
Doug-pluenn (go) : Holder.
Dougata (v) : To transport.
Doug (v) : To carry.
Doug ean d’euriz plouz : To go bus - To be up.
Doug ar zah : To be in cahoot with someone - To be in league with someone.
Doug : To be pregnant.
Doug kañ vi da-unan bennag : To be in mourning for someone.
Doug a ra : She is pregnant.
Beza douget gard : To feel drawn - Prone.
Beza douget da gredi: To have good reasons for believing.
Bez e hellan dougen testeni euz kement-se: I can bear witness to that.
Dougener - ien (go) : Carrier.
Doug - ien (go) : Bearer.
Doug paperiou : Wallet.
Dougerez - ed (gr) : Expectant mother.
Beza dougerez : To be pregnant - To have a bun in the oven.
Dougerez eo? : She is expecting - Is she pregnant?
Mari a zigouezas dezi beza dougerez dre vertuez ar Spered Santel : Mary was found to be with child of the holy spirit.
Douja (v) : To respect.
Doujañs (gr) : Awe - Respect.
Chom etre an doujañs hag an eston : To be divided between astonishment and respect.
Gand an doujañs a vagan en ho keñver : With all due respect.
Va aotrou o do doujañs evitañ : They will respect my lord.
Stoui a rejont diraza gard doujañs : They fell down and worshipped him.
Doujañs (v) : To awe.
Doujañsuz (gw) : Respectable - Respectfull.
Doujuz (gw) : Respectfull - Respectable.
Doujuz ouz al lezenn : Law abiding.
Doujuzted (gr) : Respectability.
Dour - iou - eier (go) : Water.
Dour da eva : Drinking water.
Dour benniget : Holy water.
Dour beuz : Flood - Inundation.
Dour feunten - Dour mamen - Dour andon : Spring water.
Dour fresk : Cold water.
Dour hañvoez : Liquid manure.
Douriou madoberus : Beneficial waters - Mineral waters.
Dour maro - Dour jak : Stagnant water.
Dour pri : Boulder clay.
Dour skao tom : Hot dish water.
Dour karotez : Carrot juice.
Dour karotez a zo en e wazied : He has no backbone.
Dour kreñv : Eructation.
Dour diwar riz : Rice water.
Dour pounner : Heavy water.
Dour rik : Soft water.
Dour-sorb (go) : Sheerbet.
Dour Vichy : Vichy water.
Traoñ an dour : Low water.

Eur yar zour eo : He has no backbone
Souba eun dra bennag en dour : To soak something in water.
Ribotad dour : To talk a lot drivel - To talk for the sake of talking.
An dra-zë n’eo nemed ribotad dour : That’s just a lot of hot air
Doureier a zo bepred eun tammig aer enno : Water always has some air in it
Diwar an dour : Sober
Anad eo n’eo ket diwar an dour : It’s apparent that he’s inebriated
Eun den a chom diwar zour : A sober man.
Eun dervez dour : A torrential day.
Eun dervez dour a oa deh : Yesterday was a soaker.
O skuilha dour he halon edo : She was sobbing her heart out.
Kaz skao et en-devez aon rag an dour bervet : Once bitten twice shy.
Sacha dour war ar vilin : To bring grist to the mill - To take all the bedclothes.
Sacha dour euz ar ster : To draw water from the river.
Lakaad dour war c’henou unan bennag : To make someone’s mouth water.
Feunteñ an dour a vuhez : The fountain of youth.
Martolod dour dous : Land lubber.
N’eus ket feson med d’ober dour : It looks like rain.
A-rez d’an dour : Level with the water.
Eun trouz da dre ar gwad e dour : A noise to dissolve your guts.
Beza gleb dour teil : To be soaked to the skin.
Ti - ez dour : Water tower.
Ober al leun zour : To take one’s cargo of water.
Beza beuzet an tad e dour ar vilin avel: Born on the wrong side of the blanket.
Uza dour teod eo ha netra ken: A waste of breath.

**Dour - ion (go) : Beefeater.**
**Douradur - iou (go) : Irrigation.**
**Douraer - iou (go) : Sprinkler.**
**Doura (v) : To besprinkle - To irrigate - To sprinkle - To water.**
Doura al leton : To hose the lawn.
Londrez a zo douret gand an Tamiz : London is watered by the Thames.

**Dourhwez :**
Beza dourhwez toud : To be dripping with transpiration - To be in profuse transpiration - To be bathed in perspiration.
**Doureg (gw) :**
Seza a oa o ouela doureg : Seza was crying her heart out.
**Doureenn - ou (gr) : Liquid.**
Dourenn ar gwad : Plasma.
Dourenn deuzuz : Remoter.
Dourenn givij (gr) : Tannin.
**Dourenn heol** (gr) : Suntan lotion.
**Dourenn - ou louzaoui** (gr) : Elixir.
**Dourenneg** (gw) : Liquid.
**Dourennet** (gw) : Clammy - Humid.
**Dourenni** (v) : To liquefy - To seep.
Dourenni a ree e henou : It made his mouth water.
**Dourennoriez** (gr) : Chemistry.
**Dourennoriezel** (gw) : Chemical.
**Dourennoriour - ien** (go) : Chemicalist.
**Douregrez** (go) : Sprinkling.
**Dourgi** (go) : Otter.
**Dourjistr** (go) : Seclusion.
**Dourlec’h - iou** (go) : Trough.
**Dournijerez** (gr) : Flying boat - Seaplane.
**Dourvarh** (go) : Hippotamus.
**Dous** (gr) : Lass.
Va dous : My pretty - My poppet.
Dousig : Best girl - Girlfriend.
Va dousig koant : My darling.
E zouzig : His one and only.
Dousig dezi : Gently does it.
Mond da bournenn gand an dousig : To be out with one’s mash.
**Dous** (gw) :
Eun den ken dous ha ken chichant : A man so mild and kind.
**Douster** (go) : Leniency.
Dre zouster : By persuasion.
**Douvez - iou** (gr) : Moat - Stave.
**Douzenn** (gr) : Dozen.
Diou zouzenn vi : Two dozen eggs.
**Dozvi** (v) : To brood.
Arabad kana araog dozvi : Don’t count your chicken before they are hatched.
**Draen-kig** (drein) (go) : Blotch - Botch - Thorn.
Draen : Pesk bone.
**Draenneg** (gw) : Spiny - Thorny.
**Draf - ou** (go) : Barrier - Box - office.
Draf-tro (go) : Turnstile.
**Dragon - ed** (go) : Dragon.
Dragon - ed (go) : Dragoon (soldier).
**Drailladur - iou** (go) : Residue.
**Drailla** (v) :
Drailla eun tamm saozneg : To talk broken english.
Drailla eun dra bennag : To break something into fragments.
Drailla lann : To let off hot air - To spek with nothing to say - To perorate - To talk for the sake of talking.
Drailla eur vaz war gein unan bennag : To give somebody the stick.
Drailla keuneud war gein unan bennag: To lay a stick on someone’s back.
Draillet o-doa o dargreiz: They had broken their backs.

**DraiHen** - ou (gr): Coupon - Shred.

**DraiLLer** - ien (go) - **DraiLLerez** - ed (gr):
Drailler komzou: Twaddle - Wind bag - Chatter box - Driveller.

**DraiLLer (ien)** - lann (go): Chatter-box - Phrase-monger.

Eun drailler lann eo hennez: That guy is a real phoney.
Pebez draillherez lann eo honnez!: She is a fast worker.

**DraiLLerez** (gr):
Draillerez plouz: Straw cutter.
Pebez draillerez lann eo hounnez: She is a fast worker.

**Drajez braz** (ho): Buschot.

**Drafezenn - ou** (gr): Sugar - almond

**Drama - ou** (play) (go): Drama.

**Dramm - ou** (go): Dosage.

**Dramma** (v): To lay (corn) in swaths.

**Drant** (gw):
Spered drant: Bouciness.

**Drantaad** (v): To enliven.

**Dranted** (gr): Cheer - Gaiety.

**Drantig** (gw): Bobbish - Bouncy - Sprightly.

**Drask** (go): Thrush.

**Drast - ou** (go): Ravage.

**Drasta** (v): To ravage.
Drasta ar peadra: To blue the pool.
Drasta ar vuhez: To ruin one’s future.

**Dre**:

Dre chañs: By good fortune.

Dre eñvor: By heart.

Dre forz: By means.

Dre forz labourad: By dint of grinding.

Dre henou: Oral.

Dre gaer: Amicaly.

Dre gomz: Oral.

Dre heg: By force.

Dre skrid: In writing.

Dre druez: For pity’s sake.

Dre zigouez: By chance - By a fluke.

Dre-ze: Accordingly.

Dre-urz ar roue: By order of the king.

Dre-vraz: At a rough estimate - Generally - In general - In the main - In a large measure - As a rule - On the whole.

Dre da faot dit e vezo: You will be to blame - It will be your fault.

Or bara a hounezom dre adaoza klefuskeriou: We earn our living by repairing engines.
Doue en-doa benniget o dimezi dre zigas bugale dezo: God blessed them with children.

Paka eun dra bennag dre nij: To catch something flying.

Petra a fell dit lavaroud dre heja da benn?: What do you mean by shaking your head?
Dre ma ya an amzer: As time went by.
Ar patatez a vez gwerzet dre lur: Potatoes are sold by the pound.
Dre heg pe dre gaer: By fair means or foul - Willynilly.
Nebeutoh dre lontegez eged dre red: It was more out of need than gluttony.
Drezom on-unan: Of our own accord.
Keja dre zigouez gand unan bennag: An accidental meeting with someone.
**Dreineg (gw)**:
Orjal dreineg : Barbed wire.
**Dreist**: Enormously - Preeminent - Sublime.
Dreist ! : Bang on !
Dreist eñvor : Immemorial.
Dreist ezomm : Redundant - Superfluous.
Dreist-oll: Above all - Especially - Peculiarly.
Dreist - jed : Incalculable.
Dreist kement tra : Above all.
Dreist ar zon : Supersonic.
Dreist ar marhad : Boot.
Dreist heh oad normal e oa eet : She is living on borrowed time.
Mond dreist da : To het ahead of - To exceed.
Mond dreist ar pal gand unan bennag : To drive someone into a corner .
Mond dreist al linenn : To go beyond one’s goal.
Mond dreist unan bennag : To steal march on somebody.
Beza dreist da-unan bennag : To transcend someone in talent - To rank above someone.
Gwaska dreist muzul : To over -compress.
Selled dreist ar ridochou : To look over the curtains.
Beza speredet dreist : To be extremely witty.
Evid an niver e oam dreisto : We’d outnum them.
Eur yez dreist-penn: An extraordinary language.
N’e-noa doujañs dreist ebed e-keñver ar gelennereien: He had no particular respect for teachers.
Beza fromet dreist-muzul: Not to get unduly excited.
Mond dreist unan euz deg gourhemenn Doué: To break one of God’s Ten Commandments.
**Dreistden (gw)** : Superhuman.
**Dreisted (gr)** : Refinement.
**Dreistfonn (go)** : Exuberance - Glut.
**Dreistfonnañ (v)** : Abound.
**Dreistkaeraad (v)** : To sublimate.
**Dreistkred (gw)** : Incredible.
**Dreistlavar (gw)** : Inexpressible.
**Dreistment (gw)** : Infinite.
**Dreist muzul - iou (go)** : Excess - Beyond mesure.
**Dreistniver (gw)** : Innumerable.
**Dreistpaota (v)** : Abound.
**Dreistpriz (gw)** : Inestimable - Invaluable.
**Dremendas (go)** : Dromedary.
**Dremm - ou (gr)** : Face.
Dremm askorneg : Angular face.
Dremm laouen : Jubilant face.
Dremm hegarad : Pleasing countenance.
Dremm vouzar : Wooden face.
Liou dremm : Blusher.
Liou ar paper war an dremm : Muddly complexion.
**Dremwell - iou (go)** : Horizon - Skyline.
War an dremwell : On the horizon.
**Dreo (gw)** : Bobbish - Jovial.
Ivin dreo : Aching of fingers ends.
**Dresa (v)**:
Ober eun tamm dresa d’ar vogerenn : To do a bit repair work on the wall.
**Dresser - ien (go)** : Trainer.
**Drevaad (v)** : To enliven.
**Drevezadur - iou (go)** : Imitation - Parody - Sham.
Dreveza (v) : To imitate - To parody - To sham - To simulate.
**Drevezer - ien (go)** : Imitator - Pretender.
Drevezerex (go) : Acting (simulation) - Pretence - Simulation.
**Drevezi (v)** : To burlesque.
**Drez (ho)** : Bramble.
Drezeg (adv) : Brambly.
**Droad**:
N’az peus a zroad da gaoud anezi da wreg : It is not lawful for you to have her.
**Droh (gw)** : Silly.
Ar re zroh : The hopeless imbeciles - Ar re zroh touet: The hopeless imbeciles.
Droh desket : Nutty scientist.
**Drocherez (go)** : Sabotage.
**Droholia (v)** : To keel.
**Drol (gw)** : Rum.
Drol eo memez tra ! : How strange!
**Droug - ou (go)** : Allergy - Anger - Inconvenience - Resentment.
Droug (gw) : Angrily - Ill natured
Droug : Mutual affection (med).
Droug aer (go) : Air - sickness
Droug ar moug : Apoplexy
Droug skevent : Tuberculosis - Sammet e voe gand an droug skevent : She was carried of by tuberculosis.
Droug kalon : Rancour.
Droug Sant Kirio : Boil - Furuncle.
Droug-uhel : Epilepsy.
Droug ar mammou : Hysteria.
Droug nervennou : Neuralgia.
Droug ar hi : Madness.
Droug-douar (go) : Scurvy
Droug-lech (go) : Rickets - Gand an droug-leh : Rickety
An droug sant : Saint Vitus dance - Epilepsy.
An droug-bouzellou: Intestinal diseases.
An droug-mor on-eus paket abalamour d’ar mor diroll : We were sick because the sea
was rough.
Eun droug famill: An unherited disease.
Heb ober droug da zen: Without hurting anyone.
Heb re a zroug: In fairly good shape.
Mond a ra droug ennon: I am growing angry.
Lakaad droug etre: To part brass rags.
On diwall diouz an droug: Deliver us from the devil.
Enebi ouz an droug: To resist evil.
Ober droug da-unan bennag: To do someone harm - To give someone pain - To prejudice - Beza droug: To behave naugthy - Beza droug e-keñver unan bennag: To be horrid to someone - To do so an ill turn.
Na ra droug ebed dit da-unan: Don’t harm yourself.
Ne zigouze gantañ droug ebed: No misfortune came to him.
N’eus netra d’ober droug deom: Nothing can hurt us anymore.
Arabad deoh kaoud droug outañ: You mustn’t hold it against him.
An dra-ze n’e-neus greet droug biskoaz da zen ebed: This thing appears never harmed a soul.
Al loen-ze n’e-neus greet droug biskoaz da zen: That animal never harmed a soul.
Arabad deoh kaoud droug outañ: You mustn’t hold it against him.
An droug spered: The angel of darkness - The devil - Old nick - The evil - Evil spirit Beza gwasket gand an droug spered: To be oppressed by the devil.
Ema an droug spered warnon: You are in the dumps.
Piou en-defe droug outo?: Who could blame them?
Droug eo ar hi?: Does the dog bites?
Lavaroud droug diouz unan bennag: To speak ill of somebody.
Droug komzet e-neus diwar he fenn: He spoke ill of her.
Eur habiten droug ennañ: An irate captain.
Beza hir evel an droug amzer: As long as a month of sundays.
Ober eun dra bennag dre zroug: To act out of spite.
Drougeur (gr): Adversity.
Drougiez (go): Animosity - Animus - Noxiousness.
Maga drougiez e-keñver unan bennag: To hold a grudge against somebody.
N’eoe ket gouest da vaga drougiez e-keñver krouadur ebed: He was incapable of holding a grudge against anyone.
Drougimplij (go): Abuse - Misue.
Drougimplijout (v): To abuse.
Drougivoul - ou (go): Rancour.
Drougober - ou - iou (go): Delinqency.
Drougoberuz (gw): Harmful.
Drougprezegerez (go): Detraction.
Drougrañs (gr): Pique.
Drougtnereuz (go): Racket.
Droughuelp - Drouguhelez (gw): Epilectic.
Drougziouga (go): Presage of devil.
Drouin - ou (go): Knapsack
Droug-arouezizuz: Omnious.
Droukaad (v) : To pervert.
Droukañs (gr) : Spite.
Droukañsuz (gw) : Spiteful
Droukkinig - ou (go) : Tribute.
Droukkomz (v) :
Droukkomz euz unan bennag : To slander people - To speak ill of someone.
Drouklamm (go) : Disfavour.
Droulañs (gr) : Spite.
Drouklaouen (gw) : Discontent.
Drouklaza (v) : To bump off.
Droukprezeg (v) : To denigrate - To detract
Droukprezeger - ien (go) : Detractor.
Drouakrañs (go) : Animosity - Disfavour - Resentment.
Lakaad drouakrañs etre : To part brass.
Drouksant - ou (go) : Presentiment
Droukveska (v) : To confound.
Droukwerz - ou (go) : Abortion (fig) - Abortiveness - Adversity - Failure.
Droukwiska (v) (clothes) : To burlesque.
Drouktuner - ien (go) - Drougktunerez - ed (gr) : Blackmail.
Droukyoul (go) : Malevolence.
Droukyouleg (gw) : Malevolent.
Droukyoulet (gw) : Malevolent.
Drouziwez (go) : Rout.
Druz (gw) : Buttery - Greasy.
Druz a-walh eo ar geusteurenn diwar va fae : We can live comfortably on my salary.
Erh druiz a zo kouezet e-kerz an noz: It had showed a great deal during the night.
An druiz e-unan a oa treud en ti-ze: In that house the fat itself was lean.
Du (gw) : Black.
Du pod : Jet black - Sooty.
Du sah : Jet black.
Du ar menozou : Brassed off - Dark thoughts.
Du pod eo an noz : It’s pitch dark.
Broz du : Black dress.
Kambr du : Dark room.
Beza du ar penn: To be in bad mood.
Ober sellou du da-unan bennag : To give someone black look.
Gwisket e du : Black-coated.
E du e vez gwisket atao : He always wears black.
Hennez a zo du e vleo : He has got black hair.
Dua (v) : To blacken (paper) - To smoulder.
Dua paper : To ink.
Dua paper gand ar pez a zoñjer : To pop down one’s ideas on paper.
Duadur - iou (go) : Blackening.
Duardezig (f) : Brunette.
Dube - ed (go) : Pigeon.
Eur par dube : Braggadocio - A know all.
Duder (go) : Blackness.
Dudi (gr;go) : Appeal - Interest.
Eun dudi a daol lagad : A delightful sight.
Pebez dudi a daol lagad!: What a handsome sight!
Kaoud dudi o para an daoulagad war unan bennag : To feast one’s eyes on something.
Eun dudi eo selao anezi : It’s a pleasure to listen to her.

Dudia (v) : To appeal.
Dudiuz (gw) : Agreable - Appealing.
Duemm - ed (go) : Buck.
Duerez (go) : Blackening.
Duet (gw) : Blakwash.
Duilhad - ou (go) : The bunch (soldiers).
Duilha (v) : To bottle up - To bunch - To bundle.
Duimpez (gw) : Bobbery.
Duinvan (gw) : Bobbery.
Dukardenn - ed (gr) : A dark haired woman.
Dukez - ed (gr) : Duchess.
Dum - dumed (go) : Down
Du-mañ : In our locality - In our part of the world - At our place.
Du-mañ ha du-hont : At home and abroad.
Dumeg (gw) : Fluffy.
E
E (rag) : His.
E-unan : Himself.
Yann e benn e-unan eo hennez : He is his own man.
An aotrou 'n eskob a deuas e-unan : The bishop came in person.
Pep tra en e blas hag en e vare : There 's a time and a place for every thing.
Pép hini hervez e beadra : Each one according to his means.
N’eo ket ken embreget hag e vreur : He cannot compare with his brother.
Greet eo e stal : I’ ve fixed him.
E:
E miz meurz : In March.
E bro Leon : In the Leon region.
Merouri Kerret e Ploueskad: The Kerret farm in Ploueskad.
E : In .
Kredi en unan bennag : To put trust in someone.
E-babourz : On the left.
Lezel an enezenn e-babourz : To leave the island on the left.
E-barz : Inside - On the inside .
Dond e-barz : To get well again.
Lakaad e-barz : To include.
Job lak e-barz: Heavy drinker.
N’eus netra e-barz : There is nothing inside.
Ebarzel (gw) : Latent.
Ebarzi (v) : To import - To penetrate.
Ebat - ou (go) : Revel .
Ebarzal (v) : To frisk.
Ebéd : None.
Den ébéd - Gour ébéd : No one.
N’ am-eus gwelet den ébéd : I haven’t seen anybody.
N’ eus den ébéd en ti : There is nobody at home
Ne oa mouch avel ébéd ken : There was no breath of wind
N’o-doa aon ébéd da gaoud: They had nothing to fear.
Diskleriadur ébéd: There is no explanation.
Eben :
Eben : The other one.
Merhed ganet daou vloaz an eil war lerh eben : Girls born two years apart.
Ebena : Ebony.
Ebetar (gw) : Blithe.
Ebeul (go) - Ebeulez (gr) : Colt - Foal .
Ebeulez - ed (gr) : Filly - Funny girl .
E-biou :
Stlepel e-biou : To throw away.
Kas e-biou : To send away.
Tremen e-biou : To miss the mark.
Tremenet eo an heol e-biou d’ar prenest : My dancing days are over.
Pevar bloaz az eas e-biou : Four years intervened .
E-bourz : On board.
Mond e-bourz : To go on board.
Ebr (go) : Azure.
Echap :
N’eus ket tu da echap : There is no escape.
Echedou (l) : Chess.
Taolenn echedou : Chess-board.
Echu : Complete.
Echu eo ganti: She ’s gone to the pot - She is dying away.
Echu eo gantañ : He has made his chip - He is a marked man.
Echu eo ganin : I am through with it.
Echu eo ar stal ganti : She is a goner.
Echu eo gant an deiziou-se : Those days are past.
Beza war an echu : To near the end.
War an echu edo ar pez c’hoari : The play was all but ended
War an echu ema an deiz : Day is dying.
Piou n’eo ket echu ganti eva? : Who hasn’t finished drinking?
Soazig hag Andrew a zo echu ganto debri o bara : Soazig and Andrew have finished
eating their bread.
Me am-eus aon eo echu dezañ : I am afraid he is finished.
Echu : The end (film).
Echui (v) :
Echu ar pardon: The pardon was over.
Echui (gand) : To complete.
Echui gand eun dra bennag : To finish doing something.
A-bouez d’echui emaon : I have just finished.
Ed (ho) :
Eur park dindan éd : A field of wheat - A field under wheat.
Ed-du : Buckwheat.
E-dalh :
Beza e-dalh eur beli : To be answerable to an authority.
Edenn (go) : Corn (cereals).
E-doug : E-doug an deiz: All day long.
Ed du (ho) : Buckwheat - Cereal.
Eduz (gw) : Abouding in wheat.
Eeun (gw) : Basic - Apposite - Equitable - Frank - Naïve - Rightful -
Simple hearted - Straight
Eeun a galon : Simple-minded.
Ouz eeu - War eeu : Directly.
Brezoneg eeu : Basic breton.
Ar mekanikou eeu : The mechanical powers.
War eeu e tostasas outañ : She came up to him.
War eeu ez a an tren-mañ da Vrest : This train goes through to Brest.
Ar hezeg end-eeu a varve gand ar riou : Even the horses died of cold.
Ne zell ket eeu ouz Doué : To have a cast in his eye.
Bale eeu : To sing small.
E-giz: E-giz tad ha mamm : Like father and mother.
Ni en em renko e-giz a-raog: We ’ll manage jist as we used to do.
E-giz am-eus lavaret : As I mentioned above.
Ni a zo o vond d’ober e-giz ar pennou braz : We’re going to act like the big shots.
N’am-eus ket eur penn egistañ : I don’t have his kind of mind.
Eur reuz e-giz unan all : A disaster like so many others.
**Eeunadur - iou (go)** : Redress - Simplification.
**Eeuna (v)** : To adjust - To aim - To brasque - To simplify.
**Eeunded (gr)** : Simplicity - Simpleness - Straightness.
**Eeunder (go)** : Singleleness - Simplicity - Simpleness.
**Eeenek (gw)** : Naïve.
**Eeunder** : Equity.
**Efed - ou (go)** : Consequence - Effect.
Efedou a-gostez : After effect - Side effects.
Al louzou o-deus greet efed : The medicine had taken effect.
Al louzaouenn a ra efed war ar galon : This medicine acts upon the heart.
Lezet e veze ar strillouriez da ober heh efed : The chimistry did its work.
Ne vo ket efed bewech diwarno : They didn’t always have the desired effect.
**Efed (v)** : To act (medicine).
**Efeduz (gw)** : Effectual.
Beza efeduz : To avail.
N’eus netra efeduz a-eneb ar heñved-mañ : Nothing avails against this disease.
Kemer perz en eun doare efeduz : To take an active part in something.
Lakaad efeduz an traou da labourad : To make things go.
**Efedusted (go)** : Avail - Efficacy.
**Efreiza (v)** : To startle.
**Egar (go)** : Mond en egar : To go berserk.
**Egile** :
Egile : The other one.
Euz eur penn d’egile : From the first to last.
Euz an eil koumanant d’egile : From contract to contract.
**Egitad** : Christmas bonus.
**E-giz** :
Kaozeal e-giz Ploueskadiz : To speak after the manner of Ploueskad.
Eur reuz e-giz ar re-all : A disaster like so many others one.
Grit e-giz ma karit : Have it your own way.
** Eh** : Boo (interj).
**Ehan - ou (go)** : Discontinuance - Halt - Intermission - Pause - Stop
Ehan-skol : Recess.
Eun tamm ehan : A short break.
Ober eun ehan : To come to a halt - To repose - To come to stop.
Ober eun ehan war ar hleuz - war ar peuri :To break off from work - To pause.
Hep ehan : Relentlessy.
**Ehana (v)** : To discontinue - To stop.
**Ehanleh - iou (gr)** : Bivouac.
**E-harz** :
Stok e-harz : Bordering.
Ar parrezio e-harz: The adjacent counties.
**Ehon (gw)** : Ample -Capacious - Commodious - Roomy - Spacious - Vast
**Ehonaad (v)** : To amplify - To magnify.
**Ehonded (gr)** : Amplenness - Amplitude.
Ehonder - iou (go) : Boundlessness - Space - Vastness.
Eienenn - ou (go) : Fountain - Source.
Eienenn a furnez : Fountain of wisdom.
Eienenn ar hleñved : The cause of the illness - The root of the trouble.
Eil - ed (go) : Adjunct - Aid - Auxiliary - Second.
An eil hag egile (one another) : Both - Either one or the other.
An eil hag eben (one another) : Both.
Nag an eil nag egile : Neither of them.
An eil e-kichenn egile : Near one another.
An eil dre egile : On average.
An eil war-lerh egile : One by one - One at a time.
Teod an eil ouch skouarn egile : By word of mouth.
En eil bloavez : In the second grade.
Merhed ganet daou vloaz an eil war-lerh eben : Girls born two years apart.
Ne garan nag an eil nag egile : I don’t like either of them.
Sot magn an eil gand egile : Mad about each other.
Seven an eil e-keñver egile : Civil to each other.
Joa on-eus an eil ouch egile : We love each other
Mad eo neuze ma ‘ z om kontant an eil gand egile : All the better if you are pleased
with each other.
An eil nebeud a font en egile : Many a little makes a mickle.
An eil ne herz ket ouz egile : The one doesn’t rule out the other.
Euz an eil penn d’egile : From start to finish.
Pleget an eil korn ouz an eil war-lerh egile: One corner tucked into the other.
Ar baotred-se a yeas kuit an eil war-lerh egile: Those men disappeared, one after
another.
Eil-taos - ou (go) : Supertax.
Eilladur - iou (go) : Accompaniment.
Eila (v) :
Eila unan bennag ouz ar piano : To accompany someone on the piano.
Eil-dimezi : Remarriage.
Eil-diweza : Antepenultimate.
Eil-lehia (v) : To replace .
Eilehiadur - iou (go) : Relay.
Eiller - ien (go) : Subaltern - Adjunct - Aid.
Eilfeuka (v) : To retort .
Eilgeriadenn - ou (gr) : Answer (solution of a problem) - Rejoinder - Repartee
Retort .
Eilgeria (v) : To answer - To rejoin.
Eilmoula (v) : To reprint.
Eilmouladur - iou (go) : Reprint .
Eilpenna (v) : To topple.
Eilpennadur - iou (go) : Reversal.
Eilskrid - ou (go) : Copy.
Eilskriva (v) : To transcribe.
Eilskrivadur - iou (go) : Transcription.
Eil-vestr - vistri (go) : Boatswain.
Eiz (gw) : Eight.
Eizteiz :
Dindan eizteiz : Within eight days.
Eizved (go) : Octave.
Ejen - ed (go) : Bull - Bullock - Ox.
Kemer an ejen dre e gerniel : To take the bull by the horn.
Ejeneg (gr) : Bovidae.
Ejen-mir (go) : Bully beef.
Ejen-moueeg (go) - Ejen ohen (l) : Bison.
Ejipt (gr) : Egypt.
E-keñver : Alongside.
En deiz a hirio, an dud a zo digalon kaer e-keñver al labour : These days, people are
very half - hearted about their work.
Klevet am-eus ho komzou ken kaled em heñver : I've heard all the hard things you have
said about me.
Bet e oa bet eun tad en he heñver : He has been a father to her.
En eur geñver : Abreast.
Kavoud a ree din beza evel eur bugel e-keñver an deiz araog gouel Nedeleg : I feel like
a child again on the eve of Xmas.
N'e-noa doujañs dreist e-keñver ar veleien: He had no particular respect for the
clergy.
Keñver ha keñver : Face to face.
E-kerz : During.
E-kerz an nozvez : During the evening.
E-kerz eun treuz hir : Upon a long crossing.
E-kichenn : Beside - Alongside.
An ti e-kichenn : The house next door;
Azezet en he hichenn : Seated beside her.
Ni a oa moused en o hichenn : We were younsten beside them.
Ekoloji (gr) : Ecology.
E-kreiz : Amidst - Amongst.
Azezet e-kreiz ar vugale: Sitting amongst the children.
Eun ti e-kreiz ar gwez : House standing among trees.
E-kreiz ar vrud : To be in the flower of one' s age.
El - Eal: Angel.
Ober êled gand eun nebeud tud: To transform some people into little angels
Elaz - ou (go) : Gizzard.
E-leh : Instead.
Va leor he-deus kemeret e-leh heh hini : She has taken my book instead of
her own.
E-leh: E-leh renta selvij: Instead of helping.
E-leiz : Abundantly - Galore.
Boued e-leiz : Ad-lib of food.
Leoriou on-eus e-leiz : We have an amount of books.
Traou e-leiz : A great deal.
Plijadur e-leiz a vo a lavaran deoh : I promise you lots of fun.
Traou e-leiz a vefe da lavared diwar-benn an dra-ze : There is much to say there upon.

**Elestrenn - ou (gr)** : Gladioulus - Iris (bot).
**Elevez (gr)** : Modesty.
**Elevezieg (gw)** : Modest.
**Elfenn - ou (gr)** : Spark.
**Elgez (gr)** : Chin.
Dindan elgez : Bobstay.
**Eliksir - ou (go)** : Elixir.
**Elumi (v)** : To ignite.
Lakaad war elum : To ignite.
An tiez a oa c’hoaz goulou war elum enno : The houses were still light inside.
Arabad deoh lakaad ar radio war elum: You musn’t play the radio.

**Elumet (gw)** : Alight.
Elvaj tout : Bundle of nerves.
**Elzassiad - Elszassiz** : Alsatian.
**Elzassieg** : Alsatian (language).

**Ematiz** : Autosuggestion.
**Embann - ou (go)** : Advertisement - Advertising - Proclamation .
**Embann (v)** : To proclaim - To promulgate.
Embann keloiou ha reloennou: To proclaim the news and the ruels.
Embann ar helou an ton braz : To blare forth.
Embannet war an ton braz: Noised abroad - with a flourish of trumpets.
Embann war don ar hrampouez gwiniz : To blazon abroad
Embann eun dra bennag war ar groaz : To proclaim something from the housetops.

**Embannadur - iou (go)** : Proclamation.
**Embannadurez (go)** : Advertising (publicity).
**Embanner - ien (go)** : Advertiser.
**Embannidigez (gr)** : Promulgation.

**Embeilladeg - ou (go)** : Scuffle.

**Emberr** :
Emberr da noz : Tonight.

**Embouder - ien (go)** : Budder.

**Embrega (v)** :
Beza ken embreget hag unan all : To be a match for someone.
N’eo ket ken embreget hag e vreur : He isn’t a patch on his brother.
Embregetoh eged he mamm eo : She has better presence than her mother.
N’eo ket embregetoh eged he mamm : She is no better than her mother - She cannot
compare with her mother.
N’eo ket gwall embreget : She is a dimp bull.

**Embreger - ien labouriou (go)** : Builder - Manoeuvre.
**Embrerger (v)** : To ply.
**Embregerez (go)** : Apparatus work - Drill - Manoeuvre.
Embregerez spered : Brain work - Mental exercise.
Embregerez brezel : Martial exercices.
Embregerez korv : Physical culture.
Embregerez ene : Retreat.
Emdouelladur - iou (go) : Hallucination.
Emeller - ien (go) : Interloper.
Emellerez (go) : Intrusion.
Emelloud (e) (v) : To ingest - To meddle.
Emerod (go) : Emerald.
E-mesk : Amidst - Amongst.
E-metou : Amongst.
Emfiñv (gw) : Automatic.
Emfiñver - iou (go) : Automat.
Emfiñverez (go) : Automation.
Emfiñvus (gw) : Automatic.
Emfiziuz (gw) : Presumptious - Self - sufficient.
Emgann - ou (go) : Battle - Combat.
An dachenn emgann : Field of battle.
Emgann korv ha korv : Hand to hand fight.
Bouhal emgann (gr) : Battle - axle.
Emgann war vor : Naval action.
Prez war an oll evid an emgann : Clear out for action.
E kreñvañ an emgann : In the thick of the fight.
Mond d’an emgann : To go to war.
Emgannou a-renkadou : Pitched battles.
Emgannata (go) : Fencing.
Emgar (gw) : Egoist.
Emgarantez - iou (gr) : Egoïsm - Selfisness.
Emgastiz (go) : Penance
Emgav - iou (go) : Appointment (rendez - vous).
Emgleo - iou (go) : Accord - Accordance - Agreement - Compact - Scheme
N’eus ket tu da lakaad an dra-ze da vond da wir nemed ma vefe eun emgleo etre an oll dud : There is no way that this project can be launched unless there is compromise on all sides.
Emglevadenn - ou (gr) : Accomodation - Accord.
Emgoumataer - ien (go) : Boxer.
Emguzulia (v) : To confer.
Emhloar (gr) : Sufficiency - Vanity.
Emhraus (gw) : Accomodating.
Emlaz - ou (go) : Suicide.
Emlusk (gw) : Automotive
Emlusker - iou (go) : Automobile.
Emmzalh (go) : Mien.
Emnah (go) : Self-denial - Abnegation.
Emober (gw) : Reflexive.
Emors - ou (go) : Primer.
Emouestlad (go) : Volunteer.
Empechet :
Eun den empechet : A physically handicaped person - Invalid.
Ar re empechet : The halt.

**Empenn - ou** : Brain.

Eur maill a empenn : A marvellous brain.

Eun empenn kefeleg a zo dezañ : He has the brain of a canary.

Empenn elektroneg : Electronic brain.

**Empenna (v)** : To conceive - To imagine.

Empennet : Imaginatory

Empennad (go) : Conception.

**Empennadur (go)** : Imagination

**Empennaduz (gw)** : Conceivable.

**Empenneg (gw)** : Cerebral.

Empennuz (gw) : Conceivable

Empetadenn (gr) : Imagination.

Empenti (v) : To imagine.

**Empoezoner - ien (go) - Empoesonerez - ed (gw)** : Poisoner.

Empoezonerez gwad : Blood poisoning.

**Empaozoni (v)** :
En em empaozoni : To take poison.

Empaozoneret : Baneful.

**Empra (v)** : To box.

Empradur - iou (go) : Boxing.

**Emprest - ou (go)** : Borrow.

Beva diwar emprestou : To live from borrowing.

**Emprestann (v)** : To borrow.

**Emprester - ien (go)** : Borrower.

**Emreizerez (go)** : Autonomy.

Emren : Self-governing.

Emren (gw) : Autonomous.

**Emreneadur - iou (go)** : Autonomy.

Emrenerez (go) : Self-goverment - Autonomy

Emro (gw) : Able of abnegation.

**Emroidizez (gr)** : Abnegation

Emrousted (gr) : Abnegation.

Emskejerez - iou (go) : Autopsy.

**Emskiantez (gw)** : Aware - Conscious.

Emutu : It’s that and nothing more.

**Emveva (v)** :

Emveva a ran dre feur : I am on diet.

**Emvirerez - iou (go)** : Abstention.

**Emviirour - ien (go) - Emviourerez - ed (gr)** : Abstentionist.

**Emviouriez (gr)** : Abstentionism.

Emvrud (go) : Amour-propre - Self-esteem.

Emvuhezskrivagner - ien (go) : Autobiographer.

Emwalh (go) : Ablution.

Emwalhadenn - ou (gr) : Ablution.

Emwalhin (gr) : Lavatory.

Emyouleg (gw) : Voluntary.

**Emzalh - iou (go)** : Behaviour - Constraint - Countenance - Enforcement.
An emzalh pemdezieg: The people daily’s behavior.

**Emzao** (gw): Advantageous.

**Emzavadeg - ou** (gr): Insurrection.

**Emzavadenn - ou** (gr): Rebellion - Revolt

**Emzaver - ien** (go) - **Emzaverez - ed** (gr): Insurgent.

**Emzavuz** (gw): Advantageous.

**Emzeskad** (go): Autodidact - Self educated.

**Emzinah** (go): Abnegation.

**Emziouer** (go): Abstention - Abstinence (relig) - Continence - Moderation.

**Emzioueruz** (gw): Abstenious.

**Emziskouez** (go): Appearance.

**Emziskouezidgeteg - iou** (gr): Apparition - Appearance.

**Emzistaol - iou** (go): Reflexe.

**Emzivad**: Motherless child.

**Emzivadeg - ou** (gr): Parley.

**Emziviz - ou** (go): Colloquy

**Emzivoud** (v): To parley.

**Emzizalh - iou** (go): Abdication.

**Emzizerhel** (v):

**Emzizerhel diouz**: Abdicate.

**Emzornata** (v): To box.

Eñ: He
Eñ e-unan: He himself.

Ken braz hag eñ eo hi: She is as tall as he.

**En** - **Ennout** - **Enni** - **Enñañ** - **Ennom** - **Ennoh** - **Enno** - **Ennor**:

Petra a zo peg ennout?: What is the matter with you?

Hennez e oa gemeras ar voest a oa enni ar gwalennou: He was the one taht took the box the rings were in.

**Enaoui** (v): To elicit - To ignite - To kindle.

Enaoui an estlamm: To excite admiration - To rouse admiration.

**Enaouet**: Alight.

**Enaska** (v): To embed.

**Enboudel**: Subjective.

**Enbroadeg - ou**: Immigration.

**Enbroadenn - ou** (gr): Immigration.

**Enbroa** (v): To immigrate - To import.

**Enbroadi** (v): To immigrate.

**Enbroadur - iou** (go): Immigration.

**Enbroer - ien** (go): Immigrant.

**Endalher - iou** (go): Container - Vessel.

**Endalhuz** (gw): Compulsory - Imperious - Obligator.

**Enderhel** (v): To contain - To include - To implicate - To imply - To involve.

Endalhet: Inclusive.

**En-dro**: Afresh - Again - Anew.

Kregi en-dro - Staga en-dro: To begin anew.

Lakait ar voest-mañ en-dro en diretenn: Put this box back in the drawell.

O redeg edo e zaelou en-dro: His tears had started afresh.
En-dro d’al liorz : About the garden.
Ene - ou (go) : Soul - Spirit.
Ene divaravel : Immortal soul.
Eneou ar purgator : The souls in purgatory.
Eun ene saveteet euz ar flammou : A brand from the burning.
Daonet e vo krohenn va ene : I’ll be damned.
Debri beteg pondalez an ene : To gorge.
Va ene! : Hell!
Paz eun ene kristen : Not a living soul.
Paz eun ene kristen er ru : There wasn’t a soul in the street.
Ne oa ene kristen ebéd e nebleh : There was no sign of life anywhere.
Ne oa ene kristen aze : There was nobody about.
Eneb (gw) : Antagonistic.
A-eneb :
War an tu eneb emaoh o vond : You are going on the opposite direction.
Enebadur - iou (go) : Protest.
Enebarz (go) : Dower.
Enebarzerez - ed (gr) : Dowager.
Eneber - ien (go) - Eneberez - ed (gr) : Adversary - Antagonist - Opponent.
Eneberez (go) : Antagonist - Resistance.
Enebi (ouz) (v) : To demur - To raise objections - To oppose - To react
To remonstrate - To resist - To respond.
Enebi ouz an droug : To resist evil.
Enebiez (gr) : Antagonism - Inconsistency - Opposition.
An enebiez vouzar : A veiled antagonism.
Eneblavaroud (v) : To demur
Enebour - ien (go) : Enemy - Foe.
Enebour - ien touet : Bitter enemies - Mortal enemies - Sworn enemy.
An enebour : Satan.
Mond beh d’an enebourien : To march against the enemy.
Flod an enebourien : The enemy fleet.
E-eneb - Eneb (da) : Hostile.
Eneb : Anti - Averse.
Enebarmeour - ien (go) : Antimilitarist.
Enebveauen - ou (gr) : Antibiotic.
Enebbrena (v) :
Louzou enebbrena (ho) : Antiseptic.
Enebbroadeler (gr) : Antinationalist.
Enebbroadelouriez (gr) : Antinationalism.
Enebfaxsour - ien (go) : Antifacist.
Enebbfaxsouriez (gr) : Antifascism.
Eneb-feiz : Antireligious.
Enebkloer (gw) : Anticlerical.
Enebkomunegez (gr) : Anticommunism.
Enebkomunour - ien (go) : Anticommunist.
Enebkredenn (gr) : Heresy.
Eneb-krist : Antichrist.
Eneb-kristen (gw) : Antichristian.
Eneblavar (go) : Objection.
Eneblezenn : Illicit.
Enebpouez - iou (go) : Counterbalance.
Enebreiz (gr) : Injustice.
Eneb-reliejel : Antireligious.
Enebreveulerizer - ien (go) : Antirevolutionary.
Enebsao - iou (go) : Reaction.
Enebsklaverez (go) : Abolitionism - Antislavery.
Enebsklavour - ien (go) : Abolitionist.
Enebskorn (go) : Antifree.
Enebsoudardeler - ien (go) : Antimilitarist.
Enebsoudardelerez (gr) : Antimilitarism.
Enebster : Antonym.
Enebsteriez (gr) : Antonymy.
Enebstourm - ou (go) : Counterattack.
Enebstourmad - ou (go) : Counterattack.
Enebtezenn - ou (gr) : Antithesis (gr).
Enebunveliour (go) : Antimonarchist
Enebunvellegez (gr) : Antimonarchism.
Enebvuhezour - ien (go) : Animist.
Enebvuhezouriez (go) : Animist.
Enebyuzeo (gw) : Anti-semitic.
Enebyuzevegez (gr) : Anti-semitism.
Enebyuzevour - ien (go) : Anti-semit.
Energiez (gw) : Energy.
Eur stivell naturel a energiez : An natural source of energy.
Enez - ou (ho) - Enezenn - ou : Island.
An enezenn eo o douar : The island is their land.
Enezenn an teñzor: Treasure Island.
Enezel (gw) : Insular.
Enezennad - ou (gr) : Enclave.
Eneziad (go) : Islander.
Enezour - ien (go) : Islander.
Engalv - ou (go) : Appeal - Convocation.
Engalvadeg - ou (gr) : Mobilization.
Engalvadenn - ou (gr) : Convocation.
Engelahenta - Engehenti (v) : To beget - To conceive - To engender.
Engelahentadur - iou (go) : Conception.
Engelahentuz (gw) : Genital.
Engervel (v) : To convoke.
Engouestla (v) : To enlist - To incorporate - To recruit
Engouestladur - iou (go) : Recruit
Engouestladur - iou (go) : Enlistment.
Engouestlet :
Engoustlet eo gand pep ger distaget : Every word he pronounced committed him
Engraver - iou (go) : Burin.
Engraver - Engravour - ien (go) : Burinist.
Engroez (go) : Afflux (of people) - Boodle - Crowd - Flock - Inflow - Jam - Throng
The common - vulgar - herd - Mob - Multitude - Populace
En engroez : In the crowd.
**Engwaska** (v) : To impress.
**Enk** (gw) :
Me a zo enk war va lasou : I have the jitters - I have the wind up.

**Engouesta** (v) : To enlist - To incorporate - To recruit .
**Enkadenn - ou** (gr) : Emergency - Predicament .
Beza en eun enkadenn : To be in a fix - To be - find oneself in a hole - To be in a sorry plight - To get into a scrape.
En em lakaad en eun enkadenn : To get pounded.
En eun enkadenn edo e arme : His army was in an awkward position.
En eun enkadenn emaoh evid doare : You are going through a sticky patch.
Enkadenn ar maro: The trial of death.
**Enka** (v) : To confine - To pen.
**Enkard - ou** (go) : Teasel burnt.
**Enkelhia** (v) : To encircle.
**Enkeler - ien** (go) : Sprite.
**Enkevi** (v) : Enshrouding .

**Enkigadur - iou** (go) : Incarnation.
Enkigadur an Diaoul:
**Enklask** (v) : To investigate.
**Enklask - ou** (go) : Enquiry - Inquest - Research - Search - Survey.
Digeri eun enklask diwar-benn eun dra bennag : To set an inquiry regarding something.
Goude hir enklask : After full enquiry.
An enklaskou a ya brao ganeom : Our enquiries are proceeding well.
It ha grit enklask piz diwar-benn ar bugel : Go and search diligently for the child.
**Enklaskerez** : Inquisition.
**Enkontamma** (v) : To inoculate.
**Enkontammadur - iou** (go) : Inoculation.
**EnKorva** (v) : To embody - To incarnate.
**EnKorvadur - iou** (go) : Embodiment - Incarnation .

**Enkou** :
An enkou : The pungs of death.
**Enkrez - iou** (go) : Affliction - Anguish - Anxiety.
Beza gand eur barr enkrez : To have the pip.
**Enkrezet** (gw) : Anxious - Brassed off - Anguished.
**Enkrezi** (v) : To disquiet.
**Enkrezuz** (gw) : Afflicting - Disquieting.

**Enlakaad** (v) : To insert.
**Enlakadur - iou** (go) : Insertion.
**Enlivadur - iou** (go) : Tattoo.
**Enlouha** (v) : To inculcate.
**Enmoula** (v) : To insert.
**Enmouladur - iou** (go) : Insertion.
**Eno** (adv) :
Exposed to the four winds of heaven.
What a lot of people!
Boredom - Tediousness.
Annoyance.
Annoying - Boring.
To bore.
Oh! I am bored stiff here.
Honour.
The share of credit.
Best-man.
Maid of honour.
Commemoration.
My word of honour.
Honour makes certain demands.
A future filled with glory and honors.
To be accused of lacking pride.
To do honor to one's superiors.
Reverence.
Reputable.
To implant.
Aquisitiveness.
To anticipate.
To enlist - To enrol.
Adhesion - Enlistment - Enrol.
To sack.
Institution.
Inspection.
Inspector.
To inspect.
To inject.
Injection.
Injector.
Inlay.
Incrustation - Inlay.
To inscribe - To register.
Inscription - Registration.
Lapidary.
To enshrine.
To incorporate.
Bunting (stuff) - Buttercloth.
To set on fire.
A fiery soul.
To be afire with the desire to.
Tanus (of desire).
Entanet gand ar c'hoant : Spurred on desire.
Entanadur - iou (go) : Confiscation - Inflamation
Entaner - iou (go) : Burner - Incendiar.y
Entanuz (gw) : Afire - Ablaze - Inflammable.
Entent (v) :
An daou-ze n'en em entent ket : It's an unsuccessful marriage.
Enteuzadur - iou (go) : Solution.
Enteuzaduz (gw) : Soluble .
Entouezia (v) : To incorporate.
Entoueziaet (ad) : Built in.
Entremar (go) : Ambivalence - Indecision .
Beza en entremar diwar-benn eun dra bennag : To be in two minds about something.
En eur :
Gand o dijuni edont en eur zelaou ar radio: The were having breakfast with the radio on .
Envel (v) : To appoint -To designate - To entitle - To quote - To title.
Envez - iou (go) : Muff .
Eñvor - iou (go) : Souvenir - Memory.
Eñvor - koun : Memorial ,
Dre eñvor : By heart - By rote.
Deski dre - dindan-eñvor : To commit to memory - To learn by heart -
To memorize.
Deskom an dra-ze dre-eñvor : Let's learn this by heart.
Eñvorenou bugaleaj : Childood memories.
N'am-boa eñvor ébéd outañ : I didn’t remember him at all.
En eñvor da : Remembrance of - In token of.
Diwar an eñvoriou-ze e save keuz gantañ : These memories filled him with remorse.
N'am-eus eñvor ébédanezañ: I didn’t remember him at all.
Eun deiz da zerhel eñvor: One memorable day
Eñvorenn - ou: An eñvorenn a vrezel: The reminiscence of the war.
Eñvora - Envori (v) : To commemorate.
Eñvoradur - iou (go) : Commemoration.
Ar varhadourien bistrakou envori : Souvenir sellers.
Eñvoruz (gw) : Memorable.
Eog - ed (go) : Salmon.
An eoged a lamm dreist an dour: Salmon leap out of the water.
Eoleg (gw) : Buttery.
Eolia (v) : To anoint.
Eon (ho) : Foam - Spray.
Eonenni (v) : To foam.
Eontr - ed (go) : Uncle.
E ti va eontr : At my uncle’s.
Eontrel (gw) : Avuncular.
Eonuz ( gw) : Barmi.
Eor - iou (go) : Anchor - Bower
Diskenn - Teurel - leuskel an eor : To drop anchor - To cast anchor.
Sacha an eor - Diseoria : To weigh anchor.
Beza war an eor : To lie - To ride at an anchor.
Bag war an eor : Ship at her moorings.
**Eoria** : To drop anchor.
Eoria er mor don : To anchor in the open sea.
**Eoriadur - iou (go)** : Anchorage.
**Eorlerh - iou (go)** : Anchorage.
**Eorva - ou (go)** : Anchorage.
Eost ( go) : Crop - Reap - Reaping.
Da vare an eost : At harvest time.
Ober an eost : To get in the harvest - To reap.
Eost an éd du : The buckwheat harvest.
Miz eost : August.
Eost diwezad : Back-harvest.
Keria an eost : To gather in the crop - To get in the harvest.
Deuet e oa amzer an eost : The harvest was come.
Eostad fonnuz : Heavy crop.
Pourvezet brao eo bet an eost ganti : Their harvest was abundant.
**Eoster - ien (go)** : Harvester - Reaper.
**Eosterez - ed (gw)** : Reaping machine.
**Eostí (v)** : To reap.
**Eoul - iou (go)** : Grease.
Eoul moruenn : Cod liver.
Eur berrad eoul war eur gouli a ra vad atao: A little sympathy goes a long way.
Eoul ar hatekiz: The oil of the catechumens.
Eoul douar - Eoul mên : Kerosene - Petrol.
An eoul santel : The holy oil.
Skuilla eoul war eur gouli : To pour balm into a wounded heart.
Tenna eoul diwar olivez : To obtain oil from olive.
Léz-eoul : Emulsion.
Al lamp eoul douar : The kerosene lamp.
Change an eoul : To change the oil.
Skuilla an eoul war an tan : To pour oil on the flames.
An ijinerez eoul : The oil industry.
Tommerez dre eoul : Oil heating.
Lestr eoul : Oil tanker.
**Eouli (v)** : To grease.
**E-pad** : During.
E-pad an noz : In the night.
E-pad ar goañv ez euz bet pres warnon : During the winter I had a lot of job.
Erh druz a oa kouezet e-pad an noz : It had snowed a good deal during the night.
Va fenn he-deus torret e-pad eun eurvez : She has been bending my ears for one hour.
**Episeuer - ou (gr)** : Splice.
**E-ratre** : Derhel eun dra bennag e-ratre : To keep something in good repair.
**Erbéd (go)** : Insistance.
**Erbédadur - iou (go)** : Intercession - Reference.
**Erbedi (v)** : To advise - To advocate - To recommand - To commend -
To intercede - To present someone.
Erbedi ar horv : To take it easy.
En erbed unan bennag : In favour of.
Erbéduz (gw) : Advisable - recommandable.
Erh : Snow.
Erh glan : Spotless snow.
Ober erh : To snow.
Erh a ra : It is snowing.
Boull - ou erh (gr) : Snowball.
Ere - ou (go) : Bond - Brace - Connection.
Va ere ! : Hell!
Ere-hud : Taboo.
Eren (v) : To moor.
Ererig (go) : Eaglet.
Éru z: Beza eu ruz er roched: To be happy in one’s shoes.
Erez (gr) : Antipathy.
Erezi (v) : To be averse.
Erezuz (gw) : Antipathetic.
Erezuz (ouz) : Jealous.
Ergezerez - iou (go) : Exploration.
Erfell (go) : Knuckle.
Erienn (go) (peak) : Visor.
Erionenn - ou (gr) : Hemline - Hem.
Erioni (v) : To hem.
E-riskl : E-riskl mond da fall: Almost to turn out disastrously.
Er-mêz : Abroad - Afield - Alfresco - On the exterior
Er-mêz! kerzit : Move on! - Get way
Er-mêz a eun dra bennag : Sheltered from something.
Beza er-mêz ahanor an-unan - Mond er-mêz ahanor an-unan : To be beside oneself
To blow one’s top.
Mond er-mêz a hiz: To become obsolete.
Ober gaol er-mêz euz ar gambr : To bolt out out of the room.
Stlepel unan bennag er-mêz : To bounce so out of something.
Beza kaset er-mêz : To get the bounce.
Lakaad er-mêz : To exclude.
Fourra unan bennag er-mêz : To put / turn someone out - of doors.
( A-wechou e reer ano euz " eul leor nevez deuet er-mêz " - Gwelloh e vefe lavaroud
: Eul leor nevez embannet )
Ermin - ed (gr) : Ermine - Stoat.
Ermit - ed (go) : Hermit.
Erru :
Erru eo pell ganti : Her days are numbered.
Den erru : Jumped-up.
An traou a zo erru tanao gantor : To be oneself short of things.
Erruoud (v) :
An amerikaned a oa nevez erruet er vro : The americans had just arrived in the
area.
Ero (ho) : Drill - Furrow.
Ero : Of shore bar.
Ero bili : Shingle bank - shoal.
kas an ero da benn : To get down the brass tacks.
Kas an ero da benn gantor an-unan : To plough a lonely furrow.
Red eo din kas an ero da benn : I must carry this work through.
A-benn pem piz e vo kaset an ero da benn : It will be a matter of five months
A-laz korv on-eus labouret evid kas an ero da-benn : We worked like krazy to finish on
time.
Eun ero eeun a deu gantañ : He ploughs a straight furrow.
Mond pelloh eged an ero : To extrapolate.
Ervad (adv) : Moraly.
Evit ober ervad : Moraly.
Ervenn - ou (gw) : Grass-border.
Esa - ou :
Grit eun taol esa : Have a fling at.
Esaad (v) : To facilitate - To cure
Ested (gr) : Facility
Ester - iou (go ) : Accessibility - Facility.
E-sell :
N'om ket e-sell kaoud eur respon diganti : We don't expect her to answer us
E-ser :
Beza e-ser unan bennag : To accompany.
Eskemmm- ou (go) : Relay.
Eskemm liziri a oa bet kenetrezom : We had corresponded each other.
Eskemm ar bizier en iliz : Exchange of rings at the church.
Eskemmma (v) : To exchange - To reciprocate.
Eskemmour - ien (go) : Moneychanger.
Eskemmuz (gw) : Negociable.
Eskeud :
Gwez eskeud (hol) : Blue gumm.
Eskimo -ed (go) - Eskimoez - ed (gr) : Eskimo.
E-skooaz :
E-skooaz unan bennag : Towards.
Pevar den eet da anaon er miz-mañ e-skooaz dég er miz ebral : Four deaths this month
as against ten in April.
Eskob - Eskibien (go) : Bishop - Prelacy.
Eskopti (go) : Diocese - Prelacy - See.
Espress (gw) : Intentional.
Eskumunigenn - ou (gr) : Excomunication.
Eskumuniga (v) : Excomuniate.
Esmaea (v) : To excite.
Esmaeuzeu (gw) : Blood and thunder - Sentimental.
Esmaeu sted (gr) : Sentimentality.
Esmori (v) : Digest.
a heller esmori: Digestible.
**Espar** (gw): Strange.
**Esparder - iou** (go): Strangeness.
**Esperaños- ou** (gr): Hope.
Eun tamm esperaños: A bit of hope.
**Esperanteg** (go): Esperanto.
**Espern** (v): To husband - To spare.
Podig-espern: Money box.
**Espern** (go): Thrift.
**Espress** (gw): Intentional.
Sur om o-deus greet an dra-ze espress-kaer: We are sure they did it on purpose.

**Estaj**:
Eur gwele-kloz e zaou estaj: A double decker-box-bed.
Eun ti daou estaj ennañ - dezañ: House on two floors.
**Estajerenn - ou** (gr): Rack - Shelf.
**Estlamm** (go): Admiration.
Chom bamet gand an estlamm: To be struck with admiration.
**Estlamm** (go):
Enaoui an estlamm: To rouse admiration.
Garmi gand an estlamm: To express one’s surprise.
**Estlamm** (gw): Admissing
**Estlammadel - ou** (gr): Interjection.
**Estlammada** (v):
Pik estlamata: Note of exclamation - Exclamation mark.
**Estlammer - ien** (go): Admirer.
**Estlamm** (v): To abash.
Beza estlammet broust: To be struck with admiration.
Estlammmet dreist muzul e oant: They were atonished beyond mesure.
Pik estlamma - estlamm: Exclamation mark.
**Estlammuz** (gw): Admirable.
**Eston** (gr): Atonishment.
Chom etre an eston hag an doujañs: To be divided between atonishment and respect.
**Estoni** (v): N’eus ket d’estoni: It’s not at all surprising that.
**Estrañj** (gw):
Eun estrañj a venoz: A funny idea.
**Estrañjour - ien** (go) - **Estranjourez - ed** (gr): Stranger.
Estranjourien int penn kil ha troad evidom: They are perfect strangers to us.
Seblant eun estrañjour a zo un tammig warnañ: He has a slightly foreign appearance.
**Estreget**: Boot.
Estregedon: Apart from me.
**Estren - ien** (go): Alien.
**Eta**: Therefore.
Skrivet am-eus dezi eta (‘ta): Accordingly I wrote to her.
**E-tal**: Alongside.
Ploueskad a zo e-tal Mor - Breiz: Plouescat faces the channel
Penn eteo : Brand.
Eteo Nedeleg : Yule log.
**Eter (go)** : Ether.
**E-touez** : Amidst - Amongst.
Kantren e-touez an dismantrou : To wander amongst the ruins.
E-touez mignon ed emaom : We are amongst friends.
En o zouez ez euz meur a hini : Amongst them there are several.
**Etre** : Amongst - Average - Between - Intermediary.
Etre an daou di : Between the two houses.
Etre Nedeled ha ha deiz kenta ar bloaz: Between Christmas and the New year.
Etre daou: On the fence.
Etre kil ha troad: From head to toe.
**Etrezom** : Between ourselves.
Etre teñval ha sklêr : Between dark and dawn - dark and light - dark an daylight.
Chom etre an eston, hag an doujañs: To be divided between astonishment and respect.
Chom etre an eston hag an doujañs : To be divided between astonishment and respect.
Ober ar menoz etre daou dra : To choose between two things.
Etre laez ha traon ar vourh : Between the high and the low of town.
An daou archer e-leh ma oa azezet etrezo : The two cops between whom he was seated.
**Etrekarg (gr)** : Interim.
**Etrekargel (gw)** : Acting.
**Etrelakaad (v)** : To interpose
**Etrepaouez - ou (go)** : Ware-house.
**Etrevroadel (gw)** : International.
**Etrezeg (adv)** : Towards.
Skei etrezeg eul leh : To march to - towards.
**E-tro** :
Kement-mañ a hoarvezas e-tro ar bloavez mil : That happened about the year one thousand.
**Eukaliptus (go)** : Blue gumm.
**Eur - iou (gr)** : Hour.
Euriou dihortozet: Unexptected hours.
D’an eur merket : On the date fixed.
Greet e vo d’an eur merket : It will be done in due time.
Va eur a zo tost : My time is at hand.
Lakaad an eur : To appoint the time.
Emaout d’an eur : You are on time.
**Eured - Eurejou (go; gr)** : Wedding.
Paotr an eured : Bride groom.
Plah an eured : Bride.
Ober eun eured kristen : To be churched.
Eured sivil : Civil marriage.
Sae - ou eured (gr) : Wedding garment
Pred eured : Wedding reception.
Gwalenn eured : Wedding-ring.
Ar béd e vo an eured ? : When is the wedding to be?
Eu r euzamant : By good fortune.
Euria (v) : To clock.
Euriadur - iou (go) : Schedule.
Eurier - traez (go) : Hou-glass - Sand-glass.
Euriou (l) : Book.
Europ (gr) : Europe.
Europad - Europadiz (go) : European.
Euruz (gw) : Happy.
Euruz tre : August.
Euruz on beza deuet en-dro d’ar ger : I am happy to be back home.
Euruz ar re a zo paour a galon : Blessed are the poor in spirit.
Euruz ar re a labour evid ar peoh : Blessed are the peacemakers.
Beva euruz : To live happy.
Euruz e vije bet hi gantañ ? : Would she have been happy with him?
Beza euruz evel eur filip d’ar peurzorn : To be happy as the day is long - a king - a sandboy.
Beza euruz er roched : To be happy in one’s own shoes.
Eurusted : Happiness.
N’on ket pinvidig, n’on ket paour, med din an eurusted a dalv aour : I am neither rich nor poor, but for me happiness is as good as gold.
Eurvez - iou (gr) : Hour.
A-benn diou eurvez : When two hours had passed.
Euz :
Euz a Vreiz-Izel : Native of Lower Brittany.
Euz an neñvou : Celestial.
Kantonier euz e vicher : A road repairman by trade.
Eun taol - kil euz an dorn : A flick of one’s wrist.
Sevel euz ar gwele : To get out of bed.
Euz ar zav-heol beteg ar housk : From sunrise to sunset.
Eun deiz euz ar zizun paseet : One day last week.
N’eo ket euz ar vro : He wasn’t from that region.
O tenna dour euz ar puñs ema : He is drawing water from the well.
Euvri (v) : Absorb (drink, Food) - To ingest - To permeate.
Euvruz (gw) : Absorbing.
Euz (go) : Horror.
Euzadenn - ou (gr) : Monster.
Euzig (gw) : Abominable - Horrible.
Euzuz (gw) : Abominable - Horrible - Ghastly - Monstrous.
Euzusted (gr) : Abomination.
Beza eun euzusted da unan bennag : To be an abomination to someone.
Euzuster (go) : Abnormality - Abomination - Monstrosity.
Euzvil - ed (go) : Monster.
Eva (v) : To drink.
Eva eur banne : To have - take a nip.
Eva dreist ar hont : To drink to excess.
Evedeg - ou (gr) : Booze up - Dinking bout.
Evaj - ou (go) : Beverage.
Evel :
Evel eo : It 's amount to the same thing.
Evel-boaz : In the ordinary way - As usual.
Evel-just : Of course.
Evel-se : Thereby.
Evel-se beza greet : So be it.
Evel tad ha mamm: Like father and mother.
Evel-se eo : Such is life .
Evel eun daredenn : Quick as lighting.
Labourad evel eur hi : To work like a nigger.
Beza evel eur pesk en dour : Looking like a sunday schoolboy.
Beza reud evel eun tamm koad : To be unconscious.
Ch'wi a raio evel ma plijo deoh : You will use your own discretion.
Dour a ra evel teurel gand ar bezel : It is pouring with rain.
Eun den evel a zo dleet : A good man.
Evelato : But.
Mond evel an avel : To go like the wind.
Grit eveldon : Do as I do - Do like me.
Soñjal a reont eveldom : They think like us.
Lavaroud an traou evel m'emaint : To call a spade a spade.
Komz a reent evel ma vefe krog an aon enno beza klevet dre zigouez: They spoke as
if They were afraid of being everheard.
Evelkent (adv) : Anyway - But.
N'eo ket me eo e-neus debret anezañ evelkent : I 'm not the one who ate it anyway.
Even :
E miz even : In june.
Ever - ien (go) - Everez - ed (gr) : Boozy.
Everez (go) : Carouse.
Evez - iou (go) : Caution .
War evez : On the alert - Aware.
Chom war evez (euz) : To beware - keep your eye open - Take notice of - To keep abreast of - On the alert.
Teurel evez (ouz) : To keep an eye on - To pay attention - To take precaution.
Bezit war evez : Watch.
Selaou gand evez : To have a good listen to.
Sacha evez war : To place emphases on.
Taolit evez: Don’t forget - Listenn!
Taolit evez, bugale : Pay attention,children.
Selled gand kalz evez : To sift.
Dindan evez ar rener : Under the supervision of the director.
Yoga am-eus desket dindan evez ar Japoned : I 've learnt yoga from the Japanise.
Kement-se a zivorfilo e evez :That will make him sit and take notice.
Den, avad, n' e-noa taolet an disterra evez ouz e gomzou : But no one took any
notice
of what he said.
Eveza (v) :
Eveza ouz ar vugale : To supervise (watch) the children.

**Evezaouz (gw):** Remarkable - Notable.

**Evezerez (go):** Surveillance.

**Eveziad - Evezidi (go):** Burser - Absentee.

**Eveziadenn - ou (g):** Caution - Precaution - Observation - Remark.

Eveziadennou dreist ordinal : Extravagant precautions.

**Eveziaduz (gw):** Observable.

**Evezia (v):** To invigilate.

**Eveziañs (gr):** Watcfulness.

**Evezieg (gw):** Cautious - Chary - Discret - Heedful - Prudent - Sage - Sedate

Watchful.

Beza evezieg (ouz) : To be at paints to.

**Eveziegez (gr):** Prudence

**Evid (ar):**

Evidon-me : To my mind.

Evidoh hoh-unan : For your very own.

Evd gwir : For sure.

Evid dezo kaoud an tañva euz ar pemoh : In order for them t have the taste of the pig.

Evid-mann - Evid netra : Buckshee.

Den evitañ e-unan : Egoist.

An den a labouran evitañ : The man for whom I work.

Ober evid unan bennag : To do someone a service

Ober evidor an-unan : To be alone wolf.

**Evn - ed (go):** Bird.

Evn-noz : Night bird.

Evn-preizer : Bird of prey

Evn-tremeniad : Bird of passage.

Evn-Sant-Marzin : Kingfisher.

Evn-mor : Sea-birds.

Evn : Bad lot.

Evn-porz : Poultry.

Eun evn : A queer customer.

**Evn - evnd (go):** Birdcage.

**Evnnetarez (go):** Birdcatching.

**Evonietz (gr):** Birdlore.

**Evnour - ien (go):** Birdman.

**Ez (éz) (gw):** Selloud ouz aez - Ne ziskouez ket beza éz, ar paotr-ze: He didn’t look easy, this man.

**Ezamant - ëzamanchou (go):** Comfort.

**Ezañs:** Incense.

Lestr ezañs : Censer.

Eur seurt c’hwez ezañs-natur : A kind of natural incense.

Ez dianao : Incognito.

**Ezel - Izili (go):** Member.

Beza ezel euz : To be a member of

**Ezomm - ou (go):**

Ezomm braz he-doa kavoud eur mignon: She was in urgent need of o friend.
Ezomm am bo euz da skoazell : I ’ll need your help.
Ezomm am-eus ahanout evid doare : I need you badly.
Ezomm am-eus da aveli va fenn : I need a breather.
Ezomm az-peus da fourra da fri e kement soubenn ‘ zo : You have always needed to
put in your cent’s work.
Eun ezomm a gevrin : A mysterious need.
Mar bez ezomm : In case of need - If need be - In case of necessity.
N’euz ket ezomm : There is no need.
N’euz ket ezomm da vond e fulor : There is no need to get aggressive.
Ma kav deoh e vefe ezomm : If the need arises.
N’on-eus ket ezomm beza skoazellet ganto - N’on-eus ket ezomm anezo : We have no
need of their assistance.
N’o-deus ket ezomm labourad : There is no necessity for them to work .
Eun dra bennag hoh-eus ezomm? : Can I do anything for you?
An Aotrou en-deus ezomm anezañ : The Lord has need of it.
Ar re baour zoken o-deus ezomm da ruilla ar voull : The poor feel need to live it up
N’am-eus ket mui ezomm anezañ : I have finished with it.
N’euz ket ezomm lakaad ar bouh war an ti : We cannot do the impossible.
N’oh-eus ezomm en em jala diwar va fenn: You needn’t bother about me.
**Ezommeg (gw)** : Indigent - Needy - Pauper - Poverstriken .
An dud ezommeg : The destitute - The needly.
Ezeo - Izivi (go) : Buckle.
**Ezvezañs (gr)** : Absence.
**Ezvezant (gw)** : Absent.
Fachet (gw) : Angry.
Va mignon ouzin a zo fachet : My friend is angry with me.
Fachiri :
Fachiri ruz : Big tiff.
Beza e fachiri gand unan bennag : To be out with someone.
Fachist - ed (go) : Blackshirt.
Fachuz (gw) : Susceptible.
Fae - Fê (go) : Disdain
Ober fæ war eun dra bennag : To turn one’s nose at something - To spurn.
Paotred ‘zo hag a ra fæ war ar merhed : There are men who despise women.
Fae a vefê ganin ober an dra-ze : I don’t stop doing this.
Faea (v) : To scorn.
Faeu z (gw) : Contemptuous - Disdainful - Scornful.
Faez (gw) : Selled ouz Fêz.
Faeea (v) : To conquer (enebourien) - To defeat.
Faезer - ien (go) : Victor.
Faezia (v) : To vanquish.
Faезidigez - iou (gr) : Defeat.
Fagnaj (go) : Slag heap.
Fagod (ho) : Bundle (wood).
Ober ar fagodenn : To feather one’s nest - To make a fortune - To make one’s pile - To grow rich.
Fakteur - ien (go) : Postman.
N’eo ket bet ar fakteur c’hoaz?: Has the postman been?
Falchun - ed (go) : Hawk.
Falher - ien (go) - Falherez - ed (gr) : Mower.
Falherez - ed (go) : Mowing machine.
Falhin - ed (go) : Falcon.
Fall (gw) : Bad - Amiss - Wrong - Incorrect - Malicious.
Mond da fall : To go amiss.
Beza arru fall : To be in bad condition.
N’eo ket fall : It isn’t bad.
N’eo ket fall evid doare : It is not half bad.
Eun dra fall e oa da ober : That was a wrong thing to do.
Brud fall a zo war e ano : He has a bad name.
Paotr fall : Bad egg.
Afer fall : Bad job.
Eun afer fall eo : That’s another cup of tea.
Keleier fall : Bad news.
Amzer fall : Bad weather.
Imor fall : Bad temper.
Beza - imoret fall - war an tu fall - troet fall : To be in a bad mood.
Imoret fall eo : He is like a bear with a sore throat.
N’eo ket fall ar bara-mañ evid doare : This bread is quite good.
Kouezet eo ar fall warnon : I am feeling like a wet rag.
Honnez a zo fall ouz an dommder : The heat takes it out her.
Lusian a zo fall war ar zaout : Lusian isn’t very good with cows.
Eun avel-dro fall: A strong wind.
En em ziluzia fallig a-walh: To manage with great difficulty.
En eun doare fallig a-walh ema: It looks a bit scruffy.
Beza fallig er horv: To feel uneasy.
N’oh ket ken fall-ze: You are not so bad.
An taol-ze a oa e riskl mond da fall: That adventure almost turned disastrously.

**Fallaad** (v):
Mond war fallaad: To be on the downgrade.
War fallaad ez a ar hleñved: The disease is making progress.

**Fallaenn - ou** (gr): Break-up.
**Fallaenn - ou** (gr): Stagger.

**Fallaganig - fall**: Shrimp (of a man).
**Fallagr** (gw): Infamous - Malicious.
Den fallagr: Bad man.

**Fallingrez** (gr): Ignominy - Infamy - Malice - Wickedness.
Mestr ar fallingrez: A master of villainy.

**Dre fallingrez**: Out of malice.

**Fallentez - iou** (gr): Malice - Wickedness.

**Falser - ien** (go):
Falser war ar harg: Abuse of trust.

**Falloni - ou** (gr): Malice - Wickedness.

**Fallstamaller - ien** (go):
Fallstamaller vil: Vile slander.

**Fals** (gw):
Ober eur fals le: To commit perjury

**Falsa** (v): To adulterate - To falsify - To fake - To forge - To gerrymander
To misrepresent.

**Falsentez** (gr): Falseness

**Falser - ien** (go): Adulterator - Forger.
Kavoud fall: To disapproval.
Fall vuntra: To bump off.
Ober ruskenn fall - neuz fall: To dwindle.
N’eo ket fall evid doare: It’s not so dusty.

**Falserez - iou** (go): Alteration (documents) - Falsification - Forgery.
**Falstamaller vil** (go): Damned liar.

**Falstamallerez - iou** (go): Slander.

**Falstamalluz** (gw): Slanderous

**Falstouer - ien** (go): Perjurer.

**Faltazi - iou** (gr): Deluzion - Imagination. 
Hervez e faltazi: According to his fancy.

**Faltazia** (v): To imagine.

**Faltaziaduz** (gw): Imaginable

**Faltazieg** (gw): Imaginary.

**Faltazienn - ou** (gr): Fiction - Imagination.

**Faltaziet**: Fictious.

**Falz** (gr): Sickle.

**Falz-kontell**: Bill hook.

**Falz-kredenn** (gr): Heresy.
**Famill - ou** (gr) :
Famill fonnuz - niveruz : Large family
N’eo ket niveruz ar famillou bremañ : Families are smaller now.
Eur famill divad : An impecunious family.
Eur famill a stok / a renk uhel / : A county family
Penoaz ema kont gand ho famill?: How are all your family?
Famill an hini maro : The bereaved.
Ano famill : Family name.
Eun droug-famill (eur stad a ouenn): Eun inherited disease
Ema dindan yeo gand ar famill : He is in the family drudge.
Famill diabri : Homeless family.
Diwall ar famill diouz an dienez : To keep one’s family from poverty.

**Fanch** : Frank.
Eur Fanch piti boutik : A door salesman - Hawk.
Fanch en trompler : Humbug.
**Fannel - iou** (go) : Beacon.
**Fank** : Mud - Ooze.
Gant eur gwiskad fank (war) : Caked with mud.
Gwisket gand fank : All over mud - To be plastered over with mud.
Hemañ a zo fank toud e roched : His skirt is mud bespattered.

**Fanka** (v) : To bedraggle - To bemire.
**Fankeg** (gw) : Slushy.
**Fankigell - ou** (gr) : Dirt - Mire - Slough.
**Fanouill** : Dill - Fennel.

**Faot - ou** (gr) : Blame - Fault.
Dre da faot eo : It’s your own fault
Dre va faot eo : The blame is mine.
Dre faot piou eo?: Whose fault is it?
Dre faot piou nemed dre ho hini?: Whose fault, if not yours?
Dre da faot dit e vezo : You will be to blame - It will be your fault.
N’eo ket dre he faot na dre va hini eo: And neither her nor I was to blame.

**Faou** (go) : Den.
**Faout - ou** (go) : Break (wall) - Chink - Cranny - Leak - Rent - Rift - Slit.
**Faouta** (v) : To cleave - To slit.
Faoutet e oa he botez ganti : She was an unmarried mother
Mab eur plah faoutet he botez ganti : Natural child.

**Faoz** (gw) : Incorrect - Spurious -False - Insincere
Eun toullad kaoziou faoz : A tissue of absurdities.
Eur mouscarhoaz faoz : A fake smile.
Ne lavari ket faoz testeni : Don’t bear false witness.
C’hoari faoz a ra : He plays out of tune.
Tud faoz a zo ahanoh : You hypocrites.

**Faozoni** (gr) : Innacuracy.
**Faraouella** (v) : To bush.
**Faraouellerez** (go) : Bluster.

**Fard - ou** (go) : Cable - onnage.
**Farda** (v) :
Farda boud : To concoct - To do the cooking.
Koan a fardi evidon? : Will you fix dinner for me?
Eñ a fardo deoh eun dra bennag brao : He’ll do something pretty for you.

**Fardell - ou (gw)** : Boom - Dam.
**Farm saout (gr)** : Ranch.
**Faro (gw)** : Natty.
Ober an hini faro : To be bumptious.
Paotr faro : Snob.
Nag eo faro dezañ! : How well dressed he is!

**Fars (go)** : Farce.
**Farsadenn - ou (gr)** : Comedy - Jest - Quiz.
**Farsal (v)** : Ballyrag - Banter - To chaff - To jest.
N’emaon ket o farsal : I am being serious.
Evid farsal : In jest - As a joke - Out of mere play.
Ober eun dra bennag evid farsal : To do something for lark.
Evit farsal eo o-doa lavaret an dra-ze: They said it for fun - They meant the remark for a joke.
Evid farsal eo on-eus greet an dra-ze : We did it for a joke.
O farsal emaoh? : Are you joking?
Arabad farsal gand ar bed all : One doesn’t trifle with the next world.

**Farsellad ( go)** : Badinage.
**Farsellad (v)** : To dally - To jest.
**Farser - ien (go)** : Play-boy.
**Farserez - iou (go)** : Jest Ober farserez : To skylark.

**Farsite** : Ne oa ket eur farsite e oa: They were not kidding.

**Farsuz (gw)** : Burlesque.
**Farwellerez (go)** : Buffoownery.
**Farwelli (v)** : To buffoon.
**Farz** :
Me a zo erruet eur farz ganin : A funny thing is happen to me.
**Fas - ou (gr)** : Face.
Eur fas dir : A creasiless face.
Hounnez a zo dir war he fas : She has effrontery - She has impudence.
Me am-eus lavaret an dra-ze dezañ e-kreiz e fas : I said it in the face - I told im so to his face.
Eur fasad baro a oa ganto: Full were their beards from cheek bones to chin.
Paket e-kreiz ar fas : Hit in the full of the face.
Fasad baro : Stubble.
Paotr gantañ eur fasad baro : Full bearded.
Rei fas : In the teeth of the wind.
**Fasadi (v)** : To bang - To box
**Fasil (gw)** : Facile.

**Fatadenn - ou (gr)** : Stagger.
**Fatiga (v)** : To deplete - To sense.
**Fao (ho)** :
Favenn hlaz : French beans.
Gwelloh fao eged netra : Half a loaf is better than none - Beggars cannot be choosers.

**Favenneg (go)** :
Buoh favenneg : Idiot - Imbecile.
**Fazi - ou (go)** : Delusion - Error - Mistake - Fallacy.
Fazi-boutin / pobl : Popular error.
Fazi a yezadur : Grammadical mistake.
Fazi braz : Serious offence.
Faziou skriva : Spelling mistakes.
Dre ar fazi : By mistake.
Dre da fazi eo : It ’ s your own fault.
Gwall fazi : Blunder.
Eur fazi sklèr hag anad eo : It’s a glaring mistake.
Ober eur fazi : To drop a brick - To make a mistake - To slip on the tongue.
Ober eur fazi braz : To make a grave mistake.
Ober eur fazi a-bouez : To do something frightfully offensive.
An oll a ra faziou evid doare : We are all liable to make mistakes.
Ar henta ministr a anavezas e fazi : The prime minister admitted his mistake.
Ne oa ket braz ar fazi : It wasn’t much of a mistake.
Diwall ouz ar faziou : To guard against an error
O weled va fazi e rin kerkent va didamallou: Realizing my mistake , I apologized at once.
Tout an traou-ze a zo en em gavet dre ho fazi: All this is your doing.
Fazia (v) : To err.
Fazia a reom alïez: We often make mistakes.
Fazia he-deus greet penn-da-benn : She is entirely mistaken.
Ma ne fazian ket : If I am not mistaken.
Arabad deoh fazia war ho hent : Don’t take the wrong turning.
Hep fazi : Without fail.
Faziuz (gw) : Fallible.
**Feal (gw)** : Faithful.
Feal out bet war nebeud a dra : We have been faithful over a little.
**Fealed (go)** : Allegiance - Fidelity.
**Fedamdoulle** :
Fedamdoulle ! : Hell !
**Feillas (gr)** : Crockery.
**Feineant (gw)** :
Feineant-ki : Bone idle.
**Feiz ( gr )** : Faith.
Feiz! : Gad! - Indeed yes !
Feiz’ta’vad : Nonsense! - Not a bit ! - Come on!
Den a feiz : Believer.
Trei kein ouz ar feiz : To abnegate one’s religion.
Feiz katolik : Catholicism.
Da feiz on tadou koz : To our Ancestors ‘ faith.
Da feiz he-deus da zaveteet : Your faith has made you well.
Lakaad ar feiz e Doué : To have faith in God.
Ho pet feiz e Doué : Have faith in God.
O den laosk en da feiz : O man of little feiz.
**Felest (bezin)** : Laminaria.
**Fellaad (v)** : To alter for the worse.
**Fellel (av)** : Delinquency.
**Felloud (v):**
Ne fell ket din : I will not.
Ne fell ket deom ober tregas deoh : We don’t want to bother you.
Petra ‘ fell deoh e rafen evidoh ? : What do you want me to do for you?
Me a fell din gouzoud petra e-neus lavaret : I insist on knowing what he said.
Ne fell ket din mond pelloh war an dachenn-ze : I don’t want to hear anymore about it.

**Felt (go):** Felt.

**Felu (go):** Algae.

**Feneant (gw):**
Feneant bleiz : Lazy bones.
Beza feneant bleiz : To be incurable lazy.

**Feneantí (v):** To bludge.
Beva o feneanti : To live a life of ease.

**Fent (go):** Flout - Mockery.
Ober fent da : To amuse.

**Fent-c’hoari (go):** Comedy.

**Fent-e-c’hoarier (go):** Comedian.

**Fentigell - ou (gr):** Jest.

**Fentigella (v):** To dally.

**Fentigellerez (go):** Humour

**Fentigellour - ien (go):** Humorist.

**Fentigelluz (gw):** Humorous.

**Fentuz (gw):** Burlesque - Comic - Droll.

**Ferenn (gr):** Lentil.

**Ferri (v):**
Ferri eur bragou : To press a trousers.

**Fero (gw):** Ferocious - Fierce - Savage.

**Fervder (go):** Ferocity - Fierceness.

**Fes - ou (go) (bag):** Berth.

**Feskad (gw):** Drubbing.

**Feskenn - ou (gr):** Buttock.

**Feskenna (v):** To bundle.

**Feskennad - ou (gr):** Birching - Spanking.
Rei ar feskennad da unan bennag : To give someone the birch.

**Feskennata (v):** To spank.

**Feson:**
Den yaouank a-feson: Young man of good background.
Tier a-feson: Good houses.
Boued hervez va feson : Food to my liking.
Feson eun estrajjourez a zo warni : She has a slightly foreign appearance.
A-feson : Genteel - Genuine.
E feson ébéd : Nohow.
E meur a feson : In many instances.
N’eus ken feson med ober dour : It’s looks like rain.
Feson glao a oa gand an oabl: The sky threatened rain.
Pa ‘z euz feson glao: At the first threat of rain.

**Fesoni (v):**
Beza gwelloh fesonet : To look better.

**Fest - ou ( go)** :
Fest ar vaz - Fest ar geuneudenn : Bastinado.
Rei fest ar vaz da unan bennag : To tan someone’s hide.
Ober eun tammig fest : To give a party.
D’an deveziou fest : On feast days.
Eun devez fest : A feast day.

**Festa** (v) : To feast.

**Fetepañs** :
Laz a fetepañs : Murder.
Ober a fetepañs : To do on purpose.

**Fetister - iou (go)** : Density.

**Fetiz** (gw) : Dense - Massive - Solid.
Brumenn fetiz : Heavy fog

**Feuka** (v) - **Feuki** (v) : To nettle - To offend - To give offence - To pique - To vex.

Feuka unan bennag : To hurt somebody’s feelings.
Beza feuket (gand eun dra bennag) : To take offence at something - To be vexed at something - To take umbrage at.

Ha gouzoud a rit int bet feuket o klevoud an dra-ze : Do you know that they were offended when they heard this saying.
Feuket o-deus anezi : They have upset her.
Me a oa feuket: I myself was outraged.
Plijoud a ra deoh feuka ahanon: You take delight in vexing me.
Feuket e oant eun disterra: They were a little hurt.

**Feukuz** (gw) : Burdensome.

**Feul** (gw) : Bobbish - Bouncy.

**Feulz** (gw) : Den feulz : Raving mad.
Feulz evel eun taro : Like a charging bull.

**Feulzter** (go) : Mettle - Violence.

**Feunten - iou** (gr) : Fountain
Feunten an dour a vuhez : The fountain of youth.
Feunteun he dour ruz - merglet : Shaby beats spring.

**Feur** (gr) : Pelt.

**Feur - iou (go)** : Rate - Tariff.
Emveva a ran dre feur : I am on diet.
Feur an arhant : Rate of living.
Ne oa ket braz ar feur anezo war ar marhad : They didn’t have a very high rate of exchange on the market.
War feur emao em zi : I am a tenant in my house.

**Feurer - ien (go)** - **Feurmeranz - ed** (gr) : Furrier - Lessor.

**Feurjadenn - ou** (gr) : Statistics.

**Feurjedoniez - iou** (gr) : Statistics.

**Feurmi** (v) : To hire - To rent.
Ti da feurmi : House to let.

**Feurmour - ien (go)** : Tenant.

**Fêz** (gw) : 
Me a zo fêz : I am exhausted.

**Fibourh** (go) :
Pebez fibourh ! : What a hullabalow!

**Fibu** (ho) : Gnat - Mosquito.
Flemmadur fibuenn : Mosquito fite.

**Ficha** (v) ( gand) (v) : To bedeck - To adorn - To deck - To decorate - To embemmish - To plenish - To rig out.
Ficha eun dra bennag gand garlantez : To hang something with garlands.
Ficha o lost a ra ar chas : Dogs wag their tails.
En em ficha : To doll oneself up - To smarten oneself up.
Beza fichet er haerra : To be in full feather.
Seza a zo oh en em ficha evid mond er-mêz : Seza is getting dolled up to go out.

**Fichenn - ou** (gr) : Docket.
**Fichennaoueg - ou** (gr) : Index card.
**Ficher-treid** (go) : Chiro - podist.
**Ficherez** (go) : Decoration.
**Fichet** (gand) : Bejigt (gw).
Fichet kaer : Smart .
Fichet e oa ar mogeriou gand : The walls were adorned with.
Beza fichet er haerra : To be dressed up to the nines.

**Fichfichal** (v) : To fidget.

**Fidamdoue** :
Fidamdoue! : Damn and blast! - Mild form or sacristy!

**Fidel - ed** (go) :
Ar fideled : The Faithful.

**Fidel** (gw) :
Chom fidel d’al lezenn : To live in observance of the law.
**Fidelamant** (adv) : Faithfully.

**Fidoriennou** (l) : Balderdash.

**Fier** : Me am-eus lakeet va famill fier-brein: I really spoiled my family rotten.

**Figuze** (gand) : Beza figuz (war) : To be dainty.
Beza figuz war ar boued : To be particular about one’s food
Ober beg figuz : To be faddy.
Ober beg figuz e-keñver ar boued: To turn one’s nose at food.
Re figuz ennor an unan : Brash - Bumptious.

**Fila** (v) : To cede.

**Filbicher - ien** (go) : Tiresome .

**Filip - ed** (go) : Sparrow.
Beza euruz evel eur filip d’ar peurzorn : To be happy as the day is long - a king - a sand boy.

**Filipad** (v) : To squeal .
**Film - ou** (go) : Film - movie.
Film hudur : Blue movie.
Eur film a liou : A colour film.

**Filma** (v) : To film.

**Filoster - ien** (go) : Tiresome.

**Filouta** (v) :
Etre filouta ha laerez ez euz eun tammig hent : There is a lot of difference between
deception and theft.

**Fin** :

Fin an dispar : The end of the revolt.
Fin ar zizun : The last of the week.
E fin an endervez : In the late afternoon.
E fin ar miz : At the turn of the month.
War-dro fin an noz : In the fourth watch of the night.
Gant fin e bred edo : He was just finishing dinner
A-benn ar fin e teuio a-benn da houzoud : He ‘ll find out about in the end.
E fin ar roll : At the foot of the list.
Da baka e fin ar pred : To be taken after meal.
Va selaouit beteg ar fin : Hear me out.
Me a jomo amañ beteg ar fin: I ‘ll stay here to the end.
Ema fin ar bed o tond warnom: The world was at end.
A-benn ar fin: All in all.
Ne vo fin ébéddezañ: It would never end.
Ar pez-c’hoari ne oa fin ébéddezañ: The play was interminable.

**Fin** (gw) : Slick - Tricky.
Finoh eo eged kaoh louarn : He ‘s as sharp as they make’ em - Mischevious as a box
of monkeys.
Eun den fin a zo anezañ : He is very perspicacious.
N’oh ket fin a-walh evid mond da glask tro warno : You are not smart enough to manage
them.

**Finesa** :

Den leun a finesa : Man of low cunning.
Paka unan bennag dre finesa :To take so by surprise.

**Finland** (gr) : Finande.

**Finouc’hellat** (v) (pigs) : To burrow.

**Finsalvet!** : Gosh.

**Fiñv - ou** (go) : Action (movement) - Motion.

**Fiñvadenn - ou** (gr) : Action ( movement) - Evolution - Motion.

**Fiñval** (v) : To agitate - To move - To stir.
Fiñv disfiñv : Agitated.

**Fiñveziou** (l) :
Soñjal er fiñveziou diweza : To contemplate one’s end.

**Fiñvus** (gw) : Mobile.

**Firbouch** (go) : Bust.

Firbouch a zo en-dro din : There is something going round here.

**Firbouchal** (v) : To mouse about - To pry - To rummage - To snoop -
Firbouchal en-dro : To nose about.

**Fisa** (v) : To foment.

**Fisel** (ho) :
Eun tamm fisel : A bit of string.
Pennou fisel: Bits of strings.
Planta fisel gand unan bennag : To give someone a good blowing up -
To dot him one - To drub -To give someone a good luding - To give someone
gruel - To hammer at someone - To snap someone’s head -To paste someone -
To pound the asphalt / on / someone - To give someone socks - To Trounce
Plantet am-eus fisel gantañ : I dotted him.
Paotred Mari Robin o-deus plantet fisel gantañ : The cops roughed him.
Fissa (v) - Fissi (v) : To promote.
Fistilla (v) : To prattle.
Fistillerez (go) : Blabbing - Chatter - Tattle.
Fistoull (go) : Bust - Obsequious - Subversient.
Fistouller - ien (go) : Tiresome.
Fiziabl (gw) : Reliable.
Fiziañs (gr) : Confidence - Reliance.
Fiziañs en unan bennag : Belief in someone.
Fiziañs en eun dra bennag : Belief in something.
Kaoud fiziañs en unan bennag : To have faith in someone.
Lakaad ar fiziañs en unan bennag : To repose.
Va oll fiziañs a zo ennout : I have total confidence in you.
Fiziañs braz am-eusennañ : I have the utmost confidence in him.
O fiziañs a hellont lakaad enni : They can trust her.
Ar fiziañs a ra diouer dezi : She lacks self-confidence.
N’am-eus ket eur vogedenn fiziañs en taol-se : I have not the slightest confidence that will woork.
N’am-eus ket gwall fizians ennañ : I put little reliance in him.
Ne heller kaoud fiziañs en den ebéden deiz a hirio, neketa? : You cannot trust anybody these days, can you?
Ar fiziañs da hounid arhant : The hope of gain.
Kollet hor boa pep fiziañs da veza savetaet : All hope of our being saved was at last abandoned.
Lakaad ar fiziañs en amzer da-zond : To put one’s own in the future.
Or fiziañs on-eus lakeet ennoh : We are building our hopes on you - We are in our hands.
Ho pet fiziañs : Have no fear.
Fizik :
Troiou fizik : Magical tricks.
Fizioned (v) : To commit - To confid - To consign.
Ne hellan ket fizoud ennoh?: I cannot count on you?
Fiziuz (gw) : Confident.
Flabousat (v) : To puddle.
Flahad - ou :
Ro eur flahad dezañ : Smack him one.
N’edo ket pell ar flac’had: A slap was in the offing.
Flahota (v) : To paw
Flak (gw) : Insipid.
Meuz flak : Tasteless food.
Flakadur - iou (go) : Sag - Slump.
Flakenn - ou (gr) :
Flakenn war an tredan : Voltage drop.
Flamboesenn (gr) : Raspberry.
Flamina (v) : To blaze-up.
Flamm (gw) :
Nevez flamm : Brand new - Fresh from the mind.
He harr dre dan nevez flamm : Her brand new car.
**Flamm - ou (go) : Blaze - Flame.**
Krog ar flammou (e) : Aflame.
**Flamm (gw) : Flaming.**
**Flamma (v) :**
Ne fell ket d’an tan flamma: The fire refused to blaze.
Korzen-flamma : Blowlamp.
**Flammeg (gw) : Flaming.**
**Flammer (go) : Blowlamp.**
**Flancha (v) : To incise.**
**Flandrez (gr) : Flanders.**
**Flanelenn - ou (gr) : Flannel.**
**Flani (v) : To blandish.**
**Flap (go) : Patter.**
Lakaad ar flèbhag ar flap da vond en-dro : To set the tongues wagging.
**Flapa (v) : To flap - To flick (birds) - To tattle.**
Flapa an diouaskell : To quiver its wings.
**Flastradur - iou (go) : Squash.**
**Flastra (v) : To beetle - To crush - To squelch - To squash - To stun.**
**Flatar (v) : To squeal.**
**Flatoul (go) : Denouncer.**
**Flatoulad (v) : To be in the dump.**
Flatoulad eur studier : To rat a student.
**Flatra (v) : To denounce - To sneak.**
Flateret he-deus d’ar mestr-skol : She preached for the school - master.
**Flatradenn - ou (gr) : Denunciation.**
**Flatrer - ien (go) - Flaterez - ed (gr) : Spy - Squealer - Stool (fig) - Denouncer - Indicator (person) - Talebearer.**
**Flatrerész (go) : Denunciation.**
**Flèb :**
Lakaad ar flèbhag ar flap da vond en-dro : To set tongues wagging.
**Flechat (v) : To stooge around.**
**Flegasenn - ed (gr) : Spineless.**
Eur pez flegasenn : A big lump of a girl.
**Flegenn - ed (gr) :**
Eur pez flegenn : A big lump of a girl.
**Flemm - ou (gr) : Gibe - Scoff - Sting - Taunt - Sarcasm.**
Taol flemm: Sarcarstic remark.
**Flemmadenn - ou (gr) : Gibe - Scoff - Taunt - Sarcasm.**
**Flemmadur - iou (go) :**
Flemmadur fibuenn : Mosquito fite.
**Flemma (v) : To nettle - To prick - To taunt - To satirize**
Beza flemmet gand : To get bitten ( bee - snake).
Flemmet e oa bet gand eur wespadenn : He was stung by a wasp.
Beza flemmet gand ar homzou-se : To be greatly nettled by - at this remark.
**Flemmer - ien (go) : Scoffer.**
**Flemmerrez (go) : Jeer - Quip.**
**Flemmskrid - ou (go)**: Lampoon - Pamphlet.

**Flemmuz (gw)**: Caustic - Ironical - Piquant.

N’eo ket Flemmuz he fluenn: Her style has no bite.

**Flemmusted (gr)**: Irony.

**Flèr (go)**: Infection - Smelliness - Stink - Stench.

**Flèr (gw)**:
Mouez flèr: Foul words.
Beza gand ar flèr: To smell bad.

**Flèria (v)**: To infect - To stink.

**Flèriuz (gw)**: Fetid - Sickly.

**Fleur t - ou (gr)**: Flute.

**Fleur ter - ien (go)**: Flutter.

**Flibiser - ien (go)**: Tiresome.

**Flip (go)**: Grog.

Neuze gand ar flip hag ar flap emaoh dija?: So, the hen are clacking already?

**Flipa (kildorn) (v)**: To bunko.

**Flipad - ou (go)**: Blow.

**Flipiri (go)**: Chiffonier.

**Flister - iou (go)**: Jet..

**Flisterer (water - blood) (gr)**: Squirt - Syringe.

Flisterer dour: Wagtail.

**Flistra (v)**: To jet - To spurt.

**Flistradenn - ou (gr)**: Spirt - Spurt.

**Floch**:
Kavoud floch: To find a berth.

**Flod - ou (bagou) (gr)**: Fleet.

**Flodig**:
Flotilla.

**Floderez (go)**: Bootleging.

**Flodi (v)**: To bootleg.

**Floh - ed (go)**: Page.

Flohed a enor: Page a enor.

**Flotantenn - ou (gr)**: Box coat.

**Flour (gw)**: Mild.

Komzou flour: Honeyed words - Mealy mouthed.

Beza flour an teod: To oil one’s tongue.

**Floura**:
To caress - To flatter - To fondle - To stroke.

Floura ar hi a-hin e vleo: To stoke the dog backward.

Tro-floura: Euphemism.

**Flouradenn - ou (gr)**: Caress.

**Flourig**:
Konta flourig d’eur plah: To carry on a little flirtation with a woman.

Konta flourig d’ar merhed: To make sweet talk with the ladies.

Ar pehed flourig: The besetting sin.

**Flourigad (v)**: To caress.

**Flugaj - ou (go)**: Balderdash.

**Flugez**:
Konta flugez da unan bennag: To humbug someone.

**Foar - iou (gr)**:
Foar war an tiegöz: Distribution (of wealth).
Beza ar foar war: To go bankrupt - To go bus - To be up.
Lakaad foar war: Offer for sale - To put something for sale - To sell off.
Lakaad foar war an traou: To bargain away - To barter away - To be on the market
To cope under the hammer.
Fobal (go): Foot-ball.
Foeltr (go):
Mond gand ar foeltr: To barrell along.
Gand ar foeltr: At a rare bat.
Eur paotr a foeltr forz: Death trap - Desperado.
Foeltr e reor: Desperado - Dare devil.
Foeltra (v):
Ne gar ket foeltra eur gwenneg: She doesn’t like spending money.
Foenn: Hay.
Keria ar foenn: To get the hay - To rick the hay.
Ar bern foenn: The hay - cock.
Foennner - ien (go): Haymaker.
Foennerez (go): Haymaking.
Foenn-gall (go): Alfalfa.
Foerell: Diarrhea - Gripe.
Lakaad ar foerell gand an arhant: To throw money by the handfuls - To lash out of expenditure - To make a splash with.
N’ema ket ar foerell gand on arhant: We have no money to burn.
Ar hrak aotrou a oa ar foerell war e arhant: Young hopeful was spending lot of money.
Ar foerell a vez bepred gand heh arhant: She is always dipping her hand into her pocket.
Petra ar foerell a hoarvez ganeoh?: What the devil is wrong with you?
Gand ar foerell ema: She has the trots.
Foerigell (gr): Jitters.
Foerelleg (gw): Jittery.
Foeta (v): To flog.
Foeta bro: To travel about - To pioneer - To ramble - To roam about - To knock about the world.
Re ziwezad eo foeta reor pa vez brammet: To lock the stable door after the horse has gone.
Fok - ou (go): Jib.
Folklor - iou (go): Folklore.
Foll (gw): Demented - Lunatic.
Follenn - ou (gr): Leaflet - Sheet.
Follenn - houarn: Sheet iron.
Follenna (v): To scan.
Fonded (gr): Affluence.
Fonder - iou (gr): Affluence.
Fondiri - iou (gr): Foundry.
Fonna (v): To abound.
Fonnder (gr): Abundance.
Fonnder - iou (go): Abundance - Profusion.
Fonnuz (gw): Abundant - Abundantly - Ample - Bounteous -
Bounteously - Copious - Lush - Plenteous - Profuse - Substantial.
Eostad fonnuz : Heavy crop - Plentiful crop.
Fonnuz meurbet e oa ar boued : There was profusion of food.
**Fonnusted** (gr) : Abundance - Profusion .
**Fonnuster - iou** (go) : Abundance.
**Foñs**:
Eun eil foñs bragez: An extra bottom.
Er foñs : At bottom.
Kas eur vatimant d’ar foñs : To send a ship to the bottom.
**Foñsad**:
Tapoud eur foñsad : To get drunk.
**Fonta** (v) : To dissolve.
**Fontigell** (gr) : Bog.
**Foran** (gw) : Prodigal.
**Forani - Forana** (v) : To squander.
An neb ne zastum ket ganin a zo o forani : He who does not gather with me scatters
**Forban - ed** (go) - **Forbanez - ed** (gr) : Thief - Freebooter - Highbinder - Pirate.
**Forbana** (v) : To buccaneer - To relegate.
**Forbani** (v) : To deport.
**Forbanerez** (gr) : Buccaneers - Ostracize - Piracy.
**Forbannerez - iou** (gr) : Banishment - Deportation.
**Forh** (gr) : Pitchfork.
Chom gand ar penn war ar forh : To stare into vacancy.
Honnez a vez atao he fenn war he forh : She is always in the clouds.
War va forh edo va fenn : My thoughts were elsewhere.
Ema he fenn war ar forh : Her thoughts are far away.
Paolig hag e forh : Old Nick.
**Forha** (v) : To straddle - To straddle.
**Forhellegez** (gr) : Ambiguity.
**Forhelleg** (gw) : Ambiguous.
**Foreant - ed** (go) : Vagabond
**Forest - van** (gr) : Untrodden forest.
**Forn** - iou : Oven.
Forn an Ankou : Crematorium.
Forn ar ber : Roaster.
Digor eo ar forn : It’s pretty hot
Amañ eo digor dor ar forn: This room is hot as an oven.
**Fornez - iou** (gr) : Stove
**Fornier - (ien) raz** (go) : Charcoal burner
**Fornigell - domma** (gr) : Furnace - Stove
**Fornigell gaz** (gr) Gas cooker
**Fortun - iou** (gr):
Eur fortun vad : Eligible young man - Prospect (weeding).
Fortun vad : Good marriage - A good match
Eur fortun vad a oa anezia gave dezañ : He considered her as an acceptable wife.
Kavoud eur fortun vad : To make a good match.
**Fortunia** (v) : To marry - To get married
Felloud a ra dezi fortunia : She is after a husband.
Beza gand ar c’hoant fortunia : To dream of marriage.
C’hoant fortunia a zo savet enni : She wants to hang up her hat.
Kaoud daou vab da fortunia : To have two sons marriageable.

**Forz (go)**:
- Forz pehini ahanom : Any one of us.
- Forz peur : Any time.
- Forz peleh : Wherever.
- Forz piou : Anybody - Someone - Any man.
- Forz pehini : Any.
- Forz penaoz : Anyhow - After a fashion.
- Forz va buhez! : To cry murder.
- Forz peseurt beleg a lavaro deoh: Any priest will tell you.

Forz penaoz: In any case.
- Forz penaoz e teuio: He will come, anyhow.

N’ eus forz : It didn’t matter.
- N’ eus forz piou : Any old bod.
- N’ eus forz da be vare : Any time.
- N’ eus forz peleh : Anywhere.
- N’ eus forz petra : Anything.
- N’ eus forz piou a hell hen ober : Anybody can do dit.

Ne ran forz : I am not bothered.
- An dra-ze ne ra ket forz : It makes no odds.
- Debri a reont n’eus forz petra : They eat anything.
- Deuit forz peseurt dervez : Come any day.
- Ober forz euz : To be appreciable.
- Me a ra forz petra a vo greet : I don’t mind, it is all one to me.
- Me ne ran ket forz gand fin ar béd : I am not bothered with the end of the world.
- Forz pegen desket e hellfe beza ne oar toud an traou : How learned He may be, He doesn’t everything.
- Forz: Gand ar yenijenn ne veze greet forz ebed: As for the cold, they took no notice of it.

Deski dre forz ober: To complete one’s training on the job.
- Echui da zeski ar vicher dre forz ober: To complete one’s training on the job.

**Foto - iou (gr)** : Photography.
- **Foubou (go)** : Murmur.
- **Fouedenn (gr)**:
  - Eur fouedenn domm : A sudden flush.
- **Fouet - ou (go)** : Little conger eel.
- Fouet boutik : Spendthrift - Squander.
- Ober fouet boutik : To go smash.
- **Fouetenn** : A lashing rain.
- **Foug**:
  - Kaoud foug ouzor an unan : To pride oneself.
- **Fougarez - Fougerez (go)** : Bravado.
- **Fougaser - ien (go)** - **Fougaserezh - ed (gr)** : Boaster - Braggart - Braggadocio
  - Bouncer - Bully.
- **Fougaserezh (go)** : Bluster - Brag - Pretention.
- **Fougasi (v)** : To bluster - To boast - To brag.
Troet e oa kentoh da fougasi : He is rather given to boasting.

**Fougasuz** (gw) : Pretentious.
**Fouge** (go) : Conceit - Vanity
Fouge ennor : Very proud of oneself.
Fouge a oa enno : They were proud of themselves.
Ober fougeou : To prevail .

**Fougeal** (v) : To bluster - To brag - To brave.
**Fouger - ien** (go) : Braggadocio - Braggart - Bouncer - Bully.
Beza eur fouger : To blow one’s trumpet.

**Fougerez** (go) : Brag - Bragging.
**Fougeuz** (gw) : Conceited.
**Fouillezea** (v) : To disband.

**Foultre** (adv) :
Ne ran ket fouttre kaer : I don’t care a bit - I don’t care a toss.

**Fourchetez - iou** (gr) : Fork.

**Fourgad** (go) : Bust.

**Fourgadenn - ou** (gr) : Frigate.

**Fourgas** :
Lakaad fourgas ha freuz e-touez ar boblañs : To stirr up and incite the crowd.

**Fourk - ou** (go) :
PRENN da fourk : Don’t show your medals .

**Fourm** (go) : Stagefright.

**Fourmaj - ou** (go) : Cheese.

**Fourmajer - ien** (go) : Bombax.

**Fourrad avel** (go) : Blow.

**Fourra** (v) :
Fourra ar fri e kement soubenn ‘ zo : To put in one’s two cent’s work.
Fourra unan bennag er-mêz : To put - turn someone out - off doors.

**Fourrill** (go) : Blunderbuss.

**Foutouilladeg - ou** (go) :
Eun tamm skilr a foutouilladeg : A muddled ness.

**Fouitre kaer** :
Ne ran foutre kaer : I don’t care a rap.

**Foz - iou** (gr) : Pit - Trench.
Foz difenn : Trench.

**Fraea** (v) : To spank.

**Fraez** (go) : Anus.

**Fraezel** (gw) : Ananal.

**Fraill - ou** (go) (wall) : Break - Chasm - Chink - Crevice - Cranny - Rift - Slit
Split .

**Frailla** (v) : To slit.
Eun ti koz fraillé e vogériou : An old house with cracked walls.

**Framm - ou** (go) : Brace strid - Border - Framework - Fuselage - Skeleton.
Framm-dreist : Superstructure.

**Framma** (v) :
Eun den frammet mad kenañ : Well built man .

**Frammadur - iou** (go) : Bracing.
Frammadur alouret e lunedou : The gold rims of his spectacles.
Frammadurel (gw) : Structural.
Frañchiz - ou (gr) : Cando (u) r.
Frank (adv) : Avowedly - Capacious.
Mond frank e-barz : To make no bone about it.
Beza frank war ar vanch : To have an accommodating conscience.
E roched a zo re frank dezañ : His skirt is loose fitting.
Beza frank an arhant gand : To be always paying out.
Frank eo an arhant gantañ : He is always dipping his hands into his pockets.
Frank: Beza frank an arhant gantor: Free with one’s money.
Hennez a oa frank ar banneou gantañ : He was always ready to buy a drink.
Frank (go) : Bore.
Frankaad (v) : To amplify - To dilate - To emancipate - To magnify.
Frankadur - iou (go) : Dilatation.
Frankaerez : Emancipation.
Frankiz (gr) : Liberty.
Er frankiz : At liberty.
Rei ar frankiz da unan bennag : To let someone go.
Rei frankiz da unan bennag da ober eun dra bennag : To leave someone an open field.
Frankiz a dalv aour : Freedom is as good as gold.
Skeudenn ar frankiz : Statue of liberty.
C’hwez taer ar frankiz: The violent smell of freedom.
Frankizenn - ou (gr) : Glade.
Frankted (g) : Amplification.
Franzisien (l) : The french people.
Fraoñv (go) : Buzz (bee).
Fraoñval (v) : To buzz - To hum.
Fraoñvuz (gw) : Abuzz.
Frap - ou (go) : Backlash.
Frapad - ou (go) : Backlash.
Frapadig amzer : Snatch .
Labourad a-frapadou : To work in snatches.
Frazenn - ou (gr) : Phrase - Sentence.
Frazenn framed mad : Correct form of words.
Frazennadur - iou (go) : Syntax.
Frazennadurel (gw) : Syntaxic.
Frealz (go) : Comfort - Consolation - Solace.
Eun tamm mad a frealz ah-eus digaset din: You have cheered me up quite a lot.
Frealzer (go) : Comfortabler.
Frealzi (v) : To console - To solace.
Frealzidigez (gr) : Consolation - Solace.
Freg - ou (go) : Rip.
Frega (v) : To rend - To rip - To tear.
Freill - ou (go) : Flail.
Freskenn - ou (gr) : Fresco.
Fresk (gw) : Fresh.
Er gambr-ze e oa fresk an traou : The room was spick and span.
An toull bez a oa fresk digoret: The grave was newly dug.
Fresker (go) : Freshness.  
Fresker madelezuz an dour: The welcome chill of the water.  
Fretenni (v) : To belt.  
Freuz (go) : Desolation - Uproar.  
Freuz dimezi : Annulment of a marriage.  
Ema ar freuz hag ar reuz o kas ar béd war e benn : Disorder and violence lead people to the ugly (or bad) side.  
Freuz dorn (go) : Misdeal.  
Freuz stal (go) : Bust - Desolation.  
Freuzadur - iou (go) : Bucking - Collapse.  
Freuza (v) : To buck - To stave.  
Freuzet : Desolate.  
Freuzadurez (go) : Bucking (stones).  
Freuzell - ou (gr) : Harrow - Brake harrow.  
Freuzerez (go) : Demolition.  
Frèz (gw) : Clear (noise).  
Frèzh a berr : Concise - Terse.  
Ne helle ket gouzoud frèz an traou abalamour d’ar cholori : He couldn’t learn the facts because of the uproar.  
Bremañ e welan anezañ frez: Then I could see him clearly.  
Frezillon - ou (go) : Fringe.  
Fri - ou (go) : Nose.  
Fri : Smell (dog).  
Fri brein : Cocksure inexperienced youngster.  
Fri butun : Cigarette fiend.  
Fri-furch : Meddlesome wench - Snooper - Busy body - Nosy ned - Eur fri-furch eo hi evid doare : She is so nosey - Ober ar fri-furch : To ferret about - Ober ar fri-furch e aferiou ar re all : To poke into other people ‘s busines.  
Fri-louz: Little snot.  
Fri- minouch : Bottlenose.  
Fri ruz : Red nosed.  
Fri tougn : Bulbous nose - Flat nose - Snub nosed.  
Eur fri tougn a zo dezañ - Hennez a zo tougn e fri :He has a blob of a nose.  
Diskenn ar fri: To lower one’s head.  
Lakaad ar fri partoud : To poke about in every corner.  
Arabad dit lakaad da fri en afer-ze : Don’t go poking your nose into this.  
Chom ar fri war ar gloud : To balk at a difficulty - To be in the lurch.  
Mond da aveli ar fri : To go for a breath of fresh air - To go for a blow.  
C’hweza ar fri - Ober eur zeh d’ar fri - Sehi ar fri : To blow one’s nose - To dab one’s nose with a handkerchief.  
Stañka ar fri : To hold one’s nose.  
Lakaad don ar fri (e) : To delve.  
Lakaad ar fri er zoubenn : To have in hand in something.  
Ema e fri e kement soubenn ‘ zo : He has a finger in every pie - He is it up to the neck - He pokes one nose into everything.  
Sanket don ema he fri en afer : She is in a pretty deep.  
Eur banne gwin a zo gantañ dindan e fri : He ‘s had one over the eight.  
Beza tommet ar fri eun disterra : To have a glass too many.
Ar fri d’al laez: With one’s nose in the air.
N’eò ket va fri ganin en o yah: I haven’t poked my nose into their business.
Fri o tiwada: Nosebleeding.
Toull - ou ar fri: Nostril.
**Friant (gw):** Sensual -Skittish.
**Friantaj (go):** Sensuality.
**Friantal (v):** To caper.
**Friantuz (gw):**
Eur marh friantuz: A bit of blood (horse).
**Friel (gw):** Nasal.
**Frigaser - ien (go):** Schooter.
**Frigasi - Frigasa (v):** To snap.
Me a frigaso ahanout: I’ll know your bock off.
**Frigerez (gr):** Clam.
**Frika (v):** To buck - To smash - To shatter - To squash
**Frikadur - iou (go):** Squash
**Fiko - iou (go):** Banquet - Junket.
Fiko braz: Bean - feast - Formal dinner - Generous meal - Plentiful dinner.
Ober eur fiko a-zaore: To treat oneself a good dinner - To make a huge meal.
Deuit d’ar fiko: Come to the marriage feast.
Eur fiko a-zaore o-deus greet: They had a mighty meal.
**Frikorneg - ed (go):** Rhinoceros.
**Frilienn - ou (go):** Handkerchief.
**Frim (go):** Riell.
**Frima (av):** Icing.
**Fringadenn - ou (gr):** Antic - Gambol.
**Fringal (v):** To cavort - To romp - To skip.
**Fripon (go):** A saccy baggage.
Friponer - ien (go): Sharper - Swindler
**Frita (v):** To frizzle.
Avalou douar friet: Chip potatoes.
**Friz - ou (go):** Frieze.
**From (go):** Emotion.
Gwaska war ar from: To put a brave face on it.
Nompaz gwaska war ar from: To give way to one’s feelings.
Kemar from: To take fright.
Beza aze dindan ar from: To be under a violent emotion.
**Froma (v):** To affect ( to move) - To excite - To move ( hearth) - To thrill.
Fromet: Affected.
Fromet oll: All in a flurry.
Mouez fromet: Voice touchet with emotion.
Beza fromet dreist muzul: To get unduly excited.
**Fromuz (gw):** Emotive - Pathetic.
**Froma (v):** To sniff - To snort - To snuffle.
Ar paotr a frome eun tam menn bennag: The boy was sniffling a bit.
**Froond - ou (go):** Perfume - Scent.
**Fronda (v):** To embalm - To perfume.
**Fronderez - iou (gr):** Perfumery.
Fronell - ou (gr) : Nostril.
Frota (v) : To chafe - To rub.
Frota an daouarn (an-unan) : To rub one’s hands
Frotez (go) : Friction.
Freut - ou (go) : Torrent.
Froudenn - ou (gr) : Caprice - Craze - Freak - Vagary.
Froudennou ar hiz : The vagary of fashion.
Eur froudenn eo a zo deuet dezi : It’s a whim of her.
Eur froudenn a zo deuet din : It is a sudden whim of me.
Froudennerez - iou (gr) : Bizarenness.
Froudenniez - iou (gr) : Bizarenness.
Frouez (ho) : Fruit - Procuce.
Frouez an douar : The fruit of the earth.
Dionz he frouez eo e anavezer ar wezenn : The three is known by its fruit.
Frouezuz (gw) : Fertile - Productive.
Frouezusaad (v) : To fertilize - To fructify.
Frouezusted (gr) : Fertility.
Froumadenn - ou (gr) : Vibration.
Froumal (v) : To vibrate.
Froumuz (gw) : Vibrant.
Fubu (ho) : Midge.
Fuh : Fuh ennor an unan : Angrily.
Fuill (gw) : Crisp - Frizzy.
Fuilla (v) : To confuse - To kink - To tangle - To tousle.
Fuilladur - iou (go) : Tangle.
Full (ho) : Spark.
Fulor - iou (go) : Fury.
Arabad dit mond e fulor : Don’t get angry.
Mond e fulor : To become angry - To spit blood - To get angry.
Lakaad e fulor : To enrage.
Fulori (v) : To get angry.
Arabad dit fulori : Don’t be cross.
Fuloret (gw) : Irate.
Ar mor fuloret : The angry sea.
Fum (go) : Irritation.
Fumel - Fumelenn : The pick of the basket.
Fumi (v) :
Beza fumet nêt : To have a grouse.
Ar vugale hanter fur : The better behaved children.
Chom fur : Be a good child.
Nompay beza fur : To behave naughty.
Furchal (v) : To delve - To rummage - To seek through.
Furchal e kement korn ‘ zo : To poke about in every corner.
Fured - ed (go) : Ferret.
Furedi (v) : To snoop.
Furikad (v) : To snoop.
Furlukin - ed (go) : Busker.
**Furlukinad** (v) : To buffoon - To bush.
**Furlukinerez** (go) : Buffoonery.
**Furm - ou** (gr) : Shape.
Furm-den : Anthropoid.
Dirazo e teus da jench furm : He was transfigured before them.
**Furmi** (v) : To shape.
**Furnez** : Modesty - Prudence.
Gand furnez : Within bounds.
**Furuchad** (v) : To snoop.
**Fust** (flag) : Staff - Stock.
**Fuzeen - ou** (gr) : Rocket.
**Fuzuill - ou** (gr) : Gun - Blunderbuss - Bundook - Rifle.
Paea gand eur fuzuill dorret : To bilk.
**Fuzuiller - ien** (go) : Rifle-man.
G
Gad - Gedon (gr) : Hare.
Gwell eo eur had tapet eged diou o redeg : A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.
Tapa diou had gand ar memez tenn : To kill two birds with one stone.
Rei avel d’ar had: To get to the bottom of something.
Gadal (gw) : Lecherous - Lewd - Profligate - Prurient.
Gadaliez (gr) : Lewdness.
Gagn (gr) : Carrion.
Gagn koz : Slatter - Slut.
Gal (gr) : Scabies.
Gale - ou (go) : Galley.
Galeour - ien (go) : Galley slave.
Gall (go) - Gallez (gr) - Gallaoued : Frenchman - Frenchwoman -The french.
Beza broadet gall : To become naturalized french.
Galleg (go) : French.
Diwar ar galleg eo bet kemenet ar ger-ze : This word was borrowed from French.
Galleg saout a zo gantañ : He speaks bad french.
Galleg a zo ganoleh? : Can you speak french?
Kelenner war ar galleg : French master.
Kellenerez eo war ar galleg en eur skol : She teaches French in a school.
E-giz eur hallelegrez a-vihanig e teu ar galleg gante : She speaks french like a native.
Ne gomprenont seurt ébéd e galleg : We cannot understand a single word of French.
Gallekadur - iou (go) : Frenchification - Galicism.
Gallekadur ar brezoneg : The frenchification of Breton.
Gallianeg (gw) : Gallik - Gaulish.
Galloud (go) : Potency - Power.
Galloud Doué : The power of God.
Eur galloud damguz : An obscure power.
Den galloud dezañ : Authority.
Galloud a zo dezo : It lies in their power.
An dra-ze a zo em galloud : It’s right up my street.
War an diskar ema galloud an arhant ganto : Their purchasing power has gone down.
Rei galloud da unan bennag : To vest so without authority.
E galloud : Potential.
Kaoud c’hoant a zo galloud : Where there is a will there is a way.
Beza dindan galloud ar re all: To be dependent on others.
Galloudegez - iou (gr) : Potency.
Galloudeg (gw) : Potent.
An oll halloudeg : God Almighty - The most highest.
Gallouduz (gw) : Potent.
Galloud (v) :
Ne heller ket lavared ar hontroll : There is no denying.
Nompaz galloud padoud gand : To be dying to.
Pa ouezer e heller : Knowledge is power.
Pa feller deor e heller - Kaoud c’hoant a zo galloud : Where there is a will there is a way - Knowledge is power.
Sacha a rejont o skasou ganto ken buan ha ma hellont :They were off as fast as they
could pelt.
Tud a heller ober ganto : Quite possible people.

**Galloudegez:**
Ar halloudegez ijina: The power of imagination.

**Gallusted (gr)** : Accessibility.

**Galoupadeg - ou** : Scurry.

**Galoupadenn - ou** : Scurry.

Galoupad (v) : To gad about.
Mond da haloupad : To go on the bush.
Galoupad mor : To labour-toil.
Ne zispleje ket din galoupad bro : I didn’t mind travelling around.
Galoupad ar mêziou : To wander the countryside.

**Galouper-noz** : Night owl.

**Galouper - ed (gr)** : Street-walker.

**Galuz (gw)** : Scabby.

**Galv - ou** (go) : Appeal.
Ober galv da : To appeal to.

**Galv - diwall** (ou) : Alert.

**Galvad - ou** (go) : Apostolic (Rhetorical digression).

**Galvadeg - ou** (gr) : Levy.

Galvadenn - ou (gr) : Citation (jur) - Invocation - Quotation - Rolcall.

Galvadenn telefon : Call, over the phone.

**Galver - ien** (go) : Appellant.

**Galvidigez - iou** (gr) : Vocation

**Ganadur - iou** (go) : Progency - Spawn.

**Ganidigez** : Birth.

Evel-hen eh errus ganidigez Jezuz-Krist : Now the birth of Jesus took place in way

**Gand (ar)** : With.

**Gand-se** : Accordingly.

Ha gand-se : Consequently.

**Gand ober** : On condition that.

**Ganin** :
Dale a zo ganin - Ganin-me ivez : I am late - So am I.

**Ganit** : Penaoz e tro ar rod ganit?: How ar e you?

**Gantañ** :
E leoriou a gemeras gantañ : He took his books wit him.
Eun tog a oa gantañ war e benn: He wore a hat.

**Ganti** :
Greet eo ganti : She is a market woman.

Ne oa ket arne ganti: No storm was in the air.

**Ganeom** :

**Ganeoh** :
Braz eo an ton ganeoh : You are high and mighty.

Dalhit an dra-ze ganeoh : Keep that to yourself.

Ganeoh atao : Yours very truly (Letter).

Peleh ema ar boan ganeoh? : What ’s wrong with you?

**Ganto** :

**Gantor** :
Gaol (gr) : Branching
Ober gaol war -zu: To make a dash for.
Ober gaol : To dart away - To scamper - To scuttle away - To shoot out - To take a leap.
Ober gaol er-mêz : To dart out.
Ober gaol e-barz : To dart in.
Ober gaol beteg an nor : To bulge for the door.
Ober gaol er gegin : To plunge into the kitchen.
Ober gaol diwar ar gwele : To scramble out bed.
Gaol a reas beteg an nor zigor: He made a dash for the open door.
Gaoli (v) : To branch (off - away).
Gaolia (v) : To span - To straddle.
Gaoliata (v) : To step.
O haoliata an traou emaoh : You are stepping things up a bit.
Gaonah : Sterile.
Gaor (gr) : Capricorn.
Gaor-houarn : Crane.
Paotred ar girvi : Goatherd.
Gaor-mor : Spiny lobster - Sea crayfish.
Gaor menez (gr) : Chamois.
Gaou - gevier (go) : Harm - Bunving - Liar - Lying.
Gevier : False hood.
Konta gevier - Liva gevier : To lie.
Eur gaou ruz : A blatant lie.
Mell gaou : Bouncer (lie).
Gaou braz : Injury.
Gaou bihan : Fib.
Gevier gros : Bouncers - Rank lies - Rouse lies.
Liver gevier : Bunuing.
Al lost gaou : The end of an truth.
Beza er gaou : To be mistaken.
Er gaou edon evid doare : I confess you I was wrong.
Ne ri gaou ouz den : Don’t defraud.
Peseurt gevier louz a zo war deod an dud diwar-benn Yann?: What’s the latest dirt on Yann.
Kaer e teu ganin ar gevier a-bep seurt : Lies of any kind come easily to me.
Toud an traou-ze n’int nemed gevier : That ‘s mere gossip - None of it is true.
Gevier a vez ganti peurvuiia : She is an habitual liar.
N’ema ket liou ar gevier warnoh: You haven’t the face of a liar.
Tamall unan bennag e gaou: To call somebody a liar.
Beza tamallet e gaou : To be wrongly accused.
Ober gaou da unan bennag : To defraud someone.
Ne ran ket a haou ouzit : I am doing you no wrong.
N’ema ket ar gaou ganto : They are not wrong.
Liver gevier : Lying.
Liva gevier - Konta gevier - Plantañ gevier - war unan bennag : To lie to someone.
Eul liver gevier euz ar henta eo : He is a living scoundrel.
Kavoud an tu da liva eur gaou : To have the opportunity to tell a lie.
Ober gaou da unan bennag euz eun dra bennag : To worry someone of something.
Hennez a ouie mad e lavare gaou : He kwnows well he was laying.
Ar gaou a zo gantañ evid doare : He is obvious wrong.
**Gaoui** (v) : To lie.
Gaoui dre vankadenn - dre ankouadenn : To lie by omission.
**Gaouiad - Gaouier - ien (go) : Fibber - Lying.**
Liver - ien gevier : Fibber.
Penn gaouiad : Arrant liar.
Hennez a zo gaouiad ken ez eo - Hennez a zo gaouiad evel eun tenner dent : He is an arrant liar.
**Gar** (gr) : Leg
Diouhar (dual)
O vervel ema va diouhar ouzin : My legs are getting stif.
**Garan - ou** (gr) : Groove.
**Garanet :**
Garanet er vemor : Engraved in the memory.
Garanet don er spered : Graved in the memory.
**Gardenn - ou** (gr) : Parth.
**Garenn - ou** (gr) : Stalk - Stem.
Gargouillad (v) : To gargle.
Louzou gargouillad : Gargle
**Gargoul - ou** (go) : Gargoyle.
**Garhennad (v) : To rag - To tantalize .**
**Garidenn - Garidou ( go) : Baluster - Rail/.**
**Garlantez (gr) : Chaplet - Garlant .**
Ficha eun dra bennag gand garlantez : To hang something with garlands.
**Garlohenn - ou** (gr) : Larynx.
**Garlosten** (gr) : Earving.
**Garmadeg - ou** (gr) : Clamour - Cry.
**Garmadenn - ou** (gr) : A fit of cry.
**Garmer - ien** (go) : Brawler.
**Garmi** (v) : To brawl.
**Garo (gw) : Abrasive - Acerbic - Austere - Brusque - Brutally - Coarse Rude - Rough - Severe - Stern .**
**Garr** : Lakaad garr da unan bennag : To trip someone.
N’eus tres eun den garo warnañ : He doesn’t seem to be a rough man.
**Garvder (go) : Abusiveness - Acerbity - Rigour - Severity.**
**Garved ( ouz) (gr) : Abusiveness ( against) - Acerbity - Boorishness - Coarseness.**
**Garventez (gr) : Booriness - Malice.**
**Garvleiz (go) : Eagly-ray.**
**Garvhezegan - ed (go) : Microbe.**
**Garz** : Gander.
**Garz (gr) : Hedge.**
**Garza (v) : To hedge.**
**Gast - Gisti** (gr) : Bitchy - Prostitute - Whore.
Gast a vicher : What a life.
Gast a rastell! : Whore of a rake!
Ar hast villiget!! That damned slut!
Eur hast a vicher eo: It was a brute of a job.
N’eus ket gast eveti!: Damn it.
Eur hast a yez eo ar galleg: French is a hell of a language.
Penn a hast! N‘eo ket tomm: By Jove, it’s cold.
Eur hastad tud: A great many people.
Karter ar gisti: The red light district.
Gastaouter - ien (go): Lady - killer - Pander - Pimp.
Beza eur gastouer: To be always after a petticoat.
Gaveoh (gw): Blockish.
Gavotenn - ou (gr): Gavotte.
Gazenn - ou (gr): Gauze.
Ged - ou (go): Faction.
Tour - iou ged: Watch tower.
Kerz da Ober ged: Go and keep a look out.
Beza war hed: To take heed - To be on the look out - To be on the outlook.
Ged-tro: Patrol.
Ober ged: To stand sentinel.
Ober ged-tro: To patrol.
Beza e ged: To be on sentry go.
Beza war hed: To be on the watch - On the alert.
Gedal (v): To anticipate (forestall) - To stand sentinel.
Gedal eun dra bennag plijadur: To look forward to something.
Beza o hedal eun dra bennag: To be on the lookout for something.
O hedal kelou ouzoh: Hoping to hear from you.
O hedal kelou diganeoh emaom: We hope to hear from you soon.
O hedal an otokar edo va zad: My father was on the lookout for the bus.
N’ema ket war-hed an disterra euz ar pez a zo ouz e hedal: Little does he knows what’s in store for him.
Gedal evid gouzoud hirroh: To await further developments.
N’edon ket o hedal eur goulenn e-mod-se: I was not prepared for this question.
Gedig - ou (go): Sentry-box.
Gedour - ien (go): Sentinel - Sentry.
Gedour tour-tan: Light-house keeper.
Gedour-noz: Nightwatchman.
Geiza (v): To warble.
Gelaouenn (gr): Leech.
Gell (gw): Bistre (Liou gell).
Gell-rous: Fawn.
Genaoueg (go): Onlooker.
En em gavoud genaoueg: To feel like a simpleton.
Genaoueg e chomer penn-da-benn gand ar vuhez: You’ll be plain silly for the rest of your life.
Genaoueg (gw): Agape.
Chom genaoueg: To be taken aback - To stand aghast - To feel foolish - To gape at something - To be struck all of a heap.
Pechad den genaoueg: P.D.G (nickname).
Genaouel: Buccal.
Genedig (adv):
Bro henedig (gr) : Birthmark - Native land.

Genel (v) : To be born.

Aboe ma’ z on ganet : Since my birth.
Beza bet ganet : To have been born.
Int a oa bet ganet e 1940 : They were born in 1940.
Me a zo bet ganet e Brest : I am Brest born.
Beza ganet d’ar zul goude ar gousperou : To be born in a state of naiveté.
Beza bet ganet evid chench baz d’an daboulin : To be born to achieve great things.

Ganet e penn diweza ar zizun : Born foll
N’eo ket bet ganet amañ : She is a stranger here.

Geneliez (gr) : Genesis - The origin of the universe.

Genidig : Native.
Me a zo genidig euz Brest : I am Brest born.

Bro henidig : Native land.
Ar vro henidig: One’s native land.
Amañ ema va bro henidig : This the land of my birth.

Genn (go) : Bottom tool.

Gennad - ou (gr) : Sector.

Genou (gr) : Mouth - Orifice.

Genou ouz genou : Side by side.
Genou heg : Grumbler - Grunter.
Eun den heg e henou : Grunter.
Toull ar genou : Buccal cavity.

Torch da henou : Clean your mouth.
Serr da henou : Shut up.

Chamkad ar genou war unan bennag : To give a good talking to someone.
Chom balh ar genou : To be taken aback.

He genou a zo a-dreuz : Her mouth is awry.

Chom ar genou war nav eur - Chom digor braz ar genou dirag eun dra bennag : To look blank - To gape at something.
Chomet eo va genou war nav eur : I was flabbergasted.
Serr da henou : Shut your potato trap - Shut up.

Stouva genou unan bennag : To silence someone.
Trei war ar genou : To capsise.

Lestr war ar genou : Ship bottom up.
Lakaad eur vag war he genou : To keel over a ship.
Bag troet war he genou : Ship down by the head - down by the bow(s)
Eur voest lakeet war he genou: A box turned upside down.
Pega ouz ar genou : To delight in something - To score a bull.

Pega a ra ouz ar genou : It’s an exquisite dish.

Rei muzul ar genou : To gape at something.
Blaz ar c’hwero a oa war he genou : There was bitterness in her voice.
Beza braz ar genou : To be grasping.

Me a zo braz va genou : I am very hungry.

Evel eur biz er genou : To go down easily.
Ober genou da unan bennag : To play a practical joke on someone.
Ober e henou da unan bennag : To give so a lesson.
Selloud gand ar genou : To gape at the moon.
Beza eur genou dibrenn : To talk the hind leg off a donkey.
Eur prenn a lakaim war o genou : We ‘ll stop their mouths for them.
Lakaad dour war henou unan bennag : To make someone’s mouth water.
Kamma ar genou : To pout.
Eur genou kakouz : A queer customer.
C’hoarzin e-leiz genou : To scream with laughter.
Em genou ema : I have it on the tip of my tongue.
Em genou edo ar ger : I had the word on the tip of my tongue.
An douerien a-leiz genou : The blasphemers.
Ober eur hamm d’ar genou : To pull a wry face.
Honnez a zo dibrenn he genou : She retails everything.
Genouad (go) :
Ober eur genouad gand : To eat sth up at on a bit.
Geñver (go) : January.
E miz geñver : In january.
Geol bleiz (bot) (go) : Snap.
Geot (ho) : Blade - Grass.
Torkad geot : Wip.
Geoten ar werhez : Passion flower.
Gleb gliz eo ar geot : The grass is wet with dew.
Geoteg : Grazing land.
Geot-gall (go) : Alfalfa .
Ger - iou (go) : Home.
Paotr ar ger : Home-bird.
Euruz on beza deuet en-dro d’ar ger : I am happy to be back home.
Beza tapet gand kleñved ar ger : To be homesick.
Gand kleñved ar ger emaon : It makes me homesick.
Mond d’ar ger : To walk homeward.
Dond en-dro d’ar ger : To get back home.
Deus d’ar ger : Come to my place.
Ger : City - Town.
Ger tasmant : Ghost town.
Ger-iou ( go) : Parole - Say.
Ger ha ger : Litterarly - Line for line - Verbatim.
Ger nevez : Neologism
Geriou gros : Naugthy words - Smut (fig).
Ger trenen : Catch-word.
Ger tennet euz ar galleg :Word derived from the French.
Ger gros kena : Foul letters words.
Geriou toull : Bosh - Empty words - Nonsense - Padding - Poppycok.- Ne oa nemed geriou toull : It was just a whim - That wass poppycock.
Komzou e-mod-se n’int nemed geriou toull : That ‘ s just a lot of hot air/
Da goñchenn n’eus nemed geriou toull enni : Your story doesn’t stand up.
Ger divalo - Ger gros : Coarse expression - Foul word - Bad languages - Sweaword.
Geriou divalo a deu war gorre : Some bad language comes out.
Teurel er-mêz ar seiz ger divalo : To let out a torrent of abuses.
Tout an dra-ze n’eo nemed geriou gouollo : That’s all hanky - panky.
Eur rastellad geriou : A mouthfull of galloping words.
Lavaroud ar ger : To pledge one’s word - To pass judgment.
Terri ar ger : To break one’s word.
Lezel eur ger evid unan bennag : To leave a message for someone.
Beza nahet gand eur ger : To be at lost for a word.
Beza taket d’ar ger : To be taken at one’s word.
Skriva eur ger da unan bennag : To drop someone a line.
Dibourvez a heriou : Poorness of language.
Chom heb ranna eur ger : To keep mum.
Nompaz derhel d’ar ger : To break one’s parole.
Morse n’he-deus klevet eur ger seven euz e berz en he heñver: She has never received a civil word from him.

**Ger-hent** : Antecedence.

**Geriadur - iou (go)** : Dictionary - Vocabulary.

**Geriou-kroaz** : Cross-words.

**Ger-stur (go)** : Motto.

Derhel a ran da ger stur ar famill - Va hini me eo ger stur ar famill :
I cling to the family motto.

Ger stur personnel : Private motto.

**Gervel (gr)** : Clip.

**Gervel (v)** : To call - To invoke.

Gervel d’an evez :To alert.

Gervel dirag ar barner : To appeal.

Gervel ar medisin : To call for the doctor.

Gervel an archerien : To get the police.

Gervel eun taksi : To hail a taxi.

Galvet da abostol : Called to be an apostle.

Gervel paotr an telefon : To call the operator.

Ar hloh a halv ahanom d’ar gousperou: The bells summoned us to Vespers.

N’ouzon ket pet gwech warn-ugent am am-eus galvet ahanoh ha respont èbëd :
I don’t know how many dozen times I’ ve called you and you never answered.

**Geun - iou (gr)** : Swamp.

**Geunieg (adv)** : Boggy - Marshy - Swampy.

**Gevrah du (gr)** : Beetle.

**Gin (gw)** : Averse - Inverse.

Ar béd war an tu gin : The world turned upside down

**Gina (v)** : To boggle - To jib

Gina dirag al labour :To balk at the work.

Rei en eur gina : Begrudge.

**Ginivelez - iou (gr)** : Birth.

Ginivelez eur menoz : The birth of an idea.


Skrid ginivelez : Birth certificate.

**Gîta (v)** : To accounter.

**Gitach (go)** : Accoutrement.
**Gitar (go)**: Guitar.
**Giz - iou (gr)**: Custom - Mode of life.
**Diouz ar hiz**: In fashion - In vogue.
**Giziou koz**: Old customs.
**A-hiz koz - Tremenet a hiz**: Anachronistic.
**Giz ar re goz**: The custom of our ancestors
**Beza tud a hiz koz**: To be a back number.
**Beza eun den a hiz koz**: To be an old stick in the mud.
**Giz vremañ**: Modernity.
**Giz nevez**: New fashion - Present fashion.
**Er hiz koz emaoh**: You are quite out of date.
**Eet er-mêz a hiz**: Outdated.
**Dond war ar hiz**: To cast back - To retrace one’s steps
**Dond en-dro war ar hiz**: To go back on one’s steps - To retrace one’s steps.
**Derhel d’ar giziou koz**: To cling to custom.
**Ema ar hiz d’ober**: It’s customary.
**Giziou koz o vond da get - da goll**: Customs that are falling into disuse.
**Bremeñ ema ar hiz gand merhed ar heriou da liva o ivinou e ruz**: It’s the fashion for town ladies to paint their nails red.
**Ar broziou hir a zo eet ar hiz diouto**: Long skirts are out of fashion.
**Eun dra deuet euz ar hiz**: Something out of fashion.
**Kant bro, kant giz**: Everyone does his own fashion.
**E nep giz**: Nowise.
**Beza e-giz eur penn peul**: To be stick in the mud.
**Ne anavezit ket mad giziou ar saozon**: You are unfamiliar with the ways of the English.
**Glabousa (v)**: To brawl - To sputter.
**Glabousad (v)**: To blather.
**Glabouser - ien (go)**: Babbler - Blab - Brawler.
**Glad (go)**: Patrimony.
**Gladdalchel (gw)**: Feudal.
**Glahar (go)**: Affliction - Grief - Sorrow.
**Lezel a reer ar famill gand he glahar**: The family was left to their grief.
**Sammet gand ar glahar**: Bowed down with grief.
**Sonnet gand ar glahar**: Overpowered with grief.
**Beuzet edo - hi en he glahar**: She was overcome with grief.
**Glahari (v)**: To afflict - To damage someone.
**Glahari unan bennag**: To wrong.
**Ar pez he-deus lavaret e-neus va hlaharet**: I am disturbed over what she said.
**Glaharet braz e oan**: I was greatly distressed - I was very sorry - I was sorrowful.
**Yann a oa glaharet beteg ar maro**: Yann was sick to death about it.
**Glaharig**: 
**C’hoari glaharig**: To be content with practically nothing.
**Glaharuz (gw)**: Afflictive.
**Glan (gw)**: Chast - Neat - Pure.
**Glana (v)**: To gleanse - To purify.
**Glanaad (v)**: To gleanse - To purify - To refine.
**Bez glanaet euz da behedou**: Wash away your sins.
Glander (go) : Purity.
Glanvaen (go) : Alabaster.
**Glao - Glaveier** (go) : Rain.
Glao sklass : Pitiless rain.
Glao puill : Soaking downpour.
Glao puill a ra : It’s coming down in buckets.
Glao braz : Drench rain - Heavy rains - Pelting rain.
Glao braz a ra : It’s raining in in real earnest - It raining fast - It ‘s pouring down
Glao a ra kenañ : It ‘s raining hard .
Glao a bezeliadou a ra : It’s bucketing down .
Glao a zo ganti - Sin hlao a zo : It looks like rain.
Glaveier pinvidig : Bountiful rains.
Bannah glao : Raindrop.
Barrad glao : Rainfall.
Mantell hlao : Raincoat.

**Ar glao e-neus distanet an êr ha mouget eun tammig ar boultrenn** : The rain cleared the air and kept the dust down.

**Tavet eo ar glao** : The rain is over.

**Ar glao a zo o koueza pill dour - Ober a ra glao penn poloss** : It ‘s raining cats and dogs.

**Ar glao trankil** : The gentle rain.

**Sin hlao a zo** : It may rain.

**Sin hlao a zo gand an avel - Diougan glao a zo gand an avel** : It’s blowing up for rain.

Taoliou a goueze evel glao: Blows fell thick and fast.

**Mare ar glaveier** : The rainy season.

**Pa ‘ z euz feson glao** : At the first threat of rain .

**Glaou** (ho) : Charcoal - Coal.

Glaou seh (ho) : Anthracite
Glaou beo : Buming coals - Live coals
Eur rannad glaou beo : A bed of embers.
Poultr glaou : Coal dust.

**Eur gwiskad glaou beo ruz** : The bed of glowing embers.

**Eur penn glaouig eo** : Feather brained.

**Glaou-kok** (go) : Coke.

**Glaoueg - ou** (gr) : Colliery.

**Glaouenn - ou** (gr) : Cinder

**Glaouenni** (v) : To bunker.

**Glaouer - ien** (go) : Coal-man.

**Mestr en e di eo ar glaouer** : An Englishman ‘ s house is his castle.

**Glaour** (go) : Slaver - Slobber.

**Glaourenni** (v) : To slaver - To slobber.

**Glas** (go) : Knell - Dead bell.

**Seni ar hlas** : To toll the knell.

**Glasaad** (v) : To go blue - To grow green - To pale.

Glasaad a reas ar paotr : The man turned pea green.

**Glasenn** (eye) (gr) : Cataract.

**Glaz** (gw) : Blue - Lurid - Wan.
Glaz-mor : Azure.
Glaz-dour: Blue-grey - Greenish.
Glaz-gwenn: Sallow.
Glaz-mouk: Dark-blue.
Glaz-pill: Unrise.
Ar mor glaz: The blue.
Daoulagad glaz: Blue eyes.
Melen glaz: Bue-grey.
C’hoarzin glaz: To give a forced laugh.
Toenni e glaz: To slate a roof.
Glaza (v): To blue - To grizzle.
Glazard: Mat complexion.
Glazentez (gr): Vegetation.
Glazur (gr): Vegetation.
Glazvez (gr): Vegetation.
Debrerien glazvez: Vegetarian.
Debri glazvez: Vegetarianism.
Gléb teil: Soggy.
Beza dour gléb teil: To be drenched to the skin - To be drip wet - To be dripping with perspiration - To be soaked to the skin - To be in sweat.
Glebia (v): To damp - To douse - To drench.
Ar verhig a oa kemend a aon krog enni ma glebias he broz: The little girl was so upset she wet her dress.
Glebia al lanchenn: To quench one’s thirst.
Glebor (go): Humidity.
Gleboreg (gw): Humid.
Gleh - iou (go): Infusion.
Glehiadur - iou (go): Infusion.
Glevenn (gr): Blister.
Glin (go): Knee.
Daoulin (dual)
Plega eur glin d’an douar: To bow down.
Glisin (go): Glycerine.
Gleb gliz eo ar geot: The grass is wet with dew.
Glizeigenn - Glizig (gr): Anchovy.
Glizenn (gr): Dew
Glizenn - ou (gr): Convulsion - Spasm.
Glizienneg (gw): Spasmodic.
Glizigenn - ou (gr): Sprat.
Gloan:
Eur gudenn hloan: Hank.
Polotenn hloan: Wad.
Gloanad: Cotton-wool.
**Gloar** (gr) : Glory.

Ar hloar an he brasa : The pinnacle of glory.

**Gloaz - iou** (gr) : Injury - Lesion.

**Gloaza** (v) : To ail - To hurt - To wound.

En em hloaza : To injure oneself.

Ne voe den ébéd gloazet : There were no personal injuries.

Gloazet eo bet Paol hag Herve : Paol and Herve have been wounded.

**Gloazuz** (gw) : Aching - Sore - Vulnerable.

**Gloh - ed** (gr) : Snipe.

**Gloen** (gr) : Bloat.

**Gloe** (gw) : Sparse.

**Glogar** (ho) : Bleb.

**Glogorenni** (v) : To bubble.

**Glud** (go) : Birdtime - Glue - Lime - Paste.

**Gludeg** (gw) : Gluey - Stringy.

**Gludenneg** (gw) : Stringy.

**Glukoz** (go) : Glucose.

**Gneua-gneua** :

Te a zo erru gneua-gneua : You are gaga.

**Goabr** (ho) : Cloud.

**Goabreg** (gw) : Nebulous.

**Goaf - iou** (go) : Lance - Spear.

Goaf-bann : Javelin.

**Goañv - ou** (go) : Winter.

Er goañv : In winter.

Goañv kaled : Hard winter.

Ne oa ket bet kaled ar goañv : The winter had been an open one.

Dorn kaled ar goañv : The grip of winter.

Buan e teu an noz er goañv : It gets dark early in winter.

Ne oa ken yen deom er goañv : The winter couldn’t make us cold.

Pa `z om distoket diouz ar goañv : When winter is over.

**Goañvenn - ou** (gr) : Chilblain.

**Goañvi** (v) : To winter.

En em lakaad a du da hoañvi : To prepare oneself to settle down for the winter.

**Goap** (go) : Mockery

Ober goap da (unan bennag) : To poke borak at someone - To flout - To poke fun at someone - To make a fun - To make game of someone - To make sport of.

Oh ober goap ahanon emaout? : Are you kidding me?

Oh ober goap anezañ ema : She is taking the mickey out of him.

Ne oan re asur din ne reer ket goap ahanon : I was convinced that people were not making fun of me.

**Goapadenn - ou** (gr) : Flout - Mockery.

**Goapaer - ien** (go) : Back-scratcher - Cackler - Satire.

Eur goapaer a genta klas : A first class joker.

**Goaperez** (gr) : Flout - Mockery.

Ne baoueze ket gand he goaperez : She kept egging me on.

Eun tammig goaperez a raed anezi : People laughed at her a little.
Teurel ar seiz goaperez war unan bennag: To overwhelm somebody with mockery.

**Gobar** (go): Barge.

**Gobari** (go): Bore.

**Gohederez** (go): Tinkle-Toll.

**Gobedi** (v): To chink - To tinkle - To toll.

**Godell - ou** (gr): Pocket.

Godell bragou: Trouser pocket.


Lakaad foar ar godellou toull da ren: To make the money fly.

Riña ar godellou: To scrap the bottom of the barrow

**Godis**: Sevel godis diwar-benn unan bennag: To sneer at somebody.

**Godisa** (v): To taunt - To satirize.

**Godiser - ien** (go): Scoffer.

**Godiserez** (go): Ridicule

Godiserez a-beb seurt: Jeers of all kinds.

**Godisuz** (gw): Ironical.

**Goell - ou** (go): Ferment - Leaven - Baking poowder - Yeast.

Eur gouign gand goell: A yeast cake.

**Goganardi** (v): To crack brod jokes (at someone’s expenses).

**Gogeaddenn - ou** (gr): Mockery.


Eur gogez eo: It’s a soft-spoken person.

**Golei** (v): To cloak.

Beza goloet a fank: To be all over mud.

**Golo - iou** (go): Lid - Slipper - cover.

Golo leor: Bookbinding.

Sevel golo ar pod-houarn: To get the bottom of it.

**Goloadur - iou** (go): Bookbinding.

**Goloaj-lamp** (go): Lamp-shade.

**Goloenn - ou** (gr): Envelope - Tarpaulin.

**Goloenn - wele** (gr): Counterpane - Quilt.

**Goloer - leoriou** (go): Bookbinder.

**Golvan - ed** (go): Sparrow.

**Golvaz - Golvizer** (go): Bat - Battledore - Beetle (Landering) - Paddle.

**Gom gwenn** (gr): Butty rubber.

**Gondolenn - ou** (gr): Gondola.

**Gondolier - ien** (go): Gondolier.

**Gopr - ou** (go): Award - Emoluments - Fee - Salary - Pay - Premium.

Reward - Salary - Wage.

Gopr divalo: Low pay.

Gopr ouzpen: Perquisite.

Peseurt gopr a fell deoh kaoud?: What sort of fee have you in mind?

Ar gwella gopr: The best reward.

Kaoud gellooh gopr: Obtain higher salaries.

En tu all d’ar gopr: Over and above one’s wages.

Ar goprou goude maro: The posthumous rewards.

**Gopra** (v): To remunerate - To requite - To reward.

Da zadorn e vez gopret an dud: Saturday is payday.
Gopraad (v) : To requite - To reward.
Gopradur - iou (go) : Remuneration.
Goprsoudard - ed (go) : Mercenary.
Gopruz (gw) : Rewarding.
Gor - ou (go) : Abscess - Boil - Irritation.
Eun dra bennag a zo e gor : There is something afoot.
Gor : Heat-wave.
Gorad - iou (go) : Abscess.
Skarza eur gorad : To drain an abscess.
Goradur - iou (go) : Incubation.
Gorei (v) :
Goroet eo kig va dent : I have a gumbril.
Gorenn heol : Spell of sunny weather.
Gorerez (go) : Fermentation.
Gori (v) : To hatch - To incubate
Gori eur bleñved bennag : To be sickening for an illness.
Gorre - ou (go) : Consecration (rel) - Elevation - Surface.
Chom war horre : To keep afloat.
Dond war horre : To surface.
Diwar horre : In appearance - On the surface - At first sight - Off hand.
Selloud ouz an traou diwar horre : To take a superficial view of things.
Gorre ar horv : Bust.
Gorre-ker : Acropolis.
Ar ranelerez koz a deuas en-dro war horre ar gaozeadenn : That old issue came up again during our conversation.
Ar randonerez koz o tont en-dro war horre : It’s the same old story.
Gorreou bro : The upper country.
Gorreg (gw) : Slow.
Gorregez (gr) : Slowness.
Digas gorregez e talm ar halonou : To quiet one’s palpitations.
Ar bedenn a zigasas gorregez e talm or halonou : The prayer quieted our palpitating hearts.
Gorroen - ou (gr) : Dandruff.
Gortoz (v) : To wait - To anticipate - To await.
Gortoz ma vo gwelet : Wait and see.
Gortozit ma vefe erru marhad mad ar viou : Wait till the caws come home.
Gortozit hag e welot : Wait and see.
Gortoz eun tammig : Wait a bit - Wait a minute - Be patient for a while - Hang on a minute.
Gortoz eun tammig mar-plij : Just a moment, please - Wait a little while, please
Beza en-gortoz : To be agog for something - To look out - To be prepare for.
Beza en-gortoz unan bennag : To be awaiting someone.
Da hortoz : In the meantime.
Red e vo deom gortoz : We shall wait.
Gortozenn - ou (gr) : Bit (piece of bread) - Butty - Elevenses - Refection.
Paka eur gortozenn : To pick a bit - To have a snack - To snatch a meal.
Eur gortozenn a-zoare : A refreshing snack.
Gortzer - ien (go) : Anticipator.
Gorzaillenn - ou (gr) :
Gorzaillenn èz : Heavy drinker - Soaker - Taper.
C’hoarzin leiz ar horhaillenn : To split one’s sides (with laughter).
Gand ar boan gorzaillenn emaon : I have a sore-throat.
Goteg (gw) : Gothic.
Gouarn (v) : To govern.
Gouarnamant (go) : Government.
Gouarnamant Alamagn ar Reter : The east german regime.
Kas ar gouarnamant d’an traon : To overturn the government - To bring the government toppling down.
Paotred ar gouarnamant : The members of the government .
Gouarnour - ien (go) : Governor.
Goubenner - ien (go) : Pillow.
Goubet (gw) : Prone.
Goude (adv - time) : After - Posterior.
Goude koan : After dinner.
Goude eur pennadig : After a while.
Goude prederia : After thought .
Goude hirprederia : After mature consideration - On second thoughts.
Goude hir ouela : After a good cry.
Goude hir labour : After hard work.
Goude pell : Long after.
Goude eur bloavez bennag : After a few years.
Goude eun nebeud bloaveziou : Whithin a few years.
Da houde : After - In the next place - Then - Later.
Eur pennad da houde : A moment later.
Eur zizunvez da houde : A week later.
Prestig goude : After a little while.
Nebeud goude : Soon after.
Eun nebeud goude: Shortly afterward.
Eun nebeud deveziou goude-ze : After some days.
An deiz goude warhoaz : The day after tomorrow.
Eun tammi goude e chei chei e venoz : A moment later he changed his mind.
Eur hard kantved goude e varo : A quarter of a century after his death.
Ar goprou goude-mar: Posthumous rewards.
Goudor - iou (go) : Cot - Haven - Lee - Place of refuge - Refuge - Shelter Sanctuary.
Rei goudor da : To give cover.
Er goudor : Under shelter.
Klass goudor : To take shelter.
Goudorenn - ou (gr) : Shelter.
Goudori (v) : To secure - To shelter.
En em houdori : To take cover - To take refuge.
Goudrenk (gw) : Sourish.
Goudrenkaad (v) : Acidulate.
Gouel - iou (gr) : Sail..
Sevel eur houel : To trim a sail
Dispaka eur houel : To set / hoist e sail.
Eet eo ar goueliou gand an avel : The sails were blown away.

**Gouel - iou (go)** : Feast

Gouel an oll zent - Gouel an anaon : All hallows - All Saint’ day.
N’ema ket gouel an oll zent warnom : We have not yet got to all hallows.

Gouel ar Zakramant : The feast of the sacrament

Gouel ar rouanez - Gouel ar badeziant : Plough monnday.

Gouel Maria-Veurz : Annunciation.

Gouel ar rouanez : Epiphany.

Gouel ar mammou : Mother’s day.

Gouel Yann derou eost : Midsummer day.

Gouel a zo ganeoh? : Are you having festival?

**Gouela (v)** : To cry - To bewall.

Gouela doureg : To blubber.

Gouela a ree doureg peadra da faouta he halon : She cried fit to break her heart

Seza a oa o ouela doureg : Seza was crying her heart out.

Dirolla da ouela : To burst into tears.

Ne dalv ket gouela : It is no good crying.

**Goueletern - ou (gr)** : Schooner.

**Goueleh - iou (go)** : Desert.

Gouelet (go) :

Goueled ar galon : The very depths of one’s soul.

Goueled ar renkadou izel: The lower social orders.

**Goueletern - ou (gr)** : Barquentine.

**Goueliou (tears)** : Goueliou ki : Crocodile tears.

**Goueluva - ou (go)** : Wail.

**Gouenn - ou (gr)** : Race.

Trohi gouenn : To belie.

A ouenn uhel : Of high birth.

Galv ar ouenn : The call of blood.

Briz-ouenn : Biracial.

Hanter-ouenn : Biracial - Zambo.

Gouenn naered a zo ahanoh : You brood of vipers.

Mestr ar ouenn a-berz tad : The head of paternal branch of the family.

Pehed a-ouenn: original sin.

**Gouenna (v)** : To reproduce.

**Gouennel (gw)** : Racial.

**Gouennelour - ien (go)** : Racist.

**Gouennelouriez (gr)** : Racism.

**Gouere (go)** : July.

**Gouverousaad (v)** : To belly ache.

**Gouest (gw)** : Able.

N’oh ket gouest da lenn sinou an amzeriou : You cannot interpret the signs of the times.

Ne oa den ebèd gouest da zond a-benn anezañ : No one had the strength to subdue him

Ne oa ket gouest da zisaha eur ger brezoneg bennag : He couldn’t speak a single word of breton.

Daoust ha gouest out da zerhel war da deod? : Could you keep a secret.
N’int ket gouest d’en em weloud : They cannot stand each other.
Gouest e oa da denna diouto ar peb gwella: He was capable of getting the best out of
them.
**Gouestl - ou (go)**: Hostage - Promise.
**Gouestladuriñ (v)**: To mortage
**Gouestla - Gouestli (v)**:
Gouestla da : To addict.
Nom paz gouzoud ouz peseurt sant en em houestliñ : To be at one’s wits’end.
An oll vareou a veze gouestlet d’ar skol: Every minute of the day was devoted to the
school.
**Gouestoni (gr)**: Capability - Proficiency - Qualification
**Gouez (adv)**: Rabid - Rude.
Gouez da : According to.
Mond e gouez : To lose one’s temper - To fly into a passion.
Beza gouez da gaozeal : To speak vehemently.
**Gouez (gw)**: Grim - Savage.
An avel houez : The brutal wind
Eur vro houez : A wild country.
Ar strujou gouez : Wild vegetation.
Mond e gouez : To bestialise.
Ez-gouez : Brutally.
Ne oa ket ahanom paotred houez : We weren’t a bunch of barbarians.
Al loened gouez : The beasts of the fields.
Beza gouez (ouz) : To have fits of anger.
Penn gouez - Den gouez : Savage.
Gouez - ed (go) : Wild animal.
**Gouezded (gr)**: Savageness.
**Gouezder (go)**: Savageness
**Gouezleg (go)**: Irish.
**Goueziad (go)**: Savage.
**Gouezzieg (gr)**: Science.
**Gouezoni**: Brutality - Savageness.
**Gouezvidi - ou (go)**: Menagerie.
**Gougleze - eier (go)**: Dagger.
**Gouglezelata (v)**: To stab.
**Gouher (gw)**: Bashful.
**Gouin - ou (go)**: Sheath.
**Gouina (v)**: To sheathe.
**Gouizieg (gw)**: Adept.
**Gouizieg (go)**:Scientific.
**Gouiziegel (gw)**: Scientific.
**Goulakaad (v)**: To conjecture.
**Goulakadur - iou (go)**: Conjecture.
**Goulaoouenn - ou (gr)**:
Eur houlaouenn a lavaran deoh : A blessing, I assure you.
**Goulaoui (v)**:
Goulaoui a ra an deiz : Day is dawning - It’s getting daylight.
Goulaouet : Illuminated.
Goularded (gr) : Platoon.
Goularz (go) : Amber.
Goulazenn (gr) : Lath - Slat.
Goulen - ou (go) : Application - Interrogation - Query - Request - Requisition.
Goulen start : Requirement.
Goulen-disentez : Ultimatum.
Goulen-eured : Offer of marriage.
Goulen start : Demand
Ober eur goulenn er gazetenn : To advertise for something.
War goulen unan bennag : At the instance of - On application - At someone’s request.
Gra eur goulen ouzin : Ask me a question.
Eur goulenn a ran ouzin - va-unan na hellan ket kavoud an diskoulm anezañ: I ask myself a question which I cannot answer.
Goulen (v) : To ask - To apply - To postulate - To request.
Goulen- torr-dimezi : Petition for a divorce.
Goulen an disparti : Sue for a divorce
Goulen start (ouz) : To demand - To require.
Goulen ouzor an-unan : To bethink - To debate with oneself - To wonder.
Goulen a reem ouzom hon-unan ar pez edo oh ober? : We wondered what he could be doing?
Goulen a ree outañ e-unan petra a hellfe e’hoarvezoud ma zavje e vouez : He wondered what could happen if he raised his voice.
Goulen a ree outañ e-unan penaoz edo an traou ganti : He wondered what had become of her.
Goulen a-gri-forz : To clamour for something.
Deuet on da houlenn ahanoh da zimezi : I have to come to propose you
Goulen a ran ouzin va unan: I ask myself a question.
Goulen buhez: To cry for help.
Va c’hoar a oo bet goulennet da zimezi meur a wech: My sister had already been proposed to more than once.
Gouleennadeg - ou (gr) : Betrothal - Ptiton.
Gouleennata (v) : To interrogate - To question - To query.
Goulenner - ien (go) : Pretender.
Gouleuzz (gw) : Interrogative.
Goulerhi (v) : To temporize.
Gouleznad - ou (gr) : Sediment.
Gouli - ou (go) : Heal - sore - Sore - Wound.
Gouli beo : Ulcer.
Gouliou bihan : Small sores.
Gouliou vinimet : Infected stores
Dég gouli an Ejipt : The ten plagues of Egypt.
Lakaad ar gouli da wada : To make the wound to bleed.
Goulia (v) : To rankle.
Gouliez (gr) : Canker.
Gouollo (gw) : Blank (penn) - Empty - Vacant.
Kammed gouollo : Taol dievested.
Ar harr a deu en-dro e goulo : This carriage is returning empty.
Eur zah gouollo ne jom ket en e zav : Empty bags never stand upright.
Goullo : Emptiness - Vacancy.
Komzou goullo : Verbiage.
Eur penn goullo: An empty head.
Goullonderi (v) : To deplete.
Goulou - Gouleier (go) : Light.
Goulou glaz : Green light.
Goulou ruz : Red light.
Goulou gwilhatuz : Bliting light.
Gouleier kroaz-hent : Traffic-lights.
Miroud e goulou : To keep in view.
War-dro goulou-deiz e fresk an amzer : The weather is cold at daybreak.
Kaoud unan bennag er goulou : To have a grouse against someone.
Kaoud eun dra bennag er goulou : To have something in mind.
Koueza e goulou unan bennag : To come under someone.’s observation.
Beza e goulou unan bennag : To have someone ‘s eye on you.
Eur plah yaouank a zo e goulou : I have my eye on a young girl - I have set my sight on a young girl.
Eul labour ‘zo en or goulou : We have a job in the offing.
Va mamm a zave gand goulou-deiz : My mother would get up at dawn.
Preñved goulou : Glow-worm.
Goulouadur - iou (go) : Blow-off.
Gounezzer - ien (go) : Winner.
Go (u)nideg - Go(u)nideien (go) : Busw (h) acker.
Gounid - ou (go) : Gain - Profit
Beza war an tu gounid : To have the advantage of - To be on the make.
War an tu gounid ema an afer-ze ganin : I made a profit on the deal - To have the best of the game.
Koll ha gounid : Profit and loss.
Kaoud gounidou braz : To make silver shrines.
Gounid (v) : To convert - To earn - To obtain - To outdistance - To persuade - To win - To yield.
Gounid war ar werz : To sell at a profit.
Gounid ar bara : To bring home the bacon.
Gounid arhalli gand ar rastell : To make huge profits.
Gounid ar bara dre skrivañ leviou : To earn one’s living by writing.
Gounid skiant prena : To cut one’s wisdom teeth.
Gounid an treh : Carry the day (mil).
Penaoz e teuit a-benn da hounid ho para? : How do you manage to pick a live hood?
Ar mor a oa o hounid tachenn war an douar braz : The sea was encroaching on the land.
O hounid tachenn ema an tan : The fire is spreading.
Beza gounezet gand ar butun : To indulge in tobacco.
Ne hounezet ket beb taol : One cannot win every time.
Mër or heriadenn a hounez mad e ano: The mayor of our parish truly deserved being so-named.
Ar prad a oo gounezet penn-da-benn gand ar geot: The meadow was completely overgrown with weeds.
Gouniduz (gw) : Profitable - Advantageous - Profitable.
Gour (go) :
Gour ébéd : No man.
Oad gour : Manhood - The years of maturity.
Den en e oad gour : Person of mature years.
Gourdad (go) : Ancestor - Forbear.
Gourdadel (gw) : Ancestral.
Gourdrenk (gw) : Bitter - sweet.
Gouredreze (go) : Borehole.
Gourdrouz - iou (go) : Menace - Threat.
War gourdrouz a varo : With death threats - On pain of death.
Yann a rae gourdrouz anezañ : Yann rebuke him.
Gourdrouz (v) : To menace - To rate - To reprehend.
Gourdrouzuz (gw) : Imminent.
Gourel (gw) : Masculine - Virile.
An nerz gourel : Virile force.
Gourelez (gr) : Manhood - Virility.
Gouremm - ou (go) : Hem.
Gouremenni (v) : To hem.
Gourem (v) : To hem.
Gourenez (gr) : Peninsula.
Gourenou :
Ober gourenou du : To knit one’s brows.
Gourharo : Elk (zool) - Moose.
Gourhemenn - ou (go) : Compliment - Congratulations - Greeting - Injunction
Salutation.
Gourhemennou Doué : The ten commandments.
Gourhemennou an iliz : The precepts of the church.
Gourhemennou a gengaïñ : Condoleance.
Rei ar gourhemennou a gengaïñ : To condole.
Gand or gourhemennou : With our compliments - Yours sincerely.
Ober ar gourhemennou da unan bennag : To pay someone compliments - To present
one’s compliments to someone.
Ober gourhemennou unan bennag : To complain of someone.
Terri gourhemennou Doué : Transgress the commandments of God.
Ar penna gourhemennou : The most important commandments.
Rei ar gourhemennou da : To congratulate.
En ho kourhemenn emaon va mestr : I am at your service
En ho kourhemenn emaon : I am at your beck and call.
Gourhemenn (v) : To command - To mandate.
Gourhemenn da unan bennag d’ober eun dra bennag : To order someone
to do something.
Gourhemenn a reas dezo chom hep komz da zen diwar e benn :
He charged them to tell no one about him.
Gourhemennaoui (v) : To felicitate.
Gourhemenni (v) : To congratulate - To dictate.
Diwar ar pez am-eus gourhemennet : In obedience to my orders.
Klaodius a voe gourhemennet groïñs dezañ kemer ar penn : Claudius himself was
summoned to take command.
Gourhemennuz (gw) : Authoritarian - Mandatory - Imperative.
Gourheda - Gourhedi (v) : To fathom - To probe - To sound.
Gourhederez - ed (gr) : Sound.
Gourhun : Coma.
Gouribleenn - ou (gr) : Frieze.
Gourin - ou (go) : Lintel.
Gouriz - ou (go) : Belt - Girdle.
Gouriz ar béd : Equator - The line.
Gouriz skoaz : Shoulder belt.
Gouriz (Lurenn) surentez : Seat - belt
Gouriz neui : Life jacket - Life buoy.
Kemer ar gouriz plouz : To go bankrupt.
Gourizañ (v) : To gird.
Gourlanchenn : Throttle.
Ema an tan em gourlanchenn : My throat in on fire.
Skoulmet eo va gourlanchenn : I have a lump in my throat.
Glebia brokuz gourlanchenn an oll: To offer a generous amount of drinks to all.
Gourlehi (v) : To procrastinate.
Gourlenn (go) (tide) : Slack.
En e hourlenn ema ar mor : The tide is high.
Gourleunia (v) : To saturate.
Gourliorz - ou (gr) : Park.
Gournijal (v) : To flit.
Gourrebed - boud (go) : Bombardon.
Gourrizia (v) : To whinny.
Goursao - iou (go) : Ectasy.
Goursez - iou (go) : Adjournment ( suspension) - Reprieve.
Gourseza (v) : To adjourn - To postpone.
Goursezadenn - ou (gr) : Porogation.
Goursin (go) (book) : Section.
Gourvenneg (gw) : Revengeful - Vindictive.
Gourvez :
Mond war ar gourvez : To come a croppes - To stretch oneself.
Per a zo war e hourvez : Peter stretches out at full length.
War ar gourvez er gwele : Lying upon a bed.
Gourwregel-divreiz : Bisexual.
Gourwregelez (go) : Bisexualism.
Gouryender (go) : Freshness.
Gouryeo - iou (go) : Lintel.
Gourzavet :
Beza gourzavet : To fall into a trance.
Gourzreh - iou (go) : Triumph
Gousperou : Evensong - Vespers.
Mond d’ar gousperou : To attend Vespers.
Kana gousperou an anaon : To have the blues - To look blue.
Goustad (adv) : Andante - Mildly - Slow.
Goustadig (adv) : Andantino - Not so fast - Gently - Gingerly - Slowly - Softly
Kerz goustadig gand an eoul douar : Go easy on the gaz.
Goustill - ou (go) : Dagger - Stiletto.
**Goustilla (v)**: To stab.

**Goustiva (v)**: To constipate.

**Goustivadur**: Constipation.

**Goustoni (gr)**: Competence.

**Gouvrugenn - roz (gr)**: Azalea.

**Gouzañv (v)**: To abide - To ache - To bear - To tolerate - To allow (of) - To brook - To endure - To stomach - To suffer - To tolerate.

* Ne hellan ket gouzañv anezan: I cannot abide him - He cannot bear the sight of him.
* Ne hellan ket gouzañv ar baotred feneant: I cannot bear lazy boys.
* Ne hell ket gouzañv anezi: He cannot away with her - He cannot put up with her.
* Ne houzañvom ket chom dizour pell: They cannot last without water.
* Ne houzañv ket beza diranket: She cannot endure being disturbed.

**Gouzañv an dra beteg ar beo**: To be hurt to the quick.

**Gouzañv taoliou hud ar blanedenn**: To suffer great ills.

**Ne houzañvom ket chom dizour pell**: They cannot last without water.

**Gouzañv an dra beteg ar beo**: To be hurt to the quick.

**Gouzañv ar beo**: To bear - To tolerate - To allow.

**Ne houzañv ket beza diranket**: She cannot endure being disturbed.

**Diësa tra da houzañv**: The hardest thing to bear.

**Gouzañvad (go)**: Victim.

**Gouzañvded - ou (gr)**: Agony.

**Gouzañdred - iou (go)**: Agony.

**Gouzañver - ien (go)**: Victim.

**Gouzañvusted (gr)**: Passiveness - Tolerance - Toleration.

**Gouzañvez (gw)**: Passive - Tolerable.

**Gouzifiad - ou (go)**: Boar spear.

**Gouzoug - ou (go)**: Neck - Collar.

**Trebez ar gouzoug**: Collar bone.

**Ober ar gouzoug**: To put oneself airs.

**Gouzoug ar voutaill**: Bottle neck.

**Marhet e oa va gouzoug**: I had a crick in the neck.

**Ober eun astenn gouzoug**: To crane one’s neck.

**Ober eur gwe da unan bennag en e houzoug**: To swing someone’s neck.

**Gouzoug kraz**: Parched throat.

**Beza kraz ar gouzoug**: To be - feel - dry.

**Karget ar gouzoug beteg ar skoulm**: Stomach loaded with food.

**Terri ar gouzoug**: To break one’s neck.

**An heol a dorr e houzoug**: The sun is out - The eun is pouring down its light and heat - The sun darts its beams - The sun shines brightly.

**Tro houzoug**: Necklace.

**Seizenn houzoug**: Neckchief.

**Skarza ar gouzoug**: To clear one’s throat.

**Diraska ar gouzoug**: To clear one’s throat.

**Tenna amann euz gouzoug unan bennag**: To worm a secret from someone.

**Tenna panez euz gouzoug ar hi**: To worm a secret of someone.

**Neza gouzoug unan bennag**: To wring someone’s neck.

**Gouzoud (v)**: To know

**Gouzoud mad a rit**: You know perfectly well.

**Gouzoud a ounz penaoz ober gantañ**: I know how to manage him.

**Gouzoud ober diouz an ostilhou**: To know how to use the tools.
Gouzoud hirroh : To know better.
Gouzoud a rit pegen diskempenn eo - hi : You know how casual she is.
Gouzoud diouz an amzer : Weather forecasting.
Gouzoud a ra diouz pep fazi greet ganeom: Not one of our failings ever eluded him
Gouzoud mad ar vicher : To know one’s onions.
N’ouzoh ket petra a houlennit : You don’t know what you are asking.
N’ouzon ket mad petra : I am not sure what.
N’ouzon ket a vrezoneg : I have no breton.
N’ouzon ket ken: I don’t recall.
Hep gouzoud din : Without my knowledge.
Gand va gouzoud - Din da houzoud : To my certain knowledge.
Me a oar e zoare : I know how to do with him.
Honnez a oar kaozeal : She has a glib tongue.
An oll a oar an dra-ze, bugale hag all : Even the children know that.
Ma ouzon mad : As far as I know.
Rei da houzoud da unan bennag : To let so know - To acquaint - To advise - To announce - To inform.
Unan hag a oar : A good authority - Competent person.
Goullen unan bennag a oar : To ask some experienced person.
Eun den hag a oar: A known authority.
Ar re hag a oar : Responsible quarters.
An dra-ze am-eus klevet gand unan hag a oar : I have this information from a good source.
Klevet on-eus gand unan hag a oar : We have it on good authority.
Eun den hag a oar e-neus lavaret din : I am credibly informed.
Pa ouezer e heller : Knowledge is power.
Den ne ouzfe lavaroud: None can tell.
Chom war veteg gouzoud : Wait and see.
Rei da houzoud e pevar horn ar barrez: With a flourish of trumpets.
Hennez a oar doare e varh houarn: He knows how to repair his bike.
Gwelloh ‘mije kavet chom heb gouzoud: I should have preferred not to know.
Ne vin ket pell a-raog gouzoud: I wasn’t long before I found out.
Gov - ed - ien (go) : Blacksmith - Smith.
Govel - iou (gr) : Blacksmith’shop - Forge.
Govelia (v) : To forge.
Dre forz govelia e teuer da veza mestr-gov : Practice makes perfect.
Goveliuz (gw) : Malleable.
Goz - ed (go) : Mole.
Turiadenn c’hoz : Mole-hill.
Taper gozed : Mole catcher.
Gozellad (v) : To burrow.
Gozunell - ou (go) : Mole-hill.
Grad (gr) :
D’am grad : Of my one accord - To my liking - To my taste.
Re vihan eo an ti d’am hrad: The house is too small for my liking.
Grad vad : Acknowledgment.
Gant grad vad an oll : With one accord
A hrad vad : Whole heartedly.
Grae - ou (gr) : Strand.
Graer - ien (go) : Agency - Agent.
Grafign :
Eun tammig grafign : A bit of buckshee.
Gragaillad (v) : To mumble - To squeal - To stammer.
Gragennad (v) : To cackle.
Grakadem - ou (gr) : Croak.
Grakal (v) : To cackle.
Grakerez (gr) : Croak.
Grall (go) : Grail.
Ar grall santel : Holy grail.
Grallig :
Ober grallig en eur gador-vreh : To loll in an arm-chair.
Ober grallig en heol : To bask in the sun .
Graou : Affairs.
Graouirenn - ou (gr) :
Graouirenn an nadoz : The eye of the needle.
G ras - ou (gr) :
Ar grasou : Thanksgiving - The evening prayer - The graces.
Eur hras Doué : Act of providence.
Dre gras Doué : By God’s grace.
Me da zalud leun a hras : Hail full of grace.
Skuilla grasou war unan bennag : To pour down blessing on someone.
Graspa (v) : To graze.
Grataad (v) : To accede.
Grav :
Ober ar grav : To feather one’s nest.
Greant (gw) : Active.
Gregach (go) : Lingua franca.
Gren (gw) : Alert.
Grenader - ienr (go) (milt) : Bomber.
Gres (gr) : Greece.
Gresian (go) : Greek.
Greun (ho) : Grape - Grain.
Eur hreunenn a vank - a ra diouer - dezañ : He has bats in the belfry.
He has lost a slate.
Eur hreunenn vad a zen : A good human seed.
Greunad (ho) : Pomegranate.
Greunadezenn - ou (gr) : Grenade (mil).
Greunata (v) : To peck.
Greuz (gw) : Achievable - Feasible - Passable.
Grevasadur - iou (go) : Aggravation.
Grevuad (gw) : Grave.
Keleier fall : Grave news
Grevusaad (v) : To aggravate.
Grevusted (go) : Severity.
Grig :
Ranna eur grig a-dreuz : To say a cross-word.
N’ e-neus rannet grig : He was lost for an answer.
Ne rannin grig da zen ébéd : I won’t say a word to anyone.
N’ en doa ket lavaret grig : He took it lying down.
N’ he-deus ket lakeet an disterra grig da vond en-dro : She never opened her mouth.
Ne gase ket an disterra grig en-dro : He didn’t utter a sound - He was speechless.
Da genta ne hellas ranna grig : At first he couldn’t find his voice.
**Grignola** (v) : To bond.
**Grign - ou** (go) :
Kaoud ar grignou er horv : To mince.
**Grignouz** (gw) : Churlish - Grouser - Nagging - Grunter.
**Grigoñs - ou** (go) : Squeak.
**Grigoñsad** (v) : To squeak.
**Grill - ed - dour** (go) : Crayfish - Cricket.
**Grilla** (v) : To toast.
**Grillig - gwez** (go) : Cicada.
**Grip** (go) : Flu - Influenza.
**Griz** (gw) : Grey
En noz, tout ar hizier a zo griz : All cats are alike in the dark.
**Grizillonou** (go - l) : Manacles.
**Grizzillad taoliou** : Shower of blows.
**Grizzillad - tennou** : Hail of bullets.
**Grizillienn** (gr) : Hail-stone.
**Griziaz** (gw) : Scorching.
**Griziuze** (gw) : Afire.
**Grogon** : Fluff.
**Grogoneg** (gw) : Nappy.
**Grom - ou** (gr) : Curb.
**Groñj** (gr) : Snout.
**Gronna - Gronni** (v) : To environ - To envelop - To implicate - To imply - To muffle.
**Gronnad - ou** (go) : Agglomeration - Cocoon.
**Groñs** (adv) (voice - Look) : Bold - Crucial - Decisive - Imperative - Mandatory - Peremptory.
Diffennet groñs eo : It is absolutely forbidden.
Naha groñs : To refuse point blank.
Eun nah groñs : A downright no.
Kamma groñs : To limp badly.
Eñ a roe groñs urz dezo da jom heb e ziskulia : He strickly ordered them not to make him known.
Urziou groñs: Strict orders
Va mamm a zavas eneb groñs: My mother firmly opposed it.
**Grop - ou** :
Beza er gropou : To crumple.
**Gros** (gw) : Indecent - Ribal - Scurrilous (words).
Eun den savet gros: A man with an abrupt manner - *Man of coarse grain*.
Den savet gros : Cur - Ill - bred.
Savet gros eo-hi : She has no manners.
**Grouan** (ho) : Gravel - Grit.
Grouaneg (gw) : Sandy.
Groug : (See boued)
Boued ar groug : Mark of the beast.
Grougouzad (v) : To coo.
Grouhuz (gw) : Bubbling.
Grounna (v) : To bundle
Grozmol - iou (go) : Admonition.
Grozmolad (v) : To grouze - To grumble - To mutter - To snarl.
Grozmolad etre bleo hag an dioujod : To mutter between one’s sidernum.
Grozmolad eun nebeud komzou : To mumble a few words.
Grumuzad (v) : To bitch.
Grumuzer (gw) : Querulous.
Gup - ed (go) : Vulture.
Gwad (go) : Blood.
Va gwad kerneveg : My cornish blood.
Trei gwad unan bennag en dour : To make someone.s ‘ blood to run cold.
N’e-neus ket a wad dindan e ivinou : He has no backbone - He has no blood in his veins.
Kaoud gwad dindan an ivinou : To have something on the ball.
Hennez n’eo ket gwad eo a zo en e izili (dindan e ivinou) : This person has no blood in his veins.
Me a zo eun den a zo gwad en e izili, n’eo ket dour karotez eo : Me ! I have blood in my veins and this is not turnip juice.
Gwad dinerzet gand ar gwin ardant : Blood affected by alcohol.
Gwad silet : Blue blood.
Gwad breizad birvidig : Lively breton blood.
Gwad sakr hor salver : Precious blood.
Rei gwad : To donate one’s blood.
Roer gwad : Blood donar.
Niverenn wad : Blood group.
Tuffa gwad : To spit blood.
Teurel gwad dre penn pe benn : Bleeding from mouth and intestines.
An dra-ze a lak va gwad da virvi : It makes my blood boil.
Ra gouezo e wad warnom hag or bugale : His blood be on us and our children.
En em ganna beteg ar gwad : To fight until blood.
Kaoud eur gwad re veo : To be too hot blooded.
Ar gwad a lamas en he fenn : The blood rushed to her face.
Skuilla gwad : To shed - split blood.
Maga gwad trenk e-pad pell : To remain embittered for a long time.
Kig ha gwad : Flesh and blood.
Ober gwad fall : Fret and fume - To worry.
Lammou gwad buan : Frequent pulse.
E wad a boullade dindan e gorv : He lay in his gore.
Priz ar gwad : Blood money.
Hennez a zo prim e wad: He is hot-tempered.
Gwada (v) : To bleed.
Lakaad ar gouli da wada: To make the wound bleed.
Gwaderez (gr) : Leech.

Gwag :
Mond gwag : To grow soft.
Beza gwag ouz ar yenijenn : To feel the cold.

Gwagenn - ou (gr) : Wave.
Ar gwagennou a oa dezo daou vetrad a uhelder da nebeuta: The waves were at least two metres high.
Gwagennadur - iou (go) : Fluctuation.

Gwagenneg (gw) : Wavy.

Gwagenni (v) : To corrugate - To crinkle.
Tolennou gwagennet : Corrugated iron.

Gwakaad (v) : To soften.

Gwalañjer - iou (go) : Neurasthenia.

Gwalañjeret : Neurasthenic.

Gwalenatañ (v) : To survey.

Gwalenatarer - ien (go) : Surveyor.

Gwalenn - ou (go) : Brace-rod - Ring (finger).

Gwalenn gein : Backbone.

Gwalenn ar promesaou : Engagement ring.

Gwalenn ano : Signet-ring
A-daoliou gwalenn ma vez red :With blowsfrom a rod, if need be .

Gwalh (go) : Sufficiency - Adequacy - Sufficiency - Surfect - Surfeit - Satiety.

Kaoud ar gwalh : To cloy.

Dond da gaoud ar gwalh : To be fed up.

Ne helle morse dont a-benn da gaoud e walh : He could never manage to satisfy his appetite.

Leñva leiz ar gwalh: To cry one’s eyes out.

Seza a oa o leñva leiz he gwalh : Seza was crying her heart out.

Debri gwalh ar galon : To eat the repletion .

Gwalh (go) :
Ober eur gwalh : To wash oneself.
Ober eur gwalh d’ar penn : To shampoo.

Gwalha - ou (gr) : Lavatory.

Gwalha (v) : To cloy.

Gwalhadeg empenn : Brainwash.

Gwalhadur - iou (go) : Enema - Lotion.

Gwalhi (v) : To absolve - To wash.
En em walhi : To wash oneself.

Gwalhi ar varikenn (pop) : To detoxicate.

Gwalhi e zaouarn da unan bennag : To grease someone’s palms.

Gwalhi nemed dre denna eur banne gwad: To wash out by blood.

Gwalinier :
Ar gwalinier a gaztiz : The scourge of God.

Gwall - ou (go) : Detriment - Inconvenience .

Gwall :

Gwall-ouz-gwall : Vengeance.

Gwall ampart : Backhanded

Gwall bres a zo warnoh : You are in great haste.
Gwall vaouez : Vamp.
Gwall zarvoudou divalo: Melodrama.
Gwall-stad: A misfortune.
Gwall daol : Violence.
Gwall vlenier : Roadhog.
Eur gwall daolad evid an divreh: Very hard on the arms.
Eur gwall gasadenn ho-po gand al labour-ze: You are having a lot of trouble with this job.
Hennez n’eo ket gwall fin : He is not too bright.
N’eo ket gwall spereded : He is no genius.
N’eo ket gwall vrao an amzer : The weather isn’t very fine.
A-wall gelou : Ill omened.
Beza gwall dibreder : To spend a happy life.
Hennez a zo gwall deod em heñver : He hasn’t a good word for me.
Ne oa ket gwall-greñv: He wasn’t very strong.
N’eo ket eur harr gwall vrao: It isn’t a very magnificent car.
Gwalla (v) : To rape.
Gwallaoza (v) : To maltreat - To mistreat.
Gwallbell :
Ar chapel-ze a zo eet da goll n’eus ket gwallbellou : That chapel disappeared not too long ago.
Gwallchaňs - ou (gr) : Ill-luck.
Gwalldaol - iou (go) : Sinister accident.
Gwalldro - iou (gr) : Sinister accident.
Gwallerez - iou (go) : Rape.
Gwallhoantegez (gr) : Cupidity.
Gwallenkrez (go) : Pang.
Gwallennata (v) : To sermonize.
Gwallerez - iou (go) : Rape.
Gwalleur - iou (gr) : Catastrophe.
Gwalleuruz (gw) :
Me a zo lakeet gwalleuruz war an douar-mañ ganeoh : You make my life here a misery.
Gwallgas (v) : To maltreat.
Beza gwallgaset gand an diaoul : To be possessed by the devil.
Gwallgasi (v) : To maul - To mistreat.
Gwallgaset gand ar blanedenn : Buffeted by fortune.
Gwall herder (go) : Brashness.
Gwall huñvre - ou (go) : Bugaboo - Nightmare.
Gwallimplij (go) : Abuse.
Gwall-kasadenn (gr) : A hell of a job.
Gwallnamm - ou (go) : Vice.
Gwall nehet : Perplexedly.
Gwallreuz - iou (go) : Bale - Disaster.
Gwallreuzziuz (gw) : Disastrous.
Gwallsi - ou (go) : Vice.
Gwallskouer - iou (gr) : Scandal.
Gwallskouerriuz (gw) : Scandalous.
Gwallvez (gr) : Infam.
Gwallzarvoud - ou (go) : Sinister.
Gwan (gw) : Faint - Feeble.
Beza gwan an divesker : To feel groggy.
Natur an den a zo gwan : The flesh is weak.
Gwana (v) : To ail - To mortify.
Gwanadur - iou (go) : Mortification.
Gwanded (gr) :
Gwanded a orin : Inborn weakness.
Gwander - iou (go) : Faitness.
Gwaneg (gw) : Faintly.
Gwannaad (v) : To grow feeble.
Gwara (v) : To distort.

Gward :
Kemer gward : To become buckled.
Dindan gward : Under guardianship.
Gward-a-dreñv : Rear gard.
Gward - bro (gr) : Militia.
Gwaredig (gr) : (Violoñs) Bow.
Gwareg - ou (gr) : Bow - Coat-hanger .
Tenna gand eur wareg : To shoot with a bow.
Gwarega (v) : To draw the bow.
Gwaregata (v) : To draw the bow.
Gwaregour - ien (go) - Gwaregourez - ed (gr) : Bowman - Bowoman
Dindan tiz-gwareg : Within bowshot.
Gwaremm - ou (gr) : Warren.
Gwaremmer - ien (go) : Ranger.
Gwarez (go) : Safe-guard.
Gwarez- ou (go) : Auspice - Protection .
Gwarez-stad : Protectorate.
Goullenn gwarez : To appeal to.
Dindan gwarez unan bennag : Under the auspices of someone.
Beza dindan gwarez unan bennag: To be under protection somebody.
Gwarezzer - ien (go) : Protector.
Gwarezzer ar paour : Protector of the poor.
Gwarezi (v) : To protect - To preserve - To shield ( from ).
En em warezi ouz an erh : To shelter from the snow.
Gwarezu (gw) : Protective.

Gwarizi (gr) : Envy - Jealousy.
Beza glaz gand ar warizi : To be pale with jealousy.
Dre warizi eo e oa bet gwerzet : That is was out of envy that they had delivered him up.
Krevi gand ar warizi : Eaten up with envy.
Naer wiber ar warizi : The viper of envy.
Gwarizi avad a zavas a-eneb dezañ : Jealousy grew against him.

Gwariziu (gw) : Jealous.
Gwasaad (v) : To aggravate - To alter for the worse - To exacerbate.
Mond war wasaad : To grow worse.
Gwasaad an dud : To slander people.
Gwasadur - iou (go): Aggravation.
Gwasauz (gw): Aggravating - Pejorative.
Gwask - ou (go): Clothes peg.
Gwask (gr):
Beza paket er wask: To get into a scrape.
Gwaskou an nasker: The yoke of oppression.
Ar zeiz gwask: Every pressure possible.
Dindan gwask ar gall: Under French control.
Gwaska (v): To compress - To crush - To oppress - To press - To pressurize
To squeeze - To stem.
Gwaska war ar from: To put a brave face on it.
Beza gwasket gand an naon: To be consummed by a hunger.
Gwaskaden - ou (gr): Anguish - Pang - Sprain.
Gwaskadur - iou (go): Compression.
Gwasked - ou: Shelter.
E gwasked an enezenn: Under the lee of the island.
Gwaskedi - Gwaskeda (v): To take cover - To secure.
Gwaskell (gr): Cider press.
Gwaskenn (gr): Oppression.
Ar zort-se ne vez ket ar waskenn barbagn ganti: It's not to be sneezed at.
Gwaskennuz (gw): Anguishing.
Gwaskerez (go): Deterioration - Oppression - Press.
Gwaskerez a e-eneb: Back - pressure.
Gwaskerez dre zour: Bramak press.
Gwazkerez uhel: High pressure.
Gwaskerek izel: Low pressure.
Beza dindan gwaskerez an alouberien: To be in the heels of the invaders.
Dindan gwaskerez ar heñved: Under the pressure of illness.
Ar wasa gwaskerez: The ultmost violence.
Gwaskerez (gr): Pressing machine.
Gwaskerig - ed (go): Domineer person.
Gwasta (v): To blemish - To corrupt - To deteriorate - To devastate - To impair
To infest - To maraud - To perish - To plunder - To raid - To rannsack - To ravage
To seduce - To spoil - To suannder - To taint.
Gwastadour - ien (go): Pioneer.
Gwastadur - iou (go): Devastation - Graft - Seduction - Taint.
Gwastell - Gwistilli (gr): Cake - Boughten cake.
Gwastererez (go): Impairment.
Gwaz (gr): Goose - Tansy.
Rei krohenn gwaz (gway) da unan bennag: To make somebody’s flesh creep.
Gwaz:
Gwaz a-ze evidout: Too bad for you.
Gwaz a-ze (evidon): All the worse.
Gwaz a-ze dit: Woe to you.
N’eus ket gwashoh: Of the deepest dye.
Ar gwasa dismegañs: The final outrage.
Gwaz: Ar gwasa fri-furch: The most curious woman.
An taol gwasa: The most formidable trial.
Gwasoh e-neus greet: He has done worse.

**Gwaz - Gwazed (go)**: Strapping man.

Ar gwaz a anevezan e verh: The man whose daughter I know.

Beza gwaz a-walh: To be a plain spoken man.

Den gwaz a-walh: Bluff, plain spoken man.

Pebez gwaz: What a boy.

Pebez gwaz a zo anezañ!: What a man!

Eur gwaz a-zoare: An examplary husband.

Evel eur gwaz: In a manly fashion.

Eur gwaz disheñvel: Model husband.

Dond da veza eur gwaz: To grow into a man.

Komzou gwaz a zo ganeoh: You speak like a man.

Evel eur gwaz: Like a man.

Gwaz a zo bara ouz e zaouarn: Man full of expedients - Resourceful man.

Eur gwaz pinvidig: A man of means.

**Gwaz - iou (gr)**: Stream.

**Gwazeg (adv)**: Swampy.

**Gwazeg (go)**: Swamp.

Gwazenn - ou (gr): Swamp.

**Gwazienn - ou (gr)**: Vein.

Gwazienn c’hwezet: Varix.

**Gwea (v)**: To distort.

Gwea anezi: To have a hard time on it.

**Gweedenn - ou (gr)**:

Gweedenn er hraozell: Strain.

Gweedenn droad: Sprain.

**Gweadur - iou (go)**: Contortion.

**Gwech - ou (gr)**:

Pet gwech?: How often?

N’ouzon ket pet gwech warn-ugent am-eus lavaret an dra-ze deoh: I’ve told you scores of times.

Eur wech - Evid eur wech: On one occasion.

Eur wech bennag: Sometimes.

Eur wech all: Another time - On another occasion.

Eur wech, diou wech; teir gwech,sko amañ!: Going, going, gone!

Bez ez euz mil gwech pell ‘zo: Ages ago.

Eur wech ar mare: Once in a while.

Eur wech ar bloaz: Once a year.

Eur wech ar sizun: Once a week.

Eur wech hepken: Once only.

Eur wech an amzer: Now and then - From time to time.

Eur wech an amzer e kleven kelou anezañ: I heard fro him now and then.

Eur wech e oa hag eur wech ne oa ket hag eur wech a oa bepred: Once upon a time.

Eur wech bep seiz kant vloaz: When the pigs begin to fl.

Eur wechig bennag: By way of exception.

Eur wech muioh: Once more.

Meur a wech: A number of times - On several occasion - At different times.

Meur a wech am-boa gwelet anezi: I’ve seen her a couple of times.
Gwech an amzer : Between whiles - Ever and aon - At times - Now and again
On occasion.
A-wechou : Now and then.
Ne ya ket re fall an traou a wechou : Sometimes, that didn’t work too badly.
Nousped gwech : Over and over (again).
Evid ar wech : For the nonce.
Ral ar wech : Once in a blue moon.
Lak da spered da labourad evid eur wech : Use your head for once.
Diou wech muioh: As much again.
**Gwechall (adv)** : Long ago - Formely.
Gwechall : In the past.
Eur penn-ti o doa gwechall war ar mêz : They used to have a little place in the country.
Gwechall-goz : Anciently - Bygone - In former times - From old - Lang-syne
In the past - In times past - In the old days - In the days of old.
En amzer wech : In by gone days - It’s earl days.
Gwechall e oa gwechall hag hirio ez euz eun amzer all : Let bygones be bygones - Once upon a time.
An itron Farmer a oa bet gwechall eur vaouez vrao: Lady Farmer had once been very beautiful.
**Gwechall-nevez** : A little while ago - Of late - Latterly - Newly - Recently
Eun iliz a oa anezi gwechall-nevez : Not so long ago there was a church there.
**Gweet (gw)** : Buckled.
**Gwel - ou (go)** : Appearance.
Eur gwel degemeruz : Unspoilable view.
**Gweladenn - ou (gr)** : Visit.
Ober eur weladennig da unan bennag : To pay someone a visit.
Eur weladenn d’am mignon : A visit to my friend.
**Gweladenni (v)**:
Gweladenni unan bennag : To pay so a visit.
Eun nebeud tud a weladenne anezo : They received few visitors.
**Gwele - ou (go)** : Bed - Grass border.
Er gwele : In bed.
Gwele-kloz : Box bed.
Gwele-skourr : Hammock.
Golenn wele : Coverlit.
Mond d’ar gwele : To go to bed.
Chom er gwele : To lie in bed.
Chom brao er gwele : To lie snug in bed.
Chom war ar gwele : To keep to one’s bed.
Dresa ar gwele - Ficha ar gwele - Kempenn ar gwele : To make the bed.
Ober gwele gand eur vaouez : To go to bed with a girl - To have carnal knowledge of.
Gwele a rejont asamblez : They became lovers.
Gwele a ra ganti abaoe eun tammig amzer : He has been sleeping with her for some time.
Dillad gwele : Bedclothes.
Dalhet er gwele : Bed-ridden.
Mervel euz ar maro brao er gwele : Death from natural causes
En em damolodi er gwele - Ober chouchig er gwele : To ensconce oneself in
a bed.
Ober gaol diwar ar gwele : To hot out of bed.
Sevel euz ar gwele : To get up from one’s bed - To get out of bed.
Chomit brao en ho kwele : Stay happily in bed.
Gwelead plouz : Loose straw.
**Gweled - ou (go)** : Blush.
Eun tam mig gweled distar a jom c’hooaz gant : She is almost blind.
D’ar henta gweled : At first appearance.
Barn ar gweled kenta : To judge by externals.
Gweled sinadou : Portent.
Gweledel (gw) : Optic .
**Gweledoniez** (gr) : Optics.
**Gweledva - ou** (go) : Landscape.
**Gweledvaer - ien** (go) : Landpainter.
**Gwelevuz** (gw) : Resplendent.
**Gweliabl** (gw) : Showy - Tawdry.
**Gwelidigez - iou** (gr) : Apparition - Appearance - Sight.
**Gwelidig** (gw) : Visual.
**Gwelkenn zall** (gr) : Blinker.
**Gwell** (gw) :
Gwell a-ze : Blissfully - Well, what, that was that!
Gwell a-ze (evadon) : All the better - Good for us.
Gwell eo furnez eged pinvidigez : Wisdom is better than riches (Breton proverb).
Gwelloh eo e-mod-se : It’s better so.
Gwelloh e veze kavet ar madou dindan an heol eged ar binvidigez en arhant: Property in the sun was then considered preferable to wealth in the form of money.
Gwellohig eo: He is a shade better.
Gwelloh : Preferable.
Gwelloh-gwell : Better and better.
Gwell-ouz-gwell : Better and better.
Kalz gwelloh : Much better - A lot better.
Eun tam mig gwelloh : A little better - A bit better - Somewhat better.
Gwelloh eo : That’s better.
Gwelloh eo e-mod-se : It’s better so.
Gwelloh eo eun oberer eged kant lavar : Deeds not words.
Gwelloh eo ganin mervel : I’d rather die.
Gwelloh e vefe dezo kaozeal : They had better speak.
Gwelloh e vefe deom ober gand an dro-gamm : We’d better use the old trick.
Gwellohog eo hi : She is distinctly better.
Kalz gwelloh en em gav va eskern e-kreiz va hig : I feel better in myself.
En em denna gwelloh: To manage to do better.
An hini gwella : Best.
An hini wella : Best.
Ar gwella mignoned : The best friends.
Ar gwella den a zo : The best of man.
Gwella ar pez a zo : Blissfully happy.
Ar gwella roudou avel : The best air currents.
Ar c’henta, ar gwella : As early as possible.
Gwella tra d’ober: The best thing to do.
Gwella tra eo mond dezi ar henta posubl: It was best to get it over with as soon as possible.
Ober ar seiz gwella / posub : To lean over backward to - To do one’s level best - To do something to the best of one’s ability - To go out for something - To do the utmost possible - To make a great show of zeal.
Va seiz gwella am-eus greet : I have shot my bolt.
O sez gwella a rint evid skoazella : They will do their utmost to help.
C’hwi a raio ho pep kwella : You will do your very best.
Te a vezo va fried karantezuz evid ar pe wella ar pe falla : You will be my wife for the better or for worse.
Ar gwella ma helle : The best he could - As well as he could.
Poania a raim gwella ma hellim, peogwir om bet gopret en a-raog : We will take pains as well as we can, since we have been paid in advance.
Ar re all a heulie gwella ma hellent : The others followed as well as they could.

Gwell :
Ober eur gwell da unan bennag : To pay someone a visit - To go to see someone.

Gwellaenn - ou (gr) : Betterment.
Gwellaad (v) : To ameliorate - To amend - To go better
Mond war wellaad : To change for the better.
Mond war wellaad gand ar boaz : To improve with use.
War wellaad ez a : He is going ahead - He has greatly improved.
War wellaad ez ar galleg ganti : She has made strides in French.

Gwelladenn - ou (gr) : Amelioration - Amendment.
Gwelladur - iou (go) : Amelioration.
Gwelladurez - iou (gr) : Amelioration.
Gwellaenn - ou (gr) : Amelioration.
Gwelladigez - iou (gr) : Amelioration - Improvement.

Gweloud (v):
Da weloud : Apparently.
Diouz her gweloud : Apparently.
War wel ema : He is on the mad.
Dond war wel : To appear.
War a weler : So it appears.

An iliz-se a hell beza gwelet euz a-bell : This church can be seen from afar.
Kerkent ha gwelet : At the first blush.
Beza gwelet mad gand unan bennag : To be someone ‘s favourite - To be well with somebody - To be in good odour with someone.
Gwelet hoh euz anezi? N’am-eus ket : Have you seen her? No.

An den a welit : The man whom you see.

Gwellweler - ien (go) : Optimist.
Gwellwelererez (go) : Optimism.
Gwellweluuz (gw) : Optimistic.
Gwelidigez - iou (gr) : Vision.

Gwelour - ien (go) : Visionary.
Gweluz (gw) : Visible.
Gweluzted (gr) : Visibility.
Gwelwa - ou (go) : Belvedere.
Gwenan (ho) : Bee.
Toull - gwenan : Alveole.
Gwenaneg - ou (gr) : Apiary.
Gwenaner - ien (go) : Apiarist.
Gwenanerez - ou (go) : Apiculture.
Gwendr (go) : Gout (med).
Gwendr-red : Rheumatism.
Gwener (go) : Friday.
D’ar gwener : On friday.
Da wener : On fridays
Gwener ar groaz : Black friday.
Gwengolo (go) : September.
D’an triweh a viz gwengolo : On september 18.
Gwenili (ho) : Giull.
Gwenn (gw) : White - Blank.
Gwenn kann : As white as alabaster.
Na ruz na gwenn : Apolitique.
N’eo teo ar gwenn en e reor : He hasn’t a big bottom.
Kalm gwenn : Dead calm.
Gwennou an dent : The enamed of the teeth.
Gwenn reor ar pemoh : Gammon - The hams.
Reo gwenn : White frost.
Sul gwenn : Whitsun.
Gwenn - ou (go) : Target.
Beza dindan ar re wenn: Under the domination of te Whites.
Beza e dalh ar re wenn: To be under the thumb of Withes.
Gwenna (v) : To launder - To whiten.
Gwennaad (v) : To bleach - To blanch (hair).
Gwennaenn (gr) : Verruca - Wart.
Gwennder (go) : Whiteness.
Gwenneg - Gwenneien (go) :
Beza hep eur gwenneg toul : To be dead broke - Not to have a farthing - Not to have a nickel - To be stony broke.
N’e-neus ket eur gwenneg toul war e ano : He hasn’t a bean - He hasn’t a brass farthing - He has no bread left - He hasn’t a penny piece - He is completely broke - penniless - He hasn’t two pennies to rub together.
Ar gwenneien a zo rouez em zi : We are short of cash at our house.
Seder e oa evel pemp gwenneg : He was blithe / happy as a lark.
A-wenneien : Penny by penny.
Gwennererez - iou (gr) : Laudry.
Gwennilienn : Swallow.
Gwenodenn - ou (gw) : Footpath.
Ar wenodenn a gas d’an hent : The footpath joins the road.
Gwenodenn ar hloar : The path of glory.
Gwennraza (v) : To whitewash.
Gwenta (v) : To blow about - To slash (horse) - To winnow.
Gwenterez (gr) : Blowhole - Winnowing machine.
Gwentl (go) : Gripe.
Gwen (gw) : Adroit - Agile - Amenable - Bouncy.
Gwenved :
Sevel a rae gwenved ganin : My thumbs begin to itch.
Gwenvi (v) (flowers) : To fade.
Gwenveded (gr) : Adaptability - Adroitness - Bouciness.
Gwenvder (go) : Adroitness - Agility.
Gwenvidigez (gr) : Beatitude - Bliss.
Gwenvidik (gw) : Blissful.
Gwenvidikaad (v) : Beatify.
Gwer (ho) : Glass.
Pri-gwer : Enamel.
Gwér (gw) : Green.
Gwér (ho) : Glass.
Gwerbl (gr) : Bubbling.
Gwerbluz (gw) : Bubonic.
Bosenn werbluz : Bubonic plague.
Gwérenn - ou (gr) : Glass pane - Plate glass.
Gwérenn greski : Magnifying glass.
Gwérenn livet : Stained glass window.
Gwérennou liesliou an iliz : The stained glasses of the church.
Gwérenn liesliou : Stained window.
Gwérennou liesliou an iliz : The stained glasses of the church.
Gwérennad gwin : Glass of wine.
Gwérenn vier : Mug.
Gwérenn dal - Gwérenn harz : Wind screen.
Beza mignon d’ar wérenn : To lift one’s elbow.
Hennez a zo re vignon d’e wérenn : He hits the bottle quite often.
Gwérenn al lagad : Crystalline lens (of eyes).
Lip e wérenn : Drunkard.
Sevel ar wérenn : To tipple one’s elbow.
Gwérennad :
Gwérennad hini kreñv : Bracer.
Gwérennad hini dous : Bracer.
Gwérennad gwin ardaent : Bracer.
Gwérennad gwin : Glass of wine.
Gwérenneg - ou (gr) : Glass-roof.
Gwérenni (v) : To vitrify.
Gwerhez - Gwerhizi (gr) : Cuttle - bone.
Ar Werhez : The blessed virgin.
Gwerhez ar remed-oll : Virgin of cure-alls.
Gwerhted (gr) : Virginity.
Gwerin (gr) : Common people.
Gwerje - ou (go) : Orchard.
Gwern - iou (gr) :
Eet eo eur wern gand an houl : A mast went by the board.
Gwern-gorn : Bowsprit.
Gwern-valouin : Bowsprit.
Gwern-veg : Bowsprit.
Gwern-vraz : Mainmast.
Eur vatimant peder gwern dezi : A four master - A four masted ship.
Gwernenn (gr) : Alder.
Gwernis - ou (go) : Varnish.
Gwernisa (v) : To varnish.
Gwerz - iou (gr) : Ransom.
Gwerz - miret : Monopoly.
Skei war ar priz er werz : To outbid.
Gwerz-war-dermen : Hire purchase.
Gwerz-butun : Bonus - Bounty - Bribe - Gratuity - Tip.
Sellit ouz an tu all ha rastellit gwerziou-butun : Look the other way and pocket bribes.
Gwerza (v) : To sell - To betray.
Gwerza war goll : To bargain away
Gwerza war ziskont : To clear off (comm).
Gwerza marhad mad : To cut prices.
Gwerza diouz ar pouez : To sell by weight.
Gwerza ar bistolenn : To blab out a secret - To let the cat out the bag - To blow the gaff
- To give the show away.
Gwerza ar bistolenn: To spill the beans.
Gwerzet eo ar bistolenn : The secret is out.
Gwerza ar horv : To prostitute.
Gwerza war an hent : To hawk.
Gwerza diwar foeta bro : To peddle.
Gwerza bleud dre lur : To sell flour by the pound.
Gwerza eun dra bennag war goll : To sell something at a loss.
Kavoud gwerz da eun dra bennag : To open a new channel for trade.
Ar zort a zo da werza : To have enough and to separate of something.
En em werza : To blow the gaff.
Avalou e-leiz a oa da werza war ar marchad : There is glut of apples on the market
Gand piou on bet gwerzet? : Who betrayed me?
Gwelloh e vefe dezi gwerza he hoz strakell en-dro : She ‘d better resell that old heap of junk.
Gwerza morianed : Blackbirding.
Eun dristig a werzenn: A sad ballad
Gwerzer - ien (go) : Salesclerk.
Gwerzererez - ed (gr) : Salesgirl.
Gwerzid (gr) :
Gwerzid vihan : Fibula - Splint bone.
Gwerzid vraz ar har : Achilles tendon.
Gwerzidigez - iou (gr) : Sale.
Gwesken - ou (gr) : Brake - Handbrake.
Gweskenna (v) : To bit.
Gwespedenn (gr) : Wasp.
Gwestenn - ou (gr) : Bit (horse).
Gwestenna (v) : To bit.
Gweuz (gw) : Pliable.
Gweusted (gr) : Flexibility.
Gwevnaad (v) : To limner.
Gwevnder (go) : Suppleness.
Gwez (ho) : Tree.
Gwezenn-dourmanti : Larch.
Gwezenn avalou : Apple tree.
Krenna ar gwez : To prune one’s trees.
Diwar ar frouezenn eo e anavez ar wezenn : The tree is known by its fruit.
Gweziader - iou (go) : Coefficient.
Gweziegell - ou (gr) : Bladder.
Gwez-mouar (ho) : Blackberry bush - Mulberry.
Gwezvoud : Honey-suckle.
Gwiad - ou (go) : Web.
Gwiadenn - ou (gr) : Web.
Gwiadenni (v) : To weave.
Gwiader - ien (go) : Weaver.
Gwiad-kevnid (go) : Cobweb.
Gwiadi (v) : To weave.
Gwialenn (gr) :
Eur wialenn vrao a vaouez: A fine slip of a girl.
Eur wialenn vrao a zen: A fine figure of a man.
Beza eur wialenn vrao a zen :To have a fine figure.
Gwibeled - ou (gr) : Bow-drill.
Gwibleenn - ou (gr) : Vane
Gwidila (v) : To coil.
Gwidiluz (gw) : Equivocal - Tortuous.
Gwidre : Ruse - Stratagem.
Taol gwidre : Feint.
Gwidreuz (gw) : Sly.
Gwigned (gr) : Bush hook.
Gwigour (go) : Squeak.
Beza gand ar gwigour : To have ants in one’s pant - Beza entanet gand an orged (women).
Gwigourad (v) : To squeak.
Gwigourad he doa greet an nor p’am boa digoret anezi : The door had creaked on its hingers when I opened it.
Gwiha (v) : To bat - To squeal.
Gwiha (v) : To blink.
Gwikal (v) : To squeal.
Gwildro (go) : Honeysuckle.
Gwilhadur - iou (go) : Blink.
Gwilhiatuz (gw) : Blinking.
Goulou gwilhiatuz : Blinking light.
Gwilioud (go) : Child birth - Deliverance (med).
Diwar wilioud eo marvet : She died in child birth.
Gwiliouderez (go) : Accouchement - Confinement.
Gwilioudi (v) : To birth - To be confined - To bring forth.
Mervel a reas diwar wilioudi : She died in child birth.

Gwilioudouriez (gr) : Obstetrical.

Gwimeled - ou (gr) : Bow - drill - Gimlet.

Gwin (go) : Wine.
Gwin mad : Good wine.
Gwin ruz party (brezoneg Brest) : Drinking bout.
Gwin ardant - Gwin an tan : Alcohol.
Gwin Bourdell : Claret.
Gwin koz : Old wine.
Dizona diouz ar gwin : To become sober.
Eur beskenmad gwin : A drop of wine.
Eul lomm gwin : A gulp of wine.
Blazet fall kena eo ar gwin-se : This wine is filthy stuff.

Gwindask - ou (go) : Capstan.

Gwinegr (go) : Vinegar.

Gwinienn (gr) : Vine.

Gwinienn - ienn (gr) : Vine-grower.

Gwiniz (ho) :
N’ema ket ar moh war ar gwiniz du : The case is not pressing - The house isn’t on fire -
We are not in a great hurry.
Gwiniz da hada : Seed corn.

Gwinkal (ouz) (v) : To buck the question.

Gwinta (v) - diwinta (schip) : To pitch.

Gwintadur (go) : Pitch.

Gwinterez - ed (gr) : Basacle.

Gwinuz (gw) : Abounding in wine.

Gwir (gw) : Legitimate - Real.
E-gwir : Actually.
Gwir pe gaou : Whether or no.
Kemer eun dra bennag evid gwir bater : To take something for gospel.
Dond da wir : To come true.
Va huñvreou a oa deuet da wir : My dreams had come true.
Ar gwir a zo ganeoh : You are dead right.
Gwir eo evid doare : It’s a dead certainty.
Lakeet on-eus anezo da gompren n’edo ket ar gwir ganto : We made them to realize
they were wrong.
N’ on ket kad da lavaroud hag-eñ eo gwir : I personnaly couldn’t swear to it.

Gwir - iou (gr) :
Gwiriou dreist : Prerogative - Privilege.
Gwiriou miret : Monopoly.
Eur gwir eo : It’s only normal.
Rei da anaoud ar gwir : To proclaim justice.
Ema ar gwir gantañ evid doare : He is quite right.
Ni a gav deom ema ar gwir ganti : We suppose she is right.

Gwir - dibab : Option.
Gwira (v) : To authenticate.
Gwirheñvel (gw) : Plausible.
Gwirheñveled (gr) : Probability - Verisimilitude.
Gwirheñvelder (go) : Verisimilitude.
Gwirheñveldur - iou (go) : Probability.
Gwiri (v) : To hatch.
Gwiriadur - iou (go) : Authentication.
Gwiriadurez - iou (gr) : Authentication.
Gwiria (v) : To aver - To verify.
Gwiridig (gw) : Sensitive - Timorous of pain.
Gwirieg (gw) : Authentic - Genuine - Legitimate.
Gwiriegéz (gr) : Authenticity.
Gwiriekaad (v) : To authenticate - To legitimize.
Gwirienn - ou (gr) : Theorem.
Gwirion (gw) : Actual - Just - Sincere.
Eur burzud gwirion : A positive miracle.
Gwirionned (gr) : Actuality.
Gwirionder - iou (go) : Actuality - Reality - Sincerity.
Gwirionez (gr) : Truth.

Ar wirionez rig : The honest truth - The naked truth.
E gwirionez : In actual fact - On the level - Actually - As a matter of fact - A point of fact.
Ar wir wionez eo : It’s an actual fact - That is precise the truth, nothing but the truth.
Ar wirionez blëna ha netra ken : The truth, the whole truth.
Ar wirionez a zo ganto : They are perfectly right - They are quite right.
Ar wirionez a zo ganto, a-du edom ganto penn-da-benn : They are quite right; we quite agree.
Ema ar wirionez rig ganeom : We are altogether right.
Ar wirionez rig a oa ganti : She was dead right.
Ar wirionez a zo ganto evid doare : By Jingo; They are right.
A-nebeudou e-noa desket ar wirionez : He heard the whom story bit by bit.
Me a fell din gouzoud ar wirionez : I want to know the truth.
Mond en tu all d’ar wirionez : To drow the long bow - To pile it on.
Arabad eo mond en tu-all d’ar wirionez : Don’t exaggerate.
Eun tamm mad a wirionez a zo ganeoh : There is an element of truth in what you say.
Ha ma vefe bet eur bleiz e gwirionez? : If it had been really a wolf?
Lavaroud ar wirionez : To speak the truth.
Rag e gwirionez, m’ hel lavar deoh : For truly I say to you.

Gwirvoud (go) : Reality.
Gwirvoudelez (gr) : Realism.
Gwirvoudenn (gr) : Reality.
Gwirvouder - ien (go) : Realistic.
Gwirvroad - Gwirvroidi (go) : Aborigine - Blackfellow
Gwiskad - ou (go) : Film.
Gand eur gwiskad fank (war) : Caked with mud.
Eur gwiskad liou : A coat of paint - A layer.
Eur gwiskad balan: A layer of broom.
Eur gwiskad plouz : A bed of straw.
Lakaad eur gwiskad liou war eur voger : To dab paint on a wall.
Gwiskamant - ou (go) : Apparel - Clothes - Gera (clothing) - Suit.
Gwiska (v) : To don.
En em wiska : To put one’s clothes.
Gwisket er haerra : Decked out in all finery.
En em wiska er haerra : To prank oneself out.
Gwisket e glaz : Dressed in blue.
Gwiska an dillad ran : To strip in the buff.
Gwiska eur voger (gand liketennou) : To post a wall.
Gwisket cheuh : Well dressed.
Beza gwisket kran : To be elegantly dressed.
Beza gwisket truilleg : To be out of elbow.
En den gwisket kran : A man of fashion.
Beza gwisket faro : As neat as a new pin.
Toenn gwisket a erh : Roof powdered with snow.
Gwis-houarn : Blindahe.
Gwiska - ou (gw) : Ward - room
Gwispederez - iou (gr) : Biscuit trade.
Gwispid (ho) : Biscuit.
Gwispidenn-vor : Ship’s biscuit - Sea biscuit.
Gwispona (v) : To brush over.
Gwitubina:
An oll gwitubina : Lock, stock, and barrel - One and all.
Gwiz (gr) : Bitch Sow.
Eur wiz a zo ahanout! : You bitch!
Gwiz houez : Bush hammer.
Gwizad voh : Farrow.
Gwiz (gr) : Jack (bowls).
Gwrah (gr) :
Gwrah lann : Sow bug.
Gwrah an diaoul : Stag beetle.
Kaooud ar wrah : To take a single trick.
Seblant eur wrah koz a zo warni : Ske looks pretty haggish.
Gwrahell - ou (gr) : Hayrich - Haystack - Rick - Stack.
Gwrahellad (v) : To rick.
Gwrahez an drez : Blackcap.
Gwreg - ed (gr) : Wife.
E wreg muia karet : The wife of his bosom.
Gwreg ar prezidant : First lady.
Gwregel (gw) : Female.
En doare gwregel : In the feminine gender.
Gwregeleet : Effeminate.
Gwrek (go) : Coffee - pot
Gwrez (gr) : Temperature.
Ober eur horvad gwrez : To wallow in the warmth.
Gwrezi (v) (diouz) : To defend.
Gwrezvuzulier - ou (go) : Thermometer.
Gwriaad (v) : To sew - To stitch.
Gwriet e oa a zotoniou ha netra ken : She is simply crammed with silly ideas.
Mekanik da wriaad : Sewing machine.
Gwriadur - iou (go) : Seam.
Gwrierez - ed (gr) : Seamstress.
Gwrierez eo euz he micher : She is a seamstress.
Gwrierez (gr) : Seam.
Gwrimenn - ou (gr) : Bordering (clothes) - Skirmish.
Gwrimenna (v) : To border.
Gwrimennet (gw) : Bordered.
Gwriżienn -ou (gr) : Base (gramm) - Root.
Gwriżienn peder; Pedervet gwriżienn : Biquadratic root.
H
Ha; hag : And.
Entreal daou ha daou : To come in two at a time.
Gortozit hag e welot : Wait and see.
Pemp eur ha dég : Ten past ten.
Habaskaad (v) : To moderate - To mollify - To moderate.
Habaskaer - ien (go) - Habaskerez - ed (gr) : Moderator.
Habasker (go) : Patience .
Haboad : To cry wolf.
Hacherez kolo (gr) : Straw cutter.
Had - Hadenn - ou (gr) : Seed.
Hada (v) : To seed - To sow.
Hader - ien (go) - Haderez - ed (gr) : Sower.
Hael (gw) : Magnanimous.
Haelder - spered : Tolerance.
Hag all : Up to and including.
Kollet korv hag all : Lost with all hands.
Foar a oa bet lakeet war e vadou, ti hag all : His property was sold, his house included.
An oll az eas kuit, bugale hag all : All departed with children.
Kerzoud d’ar gwele dillad hag all : To get into one’s bed fully dressed.
Notenn : Hag all ne dalvez ket evid : Ect
Eur vandennad hailloned : A gang of thieves.
Tamm haillonned ma ‘ z oh : You little good for nothing.
Halabarder - ion (go) : Beefeater.
Haleg (ho) :
Halegenn : Willow.
Beza halegenn : To take a single trick.
Hale-grap : Dash - Onrush.
Halla :
Ne oar na hullo na halla : He knows nothing at all.
Hanter : Half.
Digeri a ran eun hanter-lagad: I half-opened one eye.
Hanter-hanter : Fifty-fifty.
Hanter-hanter a reom : Let’s go fifty-fifty.
Hanter ouz hanter : Half and half.
Hanter boaz : Half backed - Half cooked.
Hanter skeudenn (statue) (gr) : Bust.
Hanter gorv (go) : Bust.
Hanter noaz : Half-naked.
Hanter varo : Half alive.
Hanter-kant vloaz araog : Fifty years earlier.
Hanter briz : Half - price.
Hanter vezo : Half drunk.
Hanter-ebrel : Mid-april.
Hanter tiegez : Helpmeet - Va hanter tiegez : My better half.
Hanter greet : To do thing by halves - Arabad lezel an traou hanter-hreet: Never do things by halves.
Eun hanter muioh : Half as much again.
Eun hanter eur : Half an hour.
Eun hanter re : Half as much again - Too much by half.
Eun hanter euz ar merhed : Half of the women.
Beza en tu-hont da hanter-kant vloaz : To be in the fifties.
Troha eun dra bennag dre an hanter : To cut something into halves.
Mond eun hanter gand unan bennag : To go halves with someone.
Digeri a ran eun hanter-lagad: I half-opened one eye.
Kemer eun hanter euz eun dra bennag : To take the half of something.
Troha eun dra bennag dre an hanter : To cut something into halves.
Kavoud eun hanter diegez : To get a wife.
Gwerza dre hanter zouzennadou : To sell by the half-dozen.
Ro din eun hanter anezañ : Give half of it.
Beza arru unneg hanter : To be tissy-screwed.
Hanterdro (gr) : About-face.
Hanterez - iou (go) : Intervention.
Hanteri (v) : To mediate.
Hanternoz - sterenn ( gr) : Boreal.
Hanterour - ien (go) : Intermediary - Mediator.
Dond da hanterour : To interpose (between).
Hanterouriez - iou (gr) : Intervention - Mediation.
Dre hanterouriez euz : Through the agency of.
Dre hanterouriez hegarad (euz) : Through the good offices of.
Hantervoul - ou (gr) : Hemisphere.
Hañv - iou (go) : Summer.
En hañv : In summer.
O ren edo an hañv : It was summer.
Eun endervez hañv : One summer afternoon.
Hañvadur - iou (go) : Aestivation.
Hañval (gw) : Aestival.
Hañveg (gw) : Aestival
Hañvez - iou (go) : Summer time.
Eun hañvez fall a zo eta o tond : We are going to have a bad summer then.
Hañvesk (gw) : Barren.
Hañvi (v) : To aestivate.
Hañvour - ien (go) - Hañvourez - ed (gr) : Summer visitor - Vacationist.
Hardigez :
Mankoud a hardigez : To lack courage.
Hardisaad (v) : To embolden.
Hardiz (adv) :
Hardiz dezi! : Courage!
Kredit ahanon hardiz : I guarantee.
Penaoz e hellit hardiz komz ouzin evel-se? : How can you talk me like that?
Ne oa ket hardiz outi : He stood in awe of her.
Beza hardiz a-walh: To dare.
Harellad (v) : Badger.
Harink (go) : Herring.
Harlua (v) : To deport.
Harluad (go) : Outcast.
Harluaerez : Ostracize.
Harner - ien (go) : Adjudicator.
Harneza (v) : To equip.
Harnezadur - iou (go) : Equipment.
Haroz - ed (go) : Hero.
Harozegez (gr) : Heroism.
Harozeg (gw) : Heroic.
Harozel (gw) : Heroic.
Harp (gw) : Adjacent - Adjunct - Aid - Ancillary - Bordering - Contiguous.
Harp ouz an dorgenn : Down the hill.
Harpa (v) : To aid - To lean - To recline - To relieve.
Harpa unan bennag : To help someone.
Harpet ouz eun dra bennag: Backed on / to something.
Harpa an hini a zo da ober : One must take it.
Harpell - ou (gr) : Abutment ( of a church) - Buttress - Prop.
Harz - ou - lamm (go) : Parachute.
Harzlammer - ien (go) - Harlammerez - ed (gr) : Parachutist - Paratrooper
Harz - ou (go) : Border (country) Borderline - Obstacle - Resistance.
Harz ar vro : State boundary.
Harz-stokou : Bumper.
Harz-stokou a-raog : Front bumper.
Harz-stokou a-dreñv : Rear bumper.
Lakaad harz da : To delimitate.
Lakaad harz war unan bennag : To lay someone the heels - To seize so by the scruff of the neck.
An archerien a lakaas harz waro : They were taken up by the police.
En tu-all d'an harzou: Over the border.
Mên-harz : Boundary post / stone / mark.
Harzadeg - ou: Ar hi a daolfe harzadegou: The dog would bark.
Harzadenn - ou (gr) ( dog) : Bark.
Harzal (v) : To bark (dog).
Harzal gand ar boan: To yelp with pain.
Harzell - ou (gr) : Rail.
Harzer - Harzour - ion ( go) : Barker.
Harz ouz harz : Bordering.
Harz-labour : Strike.
Lakaad en harz-labour : To call out.
Eun harz-labour a zo kouezet trumm warnom : We have a strike on our hands
Hast (go) : Readiness.
Ober hast ouz unan bennag : To do something out of kindness.
Hasta (v) :
Hasta a ran d’en em wiska : I got dressed in a hurry.
Hastit buan! - Hastit afo! : Look alive! - Get busy - Come on.
Hast afo! : Hurry up! - Make haste - Move it ! - Shake a leg - Look sharp.
Hast afo, poent eo mond! : On the trouble, it’s time.
He : Her.
He mignoned : Her friends.
He hamaladed : Her friends.
He gwelet ho-peus ? : Have you seen her?
He fal meur : Her immediate object.
Heb : Komzet e-neus heb soñjal: He spoke without thinking.
Hebleg (gw) : Pliable.
Hec’h hini - He re : Hers.
Hed - ou (go) : Bowshot - Interval - Longitude.
Displega an traou en o hed : To give a detailed account.
Kavoud hed ar har : To have an open field.
Hed - eskell (plane) : Span.
Hedro (gw) : Fickleness - Fluidity (penn).
Beza hedro ha skañvbenn : To be fickle and thoughtless.
Pebez penn hedro eo hounnez : How easily she flares up.
Heg - ou (go) : Chagrin.
Dre heg : By brute force.
Dre heg ma vez ret : By force if necessary.
Ober an heg ouz unan bennag : To tease someone.
Hegarad (gw) : Affable - Amiable - Lovable.
Beza hegarad e-kenñer unan bennag : To treat someone kindly.
Hegarad kenañ e oa bet em heñver : She was very nice to me.
Eun den hegarad eo : He is a good mixer.
Hegaraded (go) : Affability - Agreableness - Amiability - Amiciability - Bonhommie Friendliness.
Gand hegaraded : Hearthily.
Hegasi (v) : To bedevil - To horrify - To importune - To irritate - To rag - To rile To tantalize.
Chom a zav da hegasi da vamm : Stop annoying your mother.
Hegasuz : Na pegen hegasuz!: How irritating!
Hegaz (gw) : Importunat - Obstructive.
Hegerez :
Hegerez ar maro : An obsession with death.
Hegleo (gw) : Sonorous.
Hegleo (go) : Sonority.
Hegredig (gw) : Naïve.
Hegrenoni (gr) : Credulity
Heguz (gw) : Aggravating.
Heiz ( ho) : Barley.
Mond da gaoh heiz : To go to bankrupt.
Kaoud heiz : To meet with a check - To meet with a defeat - To meet with a repulse.
Heizez - ed (gr) : Doe - Hind.
Hej :
Ober eun hej da unan bennag :To haul someone over the coals.
To give someone a good dressing down - To give it someone hot -
To dress someone down (and proper) - To give someone a good
telling off - To give someone hell - To poke so in the ribs - To swing someone’s neck - To talk severely to someone - To give somebody a good scold.
Ober eun hejig da unan bennag : To go on at someone.
Greet ez euz bet eun hej dezi : She has been on the mad - They gave her the words.
Paka eun hejig : To catch hell.
Eun hej a rafe vad dezi : She wants a stirring up.
Heja (v) : To agitate - To brandish - To rattle - To shake.
Heja ar penn : To shake one’s head - To wag one’s head.
Hejet gand an tonnou : Beaten by the waves.
Hej dihej brankou ar wezenn avalou evid lakaad ar frouez da goueza: Shake the apple
tree to make the apples down.
Heja an toull (pop): To swing one’s hips.
Hekleo - iou (go) : Echo.
Heklevi (v) : To echo - To reverberate.
Helavargw) : Eloquent.
Eun den helavarg : An eloquent man.
Helavardedgr) : Eloquence.
Helavarouriezgr) : Rhetoric.
Helenegez (gr) : Scholarship.
Helikopter - iou (go) : Helicopter.
Helmoh (go) : Hunt.
Helmoher - ien (go) : Shooter.
Helmohi (v) : To chase.
Heloh (gw) : Mobile.
Hemañ :
Hemañ eo va mab muia karet, a zo va dudi : This is my beloved son whom I am well
pleased (Gosp).
Daoust ha n’eo ket hemañ mab David? : Can this be the son of David?
Hen (gw) : Antique
Hena (gw) : Senior.
Henammzer - iou (gr) : Antiquity (period or epoch).
Henañded (gr) : Seniority.
Henaour - ien (go) : Ancient.
Henavelez (f) : Birthright
Hencha (v) : To beacon - To guide - To lead - To shunt.
Ar hantik hencha: The initiatory hymn
Hencher - ien (go) : Guide - Leader.
Hendad - ou (go) : Ancestor - Forbear
Hended (gr) : Ancientness - Antiquity.
Hendra - ou (gr) : Antiquity.
Marhadour hendraezou : Antiquarian.
Hendraezour - ien (go) : Antiquarian.
Hendraour - ien (go) : Antiquarian.
Hengoun - ou (go) : Tradition.
An hengoun koz: The old tradition.

**Hengounel (gw)**: Traditional.

**Henhiz - iou (gr)**: Tradition.

**Henhizel (gw)**: Traditional.

**Henistor (go)**: Ancient history.

**Henlennegour - ien (go)**: Humanist.

**Henlennegouriez (gr)**: Humanism.

Hennez:
Eur penn braz eo hennez er gevridigez: That man is a big gun in the company.

**Hent - ou (go):**
Hent-dall: Cul de sac - Deadlock.
Hent - keo (go): Defile.
Hent treuz: Cross cut - Side road.
Henchou - bouillenn: Mud - roads
Hent Sant Jakez: The galaxy - The milky way.
Hent bann: Trajectory.
Hent braz (Hent praz): Main road.
Hent-ged: Parapet-walk.
Eun hent don ha kompez: A sunken and flat road.

An hent-houarn: The permanent way - Rail-road - Railway.
Paostr an hent-houarn: Railwayman.
Mond gand eun hent: To follow a road.
War an hent mad: On the right track - Well under way.
Beza war an hent mad: To be hot on the scent - To be on the high way to success
To be on the right tack.
War an hent mad emaoh: You are on the right trad / road.
Mond war an hent mad: To be working on the right lines.
Beza war an hent fall: To be on the wrong side of the post.
Kemer an hent treuz: To cut off a corner - To go by the shortest road.
Kemer pent an hent: To march off.
C’hwi a zistroio gand an hent-treuz: You will take a short way back.
Houmañ a zo war va hent: She annoys me.
Emaom war an hent a gas d’he zi: Her house lies on our way.
Mond gand ar memez hent: To go by the same road.
Mond a rejont kuit euz o bro dre eun hent all: They departed their country by another
way.
Beza war an hent: To barrier.
Eun tamm brao a hent a zo d’ober evid mond di: It’s a goodish step from here.
Beza war hent unan bennag: To stand in the way.
En hent!: Away.
Ha yao en hent!: Go!
Yao! ha yao en hent!: Off! we go!
Kollet eo an hent ganeom: We are lost.
War henchou va buhez: In my memory lane.
Kemer an hent fall: To miss one’s way.
Treuzi an hent: To cross over the road.
Digeri an hent: To pave the way.
Diskouez an hent da unan bennag: To point the way to someone.
Rouez eo an henchou gwrion: There are few reliable sources.
An hent praz a gas euz Ploueskad da Gleder: The large road that goes from Plouescat
to Cleder (E brezoneg ne lavarer ket: An hent a ya euz..).
En tu all d’an hent: On the other side of the road.
A-hed an hent: All the way.
En eur vond gand an hent: As we went along.
An hent praz ez eer gantañ dre ar vourh: The main road goes through the village.
**Hentad - ou (go):**
On hentadou: Our ancestors.
Trei kein ouz an hentadou: To turn one’s back on one’s ancestors - To deny one’s ancestors.
Unan euz va hentadou: An ancestor of mine.
**Hent-houarn:** Railway.
Mond gand an hent-houarn: Travel by train.
**Henti (v):** To frequent - To haunt.
**Hent keo (go):** Tunnel
Heñvel (ouz): In accordance - Alike - Similar - Confom.
Beza heñvel ouz: To analogize with somebody.
Heñvel mig e kement tra: Alike in every particular.
Heñvel buhez (ouz): Lifelike.
Heñvel buhez int an eil hag egile: They are alike as peas in a pod.
Heñvel poch int: They are very much alike - They are birds of feather.
Heñvel eo ouz an dam vuia ahanom: He is the same as most of us.
Heñvel-mik: Similar.
Heñvel poch ouz he mamm eo: She is the picture of her mother.
Heñvel eo an traou partoud: It’s the same everywhere.
N’eo ket heñvel or menoziou war ar poent - se: Our opinions clash on this point.
Ni a zo heñvel or menoziou: Our tastes are identical.
Deu et e oa heñvel poch outo: He had become the spitting image of them.
Ouz petra eo heñvel daoulagad Lenaig?: What do Lenaig’ eyes look like.
An dud-se a oa heñvel o stad: These people had the same status.
**Heñvelaad (v):** To analogize.
**Heñveladur - iou (go):** Copy - Imitation.
**Heñvelded - ou (gr):** Affinity - Sameness.
**Heñvelder (go):** Affinity - Conformity.
**Heñvelidgez - iou (gr):** Sameness.
**Heñveloud (v):** To imitate.
Heñvelreiz (gw): Homosexual.
**Heñvelson:** Homonym.
**Heñvelzter (gw):** Synonymous.
**Heñvelster - ed (go):** Synonym.
**Henvroad - Henvroidi (go) - Henvroadez - ed (gr):** Aborigine - Broong.
Heol - iou (go): Sun.
Heol bero: Melt sun.
Heol tomm bero: Blistering sun - Scorching sun.
Heol ar bleizi: The moon.
Bannou kenta an heol : The first gleams of the sun.
An heol a zanksas er mor : The sun dipped into the sea.
An heol-loar : Moonlight.
An heol a zispak e lagad - An heol a dorr e houzoug : The sun is out.
Lunedou heol : Dark glasses.
Lagad an heol : The orb of the sun.
Ken laouen hag an heol : As blithe as a lark.
Beza laouen evel an heol: To bulk over with high spirits
Treï a du gand an heol : Turn clockwise.
Tremenet eo an heol e-biou d’ar prenest - Eet eo an heol diwar an treujou - Eet an dour
diwar ar patatez (pop) (Bokedou ar garnel a holoe va fenn) : My dancing days are over - I
have had my days - Change of life - Menopause.
Tommder an heol : Heat action of the sun.
O kuzad an heol ouzin emaoh : You are standing in my light.
Ober grallig en heol : To bask in the sun.
Dourenn heol (gr) : Suntan lotion.
Birou ruz an heol : The dazzling rays of the sun.
O terri e houzoug ema an heol : The sun shines brightly.
**Heolel** (gw) : Solar .
**Heolia** (v) : To bask in the sun.
**Heolienn - ou** (gr) : Veranda.
**Hepken** (adv) : Alone.
Neo ket hepken abalamour da : Not only because.
**Her** (gw) : Adventurous - Daring .
Komz her : To be peremptory.
**Hêr** :
Hêr nesa : Heir apparent.
**Herded** (gr) : Effrontery - Rashness.
**Herder** (go) : Rashness - Temerity.
**Here** :
Miz here : October.
**Herelez** (gr) : Heredity.
**Hererez** (go) : Heredity.
**Herezel** (gw) : Hereditary.
**Herez - iou** (gr) : Heritage - Inheritance - Succession.
Eun herez eo : It’s an inherited trait.
**Herita** (v) : To inherit.
**Heritaj - ou** (go) : Heritage - Inheritance.
**Heritour - ien** (go) : Heir.
**Heritourez - ed** (gr) : Heiress.
**Hern** (l) : Jail.
**Herr** (go) : Quickness - Speed - Velocity.
Rei herr da unan bennag : To push on - To drive someone out away.
A-benn-herr : At full speed - At top speed.
Kemer an herr : To take off.
**Herrder** (go) : Boldness - Celerity - Qickness.
Gand herrder : Boldly.

**Herreg** (gw) : Rapid - Speedy.

**Herrer** (gw) : Brash.

**Herruz** (gw) : Brash - Rapid - Speedy.

**Hervez** (ar) : In accordance.

Hervez war : According to.
Hervez-se : Correspondingly.
Ober hervez : To conform.
Hervez an dud : It’ say.
Hervez ar hiz : According to custom.
Hervez ar reolenn voazet : In accordance with the rules.
Kement-se, hervezi: According to her.
Ober hervez a zo bet gouhemennet deor : To act upon an order.

**Herzel** (ouz) : To forestall - To forewarn - To intercept - To prejudice - To resist.

N’on ket gouest da herzel dirag eur pladad fourmaj : I cannot resist a plate of cheese.

**Hesk** :
Mond da hesk :To peter out.

**Hesked - ed - Hiski** (go) : Abscess.

Hesked-malvenn : Sty.

**Hesken - ou** (gr) : Saw.

Brenn-hesken / Bleud - heskenn : Saw dust .

**Heskennad** (v) : To saw.

**Heskina** (v) : To persecute.

Heskiner - ien (go) : Persecutor

**Heskinerez - iou** (go) : Persecution - Sawmill.

**Heskinigez** (gr) : Botcher.

**Heskinuz** (gw) : Haunting.

**Heson** (gw) : Melodious

**Hesonenn - ou** (gr) : Melo.

**Heti** (v):
Eur bloavez mad a hetan deoh : I wish you a happy new year.

**Hetou** :

Gwella hetou (e-keñver) : Best wishes.

**Hetuz** (gw) : Satisfactory.

**Heug - ou** (go) : Aversion - Disgust - Dislike - Disrelish - Qualms - Reluctance - Repugnance - Sickleness.

Beza arru heug ouz unan bennag : To take a dislike to someone.

Kemer heug euz eun dra bennag : To take a dislike to something.

Distrei ar sellou gand heug diwar eun dra bennag : To look away from something in disgust.

**Heuguz** (gw) : Nauseating - Queasy - Repellent.

**Heuj - ou** (go) : Prop (plants).

**Heul - iou** (go) : Consequence - Succession.

Da heul : Subsequent .

Eun den heul-heul : La-la man.

**Heuliad - ou** (go) : Escort.
Heulia (v) : To follow.
Da veza heuliet : To be continued.
Kas unan bennag da heul : To entice someone away.
Dond da heul : To ensue.
Seni da heul an ton : To lead up to a cadence.
Mond da heul unan bennag : To follow someone’s lead.
Eun niver braz a dud az eas d’e heul : Large crowd followed him.
Chom a ran da heul e zeuliou: I am constantly at his heels.
Heulier - ien (go) - Heulierez - ed (gr) : Adept.
Heureuchin - ed (go) : Flue - brush - Hedgehog.
Heuz - iou (go) : Boot.
Gwisket an heuzou gand : Booted.
An heuzou ler: Leather gaiters.
Heuzig : Bootee.
Hevelep :
En hevelep doare / giz : In the same way.
Hevelep tad,hevelep mab : Like father, like son (Mab e dad eo Kadiou.)
Heverk (gw) : Notable - Remarkable.
Heverz (gw) : Perceptible.
Hevoud : Ease.
Hewel (gw) : Visible..
Heweled (gr) : Visibilty.
Hezoug (gw) : Portable.
Hi (rag) : She.
Hiboud - ou (go) :
Hiboud ar richer : Brawl (water).
Hiboud ar hlefusker : Drone of the engine.
Hiboudi (v) : To burble.
Higenn - ou (gr) : Fish-hook.
Eun higenn fall a zen : A very distateful man - Hooligan - A swell guy - A nasty fellow -
Black beast - A dirty dog.
Eun higenn fall a zen eo : He is a shaddy character - He is a little narrow piece of work.
Eun higenn fall a zen eo hennez : He is a throughly bad lot - He is a toad of a man.
Hik : Hiccough - hiccup.
Beza gand an hik : To have got the hiccup.
Hilienn - ou (gr) : Gravy - Pickle.
Lestr hilienn : Sauce board.
Hilienn winegr : Salad - dressing.
Hilienna (v) : To pickle.
Hillig (go) : Tickle.
Hilliga (v) : To tickle.
Hilligadenn - ou (gr) : Tickle.
Hilliguze (gw) : Ticklish.
Hini : Hine ébéd ken : None at all.
Hini ébéd anezo: None of them.
Piou an hini eo an den-ze?: Who was the man?
N’eus hini all ébéder hanton a-bez: There isn’t another like it in the county.
**Hinienn - ou** (gr) : Individual.
**Hiniennegrez** (gr) : Individualism.
**Hiniennel** (gw) : Individual
**Hiniennelez** (gr) : Individuality - Self.
**Hinkanea** (v) : To amble.
**Hinkin - ou** (go) : Icicle.
**Hinkinenn - ou** (gr) : Stalagmite.
**Hiperbol - ou** (gr) : Hyperbole.
**Hiperbolenn - ou** (gr) : Hyperbole.
**Hir** (gw) :
Hir ar baill : Down in the mouth.
Beza hir ar baill : To wear a long face - To cut a sorry figure.
Beza hir an teod : To have a loose tongue.
Beza hir ar vreh : To have far reaching.
Den hir e spered : Egghead.
Ken hir hag an drougamzer : As long as a month of Sundays.
Bizied hir-hir ha moan-moan: Very long and tapered fingers.
Na pegen hir e vo ar brezel: What a long war it’s going to be.
**Hiraad** (v) :
War hiraad ez a an deiziou : The days are getting longer.
**Hiraez** (gr) : Nostalgia
Hiraez e-keñver ar meneziou a zo savet enni : She had hankering after the mountains.
**Hiraézi** (v) : To hanker.
**Hiraézuz** (gw) : Nostalgic.
**Hiramzeri** (v) :
Lakaad unan bennag da hiramzeri : To bore someone - To sicken someone.
**Hiravesterez - iou** (go) : Contemplation.
**Hiravести** (v) : To contemplate.
**Hirbrederia** (war) (v) : To think over -To have a good study of.
Goude hirbrederia e tilezas an traou : After due consideration he gave up.
**Hirder**:
Ar gambr a oa war-dro tri metrad a hirder: The room was about three metres long.
**Hirgarrezeg** (gw) : Rectangular.
**Hirgarezenn - ou** (gr) : Rectangle.
**Hirgarrezenneg** (gw) : Rectangular.
**Hirgleizenn** (gr) : Gash - Seam.
**Hirgleizenna** (v) : To scar.
**Hirhareg - ed** (go) : Wader.
**Hirhelhieg** (gw) : Oval.
**Hirhoalusted** (gr) : Longevity.
**Hirhareg - ed** (go) : Wader.
**Hirhelhieg** (gw) : Oval.
**Hirio - iou** : Nightshirt.
Hirio an deiz : Now.
An deiz a hirio : Present day - At the present time.
Trawalh evid hirio : Let's call it a day.
Yen sklas eo hirio : It's chilly today.
**Hirisi** (v) - **Hirisa** (v) : To appall - To shiver.
HI a hiris anezañ : She gets on his nerves.
**Hirisuz** (gw) : Appaling.
**Hirnez** (gr) : Melancholy.
**Hiron** (go) : Half - breed - Mongrel .
**Hirprezegenni** (v) : To enlarge upon.
**Hirvoan** (gw) : Oblong - Slender.
**Hirvombard - ou** (gr) : Oboe.
**Hirvoan** (gw) : Moan.
**Hirvoud - ou** (go) : Moan.
**Hirvoudi** (v) : To moan - To wail.
**Histeriez** (gr) : Hysteria.
**Hiziviken** : From then on.
**Ho** : Your.
Evasait warnoh hoh unan : Take heed of yourself.
**Hoal** (gw) :
Re hoal war ar re all : To gain ascendency over someone.
**Hoala** (v) : To allure - To appeal - To attract.
**Hoaladur - iou** (go) : Allurement.
**Hoalerez - iou** (go) : Appeal.
**Hoaluz** (gw) : Alluring - Appealing - Delectable - Seductive.
**Hobant - ou** (naut) : Stay.
**Hogen** : But.
Hogos (adv) : Almost.
**Hoellen** (fig) : Bladder.
**Holen** : Salt
C'hwi eo holen an douar : You are the salt of the earth.
Hemañ e-neus holen kraz en e reor : He cannot keep still.
**Holen gros** (go) : Coarse salt.
Holen houarn : Blue stone.
**Holen kouevr** : Blue vitriol - Sulphate.
**Holen moger** : Saltpeter.
**Holener - iou** (go) : Salt - shalker.
**Holland** (gr) : Netherlands.
**Hopadeg - ou** (gr) : Clam - Outcry.
**Hopadenn - ou** (gr) : Clam.
Ober eun hopadenn : To shout.
**Hopal** (v) :
Hop warnañ : Call to him.
**Hoper - ed - noz** (go) : Screech.
**Hoppeland - ou** (go) : Box coat.
**Hordenna** (v) : To bottle up.
**Horellad** (v) : To bottle up.
**Horelluz** (gw) : Staggering.
**Hormon - ou** (go) : Hormone.
Horolaj - ou (Orolaj) (go) : Clock - Pendulum - Timepiece.
Eun horolaj war bao : A standing clock.
Abred ema an horolaj : The clock is fast.
Abredi a ra an horolaj : The clock is fast.
An horolaj a zo war-lerh : The clock is late.
An horolaj a zo bet harzet: The clock had been stopped.
Horolaj-heol : Sun-dial.
Horolajer - ien (go) : Clock-maker.
Horosi (v) : To jolt.
Horz - iou (gr) : Mallet.
Horz da derri mein : Two handed hammer.
Kaozeal evel eun taol horz : Not to mince one’s words - To snap at someone.
Beza tapet etre an horz hag ar greun : To be between the upper and the nether millstone.
Houad - Houidi (go) : Drake - Duck.
Houad gouez : Wild duck - Mallard.
Houarn : Iron
Houarn-marh : Horse shoe.
Tok - ou houarn (go) : Battle bowler.
Merka gand an houarn tomm : To brand with a hot iron.
Dizolei ar pod houarn : To blow the gaff.
Houarna (v) :
Houarnet : Iron - shod.
Houh (go) :
Penn houh gouez : Board’s head.
Houhig gouez (go) : Boar.
Houhellad (v) (pigs) : To burrow.
Houerez (go) : Hoot.
Houl (ho) : Ground - swell - Surge
Houlen - ou (gr) : Wave.
Houlenna - Houlenni (v) : To corrugate - To crinkle.
Houlenneg (gw) : Wavy.
Houlier - ien (go) : Pimp
Houper-noz : Bird of ill omen.
Houpet (gw) : Hirsute.
Houpez : Hop.
Hu - iou (go) :
Lakaad an hu war :To agitate - To boo at someone - To held up to public obloquy - To outcry.
Hu’ ta (evid eur marh) : Gee up (opposite : Holla!)
Huaer - ien (go) : Booer
Hual - ou (go) : Shackles - Shout down.
Huala (v) : To shackle.
Huanadenn - ou (gr) : Sigh.
Leuskel eun huanadenn : To fetch a sigh - To give a sight.
Tenna an huanadenn diweza : To breath one’s last.
Gand eun huanadenn e roas Selia heh asant : Selia gave a sigh of resignation.
Huanadi (v) : To sigh.
Huddelwenn - ou (gr) : Fetish.
Huderez :
Huderez koz : Spell.
Hudhanterour - ien (go) : Medium.
Hudsperedouriez (gr) : Spiritualism.
Hudstrilhour - ien (go) : Alchemist.
Hudstrilhouriez (gr) : Alchemy.
Hudur (gw) : Obscene.
Ar spered hudur : The unclean spirit.
Hudurnaj -ou (go) : Beatliness.
Hudurniez (gr) : Lust - Lechery - Obsenity - Prurience.
Hueleenn-hwero (gr) : Absinthe.
Humanegez (gr) : Humanism.
Humanour - ien (go) : Humanist.
Hunegan - ed (go) : Dormouse - mice.
Hungaria (gr) : Hungary.
Hungariad - Hungaradiz (go) : Hungarian.
Hunva - ou (go) : Dormitory - Sleeping-quarters.
Hunvaleer - ien (go) : Sleeping walker.
Huñvre - ou (go) : Dream.
Huñvre poaniuz : Nightmare.
Dre huñvre : In a dream.
Ober eun huñvre : To have a dream.
An noz paseet e oan deuet en-dro da Vanderley dre huñvre : Last night I dreamt I went
to Manderley again.
An huñvre divalo-se a jomas pell war he spered : That nightmare remained on her
mind for a long time.
On huñvre a zo deuet da wir : Our dream has come true.
Huñvreal (v) : To dream.
Me a gav din emaon o huñvreal: I must be dream.
Hurenneg (gw) : Taciturn.
Ibil - iou (go) : Peg.
Eun ibil a zen : A bit of a gay dog.
Eun ibil fall a zen eo : He is a disgust man.
Ibil-troad : Ankle.
Ibil-beuz : Flesh-peg
Ibil-kig: Flesh-peg
Daouibil (dual)
Ker ibil beuz : God forsaken place.
Ibilia (v) : To peg.
Ideet :
Beza ideet gand eun dra bennag : To have a bee in one’s bonnet about something.
Idol - ou (go) : Idol.
Idolaeulerez : Idolatry.
Ifern - iou (go) : Hell.
An ifern yen : The nether word.
Eur wenojenn ivern : An hell infested road.
Ober eun ifern gand buhez unan bennag : To be the bane of someone’s life - To lead someone a dance.
Me a ra eun ifern ganit war an douar-mañ : My life is hell with you on this earth.
Er baradoz hag en ifern : In heaven and hell.
Tan ifern : Hell fire.
Pa vo erru koz an diaoul en ifern : Till heel freezes over.
Tonket d’an ifern : Predestined to damnation.
An euz ruz rag an ivern: The grim horror of hell.
Ifernel (gw) : Infernal.
Ifrontet (go) :
Ifrontet! : You, little jade!.
Ignam (go) : Yam.
Ijin :
N’eo ket eun ijin fall : It is not a bad idea.
Ijin he-deus : She has all her wits about her.
Ijin an diaoul : Diabolical invention.
Ijina (v) : To devise - To discover - To dream up - To invent.
Petra ' zo peget ennoh evid ijina seurt diotach? : What ever possessed you to invent that stupid story?
Ijinerez - iou (go) : Industry.
Ijinineg (gw) : Ingenious - Malign - Skiful.
Ijinirezel (gw) : Industrial.
Ijinour - ien (go) : Discoverer - Engineer.
Ilboued (go) : Appetite.
Ilgotezi (v) : To take a list.
Iliao (ho) : Ivy.
Ilin (go) :
Daoulin (dual)
Iliz - iou (gr) : Church. Iliz:
Tour iliz : Church tower.
Gourhemennou an iliz : The precepts of the church.
An iliz a oa leun kouch a dud : The church was crammed full of people.
Den a iliz : Ecclesiastic.
An iliz n’eus ket anezi : The church is no more.
Ilizel (gw) : Ecclesiastical.
Iliz-veur : Cathedral.
Ilizour Bro-Saoz - Ilizourien-Bro-Saoz (go) : Anglican.
Imbouda (v) : To engraft.
Imbourh - iou (go) : Survey.
Imbourher - ien (go) : Prospector.
Imbourhi (v) : To investigate - To prospect.
Imbourder - ien (go) : Budder.
Imobil - ed (go) : Dago - Fat head - Half wit - Simpleton - Stocks and stones
An imobiled : The mental defectives - The feeble-minded.
Imor (gr) : Anger - Mood.
Imor fall a zo ennañ : He is very angry.
Beza eun imor fall a zen : To have a hot temper.
E-pad eun tamm imor : In a fit, a moment of anger.
En imor vad : Cheerful.
Mestronia an imor - Bale war an imor : To govern one’s temper.
Moustra war an imor : To hold oneself in.
Ne hellan ket diwaska va imor : I cannot relax my mind.
Diskouez re a imor : To show one’s bad temper.
Imori (v) :
Imoret : Indignant.
Imoret eo : He is very angry.
Imoret mad : Good humored.
Beza imoret fall : To be in bad humour.
Beza imoret mad : To be in good humour - To be in good spirits.
Imoruz (gw) : Inclined to be angry
Impalaer - ed (go) : Emperor.
Impalaer Bro-Hall : French emperor.
Impaerel (gw) : Imperial.
Impalaerer (go) : Imperialist.
Impalaerez (gr) : Empress - Imperialism.
Kas an impalaerez d’an traon : To lay low empire.
Impalaeriez (gr) : Dominion - Empire.
Implij - ou (go) : Appointment.
Implij fall (go) : Abuse.
Implijoud (v) : To employ.
Indez : India.
Yar indez : Turkey-hen.
Indian - ed (go) - Indianez - ed (gr) : Indian - Red indian.
Indu (go) : Coating.
Indui (v) : To daub.
Ingal (adv) :
ingal eo evidon - Se, avad,a zo ingal din : It’s all the same to me.
ingal eo : It comes the same thing.
ingala (v) : To deliver - To distribute.
Ingaladur - iou (go) : Dispensation.
Ingenni (v) : To quibble .
Inosant - ed (go) : Simpleton.
Inoui (v) : To bore.
O! Me a zo inouet amañ! : Oh! I am bored stiff here.
Inouet maro e oa gand e vuhez : His life was deadly.
Me a zo inouet maro ganto : They bore me to death.
Intampi :
Arabad dit ober re a intampi : Don’t overdo.
Intañv - ed (go) : Widower.
Intañvez -ed (gr) : Widow.
Intañvez e oa jomet da bevar-warn-ugent : She had left widow at twenty four.
Intentet :
Intentet eo : It’s O.K.
Interamant - ou (go) : Interment - Obsequies.
Mond d’an interamant : To attend the obsequies.
Kaoud eun interamant seh : To die unamoured.
Intr (go) : Blight.
Intra (v) (clothes) : To blight - To impregnate - To permeate.
Intradur (go) (plants) : Blight - Blighting.
Intruz (gw) : Permeable.
Irienn - ou (gr) : Plot - Conspiracy.
Sevel an irienn : To organize the plot
Kemer perz en eun irienn : To enter in a plot.
Irinenn - ed (gr) : Blackthorn - Scheme - Sloe.
Irienna (v) : To conspire - To plot - To weave a plot.
Irienner - ien (go) : Conspirator - Schemer.
Irin-reo :
Gand an irin reo ema va bizied - An irin reo a zo krog em bizied : My fingers are numb with cold.
Irvinenn - ou (gr) : Turnip.
Isa (v) : To excite - To pique - To stir
Isa unan bennag a-eneb da unan bennag : To set someone against someone.
Isa ar boblañs a-eneb da unan bennag : To stir up the crowd on someone.
Isemskiant (go) : Subconscious.
Iskiz (gw) : Bizarre - Eerie - Eccentric - Peculiar - Quaint - Queer - Rum - Weird .
Iskiz a-walh , kea?: Odd, wasn’t it?
Iskiz eo ho levezon warnon: You have a curious influence over me.
Na pegen iskiz ar geriou-ze! : What curious words!
Pebez iskiz a venoz ! : What a strange idea!
Iskizter - iou (go) : Originality - Strangeness.
Iskuit (adv) : Brainly.
Islam (go) : Islam.
Island (gr) : Iceland.
Islandad - ed (go) - Islandadez - ed (gr) : Icelander.
Isonk - ou (go) : Abyss - Chasm - Precipice .
Ispilhenn - ou (gr) : Pendant.
Ispis - ou (go) : Spice.
Ispisa (v) : To spice.
Ispiset : Spicy.
Ispisial (gw) : Special.
Blaz ispisial a zo gand ar hig-se : That meat tastes funny.
N’am-eus netra ispisial da lavared deoh : I have nothing special to tell you.
Ar pez a zo em zoñj a zo ispisial a-walh: What I have in mind is a little out of the ordinary
Ispisialour - ien (go) : Specialist.
Ispiserez - iou (gr) : General shop.
Isted (gr) : Inferiority.
Istor - iou (gr) : History - Story.
Istor verr : Installment.
Entreal en istor dre an toull kaz : To enter history by the back door
Istorel (gw) : Historical
Eur grozadenn istorel: A historic diatribe.
Istorour - ien (go) : Historian.
Istr (ho) : Oyster.
Istrogell - ed: Jay.
Istrompilh - ou (gr) : Trombone.
Italia (gr) : Italy.
Itig (go) : Shrew - Mouse.
Itriker - ien (go) : Graffer.
Itrikou :
Beza itrikou toud : To use craft - To use trickery.
Itron - Itronezed (gr) : Lady.
Itron varia : Our Lady.
An itron oll-halloudeg: The all-powerfull lady.
Beza itron : To have a plenty of pluck.
Eun itron eo : She is a real lady.
Eun tammig itron a zo anezi : She is a bit of a madam.
N’eo ket brasoh itron egedon-me : She is no more a lady than I am.
Ivez (adv) : Too.
Bez e oa gwez all ivez : There were other trees as well.
York a dalv da veza gwelet hag Edimbourg ivez : York is worth a visit and so Edimbourg.
Ividig (go) : Temple.
Ivin - ou (go) : Nail.
Kaoud gwad dindan an ivinou : To have something on the ball.
N’e-neus ket a wad dindan e ivinou : He has no backbone -
He has no blood in his veins - He cannot say “boo” to a goose - He ‘s no guts - He is not a man of mettle.
Ivin reo : Aching of finger - ends.
Gant an ivin rev edo or bizied : Or fingers were numb with cold.
An ivinou d’al laez : All clawed up - Ready to pounce claws out.
Ivinenn - ou (gr) : Yield.
Iwerzon (gr) : Emerald isle - Ireland.
Iwerzonad (go) : Irishman.
Iwerzonadez - ed (gr) : Irishwoman.
Iwerzoneg (go) : Irish.
Izel (gw) :
Izel eo ar mor : The tide is down.
Tud izel : Rabble.
Tud a renk izel : Those of low degree - Low classes.
Eet eo kuit izel he fenn : She went off with a fly in her eye.
Me a zo dous hag izel a galon : I am gentle and lowly in heart.
Izeloh (eged) : Inferior - Nether.
A vouez izel : In a low voice.
Sila a vouez izel : To insinuate in undertones.
Izella rummou an trede stad: The lowest levels of te third Estate.
Izelegez (gr) : Humbleness - Humility.
Izelek (gw) : Humble - Meek.
Izelekaad (v) : To humiliate - To humble.
Izellaad (v) : To abase - To bear down - To debase.
Izelañ (gw) : Minimum.
Izelegez (gr) : Modesty.
Gand izelegez : Modestly.
Izelvolz - ou (go) : Bas-relief
Izilaad (v) : To debilitate.
Izili :
N’eo ket evid va izili : I cannot help it.
J
Beza sklaset an izili : To be frozen to the marrow.
Jahina (v) : To torment.
Jahinerez (go) : Torment.
Jagar-ed (go) : Jaguar - American leopard.
Jak-ou (go) : Lay-figure.
Jakedenn-ou (gr) :
  Eur jakedenn lien : A strait-waiscoat.
Jakez (go) : James.
Jakobin-ed (go) - Jakobinez-ed (gr) : Jacobin.
Jalgaot -ou (gr) : Jabot.
Jalous (gw) : Jealous.
Jalous evel eur hi : He is as jealous as they come - Eaten up with envy - Green with envy.
Janglenn-ou (gr) : Jungle.
Jao:
  Mond d’an as war gein ar jao : To ride side - saddle
Jaoutenn (gr) : Boar.
Japan (gr) : Japan.
Japanad-iz (go) - Japanadez-ed (gr) : Japaneese.
Japanadeg (gr) : Japanese.
  Studier war ar japanadeg : Student of japanese.
Jarbenn - ou (gr) : Spray.
Jardinerez :
  Ober jardinerez : To garden.
Jarl-ou (go) : Jar.
Jav-ed (go) : Mount.
  Jav-red : Steed (horse).
Javedata (v) : To box someone.
Javedou :
  Digas ar peoh er javedou : To ease the toothache.
Jazz (go) : Jazz
  Jebeenadur - iou (go) : Interpretation
Jed-ou (go) : Count (math).
Jedi (v) : To compute - To reckon.
Jedoniez (gr) : Mathematics.
  Ne oa ket kreuiv war ar jedoniez : He was not very good at mathematics.
Jedoniour-ien (go) : Mathematician.
Jedoniourez-ed (gr) : Mathematician.
Jedouriez (gr) : Mathematics.
Jelinen - ed (gr) : Dab.
Jelkenn-ou (gr) : Chunk (of bread) - Hunch (bread).
Jeneve : Geneva.
Jenoa : Genoa.
Jenoff (ho) : Pink.
Jentil (gw) : Accomodating - Good natured.
  Me a gav jentil anezo : I dare say they are willing to help.
Jerikan -ou (go) : Jerrycan.
Jesami : Jasmin.
Jestr - ou (go) : Action - Gesture - Movement.
Jestraouerez (go) : Gesticulation - Pantomine.
Jestraoui (v) : To gesticulate.
Jestrer - ien (go) : Mime.

Jeu (go) :
Ober ar jeu etrezor : To wash one’s dirty linen.
Ober ar jeu a-wel d’an oll : To wash one’s dirty linen in public.
Ober e jeu ouz unan bennag : To get the better of someone -
To settle someone’s hash.
Greet ar jeu : Accomplished fact.
Kaoud jeu ouz unan bennag : To have an altercation with someone - To have a quarrel -
To have words with someone.
Stanka ar jeu : To block the game.
Beza er jeu : To be highly delighted - To get the heart of things.
Hennez a zo en e jeu : He has a first rate position.
Bez gand da jeu : Be careful.
E va jeu emaon evid doare : I have the very thing I want.
Ar jeu da heul : All one’s clubber.
Tenna ar spilenn euz ar jeu : To get out of adventure without loss.
Peoh war ar jeu : Chut! mum’s the word -
Peoh war jeu peotramant e helle unan bennag gwerza ar bistolenn: Don’t breath a word
of it or someone might let the cat out of the bag.
Penaoz ema kont gand ar jeu ? : What’s the score?
Kana e jeu da unan bennag : To unbraid.

Jezuz : Jesus.

Jiboudig :
Ober jiboudig da unan bennag : Bow and scrapes to someone.
Jibouez (go) : Game - Ground game
Sah jibouez : Game-bag
Jibouez ho-peus paket? : Did you made a kill?

Jiletten - ou (gr) :
Jiletten hloan : Jersey.
Eur jiletten he daou bastell: Double-breated waistcoats.
Tapoud eur jilettennad : To get drunk.
Me a zo ront va jiletten : I am full up - I am getting a pot belly.

Jilgamm :
Beza erru jilgamm : To be lame - To have a limp.
Jilgemma (v) : To hobble - To limp.
Jilgamma a ra : There is a bias in his gait.
Jilienn - ou (gr) : Narrow.
Jinjebr (go) : Ginger.
Jinterez dour : Water pistol.

Jipsian - ed (go) - Jipsianez - ed (gr) : Bohemian.
Jirafenn - ed (gr) : Giraffe.
Eur gouzoug hir a zo d’ar jirafenn - Ar jirafenn a zo hi he gouzoug: The giraffe has a long
neck.

Joa - iou :
Kaoud joa oun an bennag : To be enamoured of - with - someone -
To be go on someone - To give one’s heart to someone - To be mashed
on someone - To be soft on someone.
Kaoud joa oun eur plah : To be potty on a girl.
Joa ho-peus outañ?: Do you love him?
Va mamm am-eus joa outi: I love my mother very much.
Me am-eus joa ouzit: I love you.
Jobard: Easy prey
Jod - ou (gr):
Dual: dioujod
Redeg war ar jodou: To mantle over the cheeks.
Jod (gw): Bulgy cheeked.
Joentrardur - iou (go): Suture.
John - Johniged (go): Breton onion seller.
Jojo: Hobby.
Joskenn (gr): Boar.
Jotad - ou (gr): Slap.
Joteg (gw): Bulky sheeked.
Jotorell - ou (gr): Goitre.
Jourdoul (go): Alacrity.
Ar journaliou: The four estate.
Jubenni (v): To interpret.
Jubennour - ien (go): Interpreter.
Judaz: Judas.
Pok Judaz: Judas kiss.
Taoliou judaz: Unexpected trecheries.
Judaser:
Tremen d’eur judaser: To be considered a Judas.
Judo (go): Judo.
Jugard - ed (go): Gamekeeper.
Julod - ed (go): The moneyed classes - The big pots.
Ar juloded: The landed interests.
Junter - ien (go): Joiner.
Junter - metalou (go): Fitter.
Just:
N’eo ket just: Its not fair.
Setu just ar pez a glasken: That’s what I was looking for.
Evel-just: All right.
O daou a oa just dirag Douë: They were both righteous before God.
Justin (go): Bodice.
Justis - ou:
Mên ar justisou: Gallows.
Kabah (gw) : Decrepit.
Koueza kabah: To become bed-ridden.
Kabahed (gr) : Decrepitude - Senility.
Kabal - iou (gr) : Cabal - Faction - Striken in years.
Kabal d’ar souarded : Clear out for action - To beat pipe - To quarter
Kabal d’ar vartoloded : To clear the deck for action.
Kabalerez (go) : Canvass.
Kabali (v) : To cabal - To canvass.
Kabanenn - ou (gr) : Cabin - Shack.
Kabell - ou (go) : Cape.
Kabell touseg : Mushroom
Kabestr (go) - Kebestr (l) : Halter - Margin.
Lezel ar habestr gand unan bennag : To allow someone some margin.
Lezel kabestr war ar voue : To give rein to.
Ar habestr a veze atao lezet warni : She could not stir a foot.
Kabil - ed (go) : Kabyle.
Kabiten - ed (gr) : Captain.
Beza anvet da gabiten: To be promoted captain.
Kabluz (gw) : Guilty - Sinful.
Kaborell - ou (gr) : Awning.
Kabosa (v) : To batter - To boss.
Kabosi (v) : Batter.
Kabrida (v) :
Kabrida an tal : To frown / scowl.
Kad - ou (gr) : Combat.
Kad: Ne oe ket kad da gousked sioul e-pad bloaveziou: For years he was unable to
sleep in peace.
Kadabuill - ou (go) : Scuffle.
Kadamadur - iou (go) : Sanction.
Kadamiad (g) : Heroism.
Kadañañs :
E kadañañs: Rytmically.
Kadarn (gw) : Brave - Heroic - Solid - Valorous.
Kadarnaad (v) : To confirm - To corroborate - To inure.
Kadarned (gr) : Heroism - Valour.
Kadastr - ou (go) : Landregistry.
Kadeg (gw) : Tactical.
Kadenna (v) : To bunch.
Kader - Kadour - ien (go) : Tactician.
Kaderz (go) : Tactics.
Kadet - ed (go) : Cadet.
Kador - iou (gr) : Chair - Presidency.
Kador-dredan : Electric chair.
Kador-brezeeg : Pulpit.
Taolit ho pouez war ar gador : Take a chair.
Kador-govez : Confessional.
Kador-varn : Tribunal .
Kador-vreh : Armchair - Easy chair.
Kador - iou pedi : Prayer - stool.
Kador veur : Throne.
Kadoria (v) : To preside.
Kadour - ien (go) : Combatant.
Kadran-heol (go) : Sun-dial.
Kadranas - ed (go) : Padlock.
Kadranasi (v) : To padlock.
Kae - ou (go) : Embank - Entrenchment - Hedge - Mole - Pier - Quay.
Kaead (v) :
En em gaead a-dreñv eun dra bennag : To take shelter behind something.
Kaea (v) : To enclose.
En em gaea (v) : To entrench oneself.
Kaekiza (v) : To fondle.
Kael - iou (gr) : Gathe - Railing - Trellis.
Kael beuliou : Boardfence.
Kaeladur - iou (go) : Blockade - Stockade.
Kaelata (v) : To blockade.
kaeliadur - iou (go) : Netting.
Kaelidigez (gr) : Blockade.
Kaer (gw) : Beautiful.
Kaer kena : Superb.
Eun den kaer : A magnificent figure of a man.
Den yaouank kaer : Handsome young man.
Kaer-tre : Admirably.
Na kaera devez ’ zo hirio ! : What a beautiful day.
War ar haerra : In one’s best - Decked out - All spruced out.
Em en lakaad er haerra : To tog oneself up.
Gwisket e oa ganti en he haerra : She had put on her best clothes -
She was decked out in all her bravery.
Beza er haerra - Lakaet war ar haerra : Done up to kill.
Gwisket en he haerra : In full dress.
Hogen, setu ar haerra tra : Now here ‘ s the best part.
Dre-heg pe dre-gaer : By fair means or foul - Willy-nilly.
Ne ran foutre kaer : I don’ t care a jot.
N’euz netra kaerroh eged ar mor : There is nothing more beautiful than the sea.
Pebez buhez kaer a zo deom ! : Ours was a beautiful life.
Digudenn gaer : With no problem.
Kaer a daol : Prowess.
Didrouz-kaer : Silently.
Eur haer a zimezi a oa aze: It was a fine wedding.
An euriou kaer: The golden hours.
Ar haerra anezo: The handsomest of them all.
Kaeraad (v) : To beautify - To adorn.
Kaeradur - iou (go) : Adornment - Ornament.
Kaerel - ed (gr) : Weasel.
Kaerigellerez (gr) : Kaleidoscope.
Kaezar :
Jul Kaezar : Julius Caesar.

Kaez :
Buoh kêz : Imbecile - Idiot.
Seza gêz! o koll he fenn ema ! : Seza! She is loosing her marbles.

Kaezig :
Arru on hirra ma hellan mond evel kaezig : I am at my wit’s end.
Kaeziga (v) : To caress - To coax - To coddle so - To pet.
Kaezour (go) : Puberty.
Kafe (go) : Coffee.
Kafe du : Black coffee.
Kafe léz : White coffee.
Ar veil mala kafe : The coffee grinder.
Kafedi - iou (go) : Cafetaria - Publichouse.
Kafein (go) : Caffeine.

Kagal :
Ar zaout a oa leun o feñsou a gagal : The cows had their hind quarters covered in dry dune.
Kagalaz (v) : To bemire.

Kahad:
Tud a gah er memez tra bern: Tarred with the same brush.
Ar re-ze a gah er memez tra bern: Birds of a feather flock together.
Kaieradur - iou (go) : Registration.
Kail - ed (go) : Knave - Ore.
Kaillara (v) : To bedraggle (mud) - To pollute - To spot.
Kailareg (gw) : Muddy.
Kaillenn - ed (go) : Knave.
Kaillos (ho) : Macadam - Tarmac.
Kaill (ho) : Blackguard.
Kaîman - ed (go) : Caîman.
Kâin : Cain.
Kakao (go) : Cacao.
Kaketal (v) : To blab.
Kaki (gw) : Khaki.
Kakaouet (ho) : Peanut.
Kakouz (go) : Leper.
Eur genou kakouz : A queer customer.
Kakouzeri - ou (gr) : Lazaretto.
Kaktusenn (gr) : Cactus.
Kal - ou (go) : Chock.
Kalabousenn - ou (go) : Babaclava - helmet - Hood.
Kalafet (go) : Putty.
Kalafet (v) : To dry dock - To putty.
Kalamaha (v) : To bodge
Kalanna (go) : Bonus - Christamas box.
Deiz ar halanna : Boxing day.
Kalbenn :
Rei kalbenn da unan bennag : To give someone a thrashing - a trousing.
Kalhatal (v):
Kalhatal bara : To cry poverty.
Kaledenn - ou (gr) : Callosity - Corn (med).
Kaledenn vraz (gr) : Bunulon.
Kaledi (milk) (v) : To clot.
Kaledi : To grow hard.
Kaledennet : Callous.
Kalemarhi (v) : To trample - To underfoot.
Kalender - iou (go) : Calendar.
Kaled (gw) : Beefy - Hefty - Intense - Strenuous - Tough.
Penn kaled : Bullet head - Pig headed.
Beza eur penn kaled : To be a dull witted person.
Goañv kaled : Hard winter.
Kaled al lèr war : Callous - To have a thick skin.
Eun den kaled al lèr waraññ : A hardened old sinner - Dyed in the wool.
Beza kaled ar chouk : To have a strong backbone.
Beza kaled ouz ar boan : To have great powers of endurance.
Eur vuhez kaled : A hard life.
Hennez a zo kaled e chouk : He has a strong back.
Eur yar kaled mèn : A tough hen.
Re galed e oa al labour : The work was too hard.
Va breur a houzañve penjenn galed : My brother was in agony.
Kaletadur:
Kaletadur an avu : Hardening of the liver.
Kaleur (go) : Constipation - Staying power.
Kaletezenn - ou (gr) : Pancake.
Eun duzum a galetezenn winiz : A thick wheaten pancake.
Kalfichad (v):
Kalfichad eun ibil re voan : To have too many irons in the fire.
Kali (go) : Antacid - Potash.
Kalifornia (gr) : California.
Kaliom : Potassium.
Kalir - ou (go) : Calyx - Chalice.
Pell diouzin ar halirad-maññ : Remove this cup from me.
Kalkenn - ou (gr) : Pizzle.
Kalmijenn - ou (gr) : Calm.
Dond a reas kalmijenn : There was a calm.
Kalo-moh (go) : Patience dock.
Kalon - ou (gr) : Heart - Bravery - Courage.
Kalon losk : Brant - Sickness.
Kalon deo : Brant.
Kalon dener : Soft heart.
Kalon fraillet : Broken hearted.
Kalon vruzunnet : Broken hearted.
Eeun a galon : Simple-minded.
Den a galon : Great - hearted-man.
Gant kalon : Bravery.
Nerz kalon : Bravery.
Eul lusk kalon : A glowing heart.
E kalon ar miziou du : In the depth of the black months.
E kalon an douar : In the womb of the earth.
A-greiz kalon : From the very bottom of the heart - With the utmost willing.
A-greiz va halon : With all my soul.
Kaoud eur galon dener : To be soft hearted.
He halon a fraillas : Her heart quailed.
Bruzuni kalon unan bennag : To harrow someone’s feelings.
Bruzunet eo va halon : My heart aches.
Hennez a vruzune e galon : His heart was ready to burst.
Kraz eo bremañ or halonou : Our hearts are now harsenessed.
Skei war boull ar galon : To beat one’s breast.
Rei kalon da unan bennag : To key someone up - To put on premium.
Rei kalon en-dro da unan bennag : To brace someone up - To buck someone up - To encourage.
Beza resевичe gand trid-kalon : Received with enthusiasm.
Kalon dir : Heart of stone - Heart of flint.
Eur galon dir a zo dezi : She has no bowels of compassion - She is hard hearted
Karoud unan bennag a-greiz kalon : To love someone with all one’s heart.
A galon vad : Cheerfully - Whole heartedly.
Gand kalon tomm : Fervently.
Degemer unan bennag a galon vad : To welcome someone willingly.
Kaledi ar galon : To grow hard of heart.
Fromet he-deus va c’halon : She has moved my heart.
Mond bihan ar galon er hreiz : To have one’s heart in one’s mouth.
Me a oa eet bihan va halon : I have butterflies in my stomach - I was ill at ease.
Unan klañv e galon : Cardiac.
Rann galon : Keen disappointment
Beza rannet ar galon : To have a broken heart.
Yann a ranne kalon e vamm : John drove his mother to desperation.
Eur galon aour a zo dezi : She has a heart of gold.
Pika kalon unan bennag : To distress - To vex.
Lorba ar halonou : To enslave hearts.
N’am-boa ket nebeud a galon eged unan all : I was as courageous as anyone else.
Me a zo dous hag izel a galon : I am gentle and lowly in heart.
He halon a aa o kalkenn : Her heart was going pit-a-pat.
He halon az eas bihan : Her heart sank.
Eet e oa bihan va halon en hreiz : I was in piles and needles.
Koll kalon : To lose heart.
Kalon a ooa doet dezo : They had plucked up.
Ne lamm ket e galon ken : His heart has stopped beating - His heart stood still.
Kana a ran evid derhel nerz kalon : I am singing to keep my spirit up.
Tomma ar galon ouz eun dra bennag : To look for support in an ordinary occupation.
Beza gard eur galon vihan hag eur spered kredig : To be timourous and credulous Ar galon a vankas dezo : Their courage quailed.
Kavoud dor prenn ha kalon seh : To be denied the door.
Kana gard kalon domm : To sing fervently.
**Poull- kalon** : Stomach.
Beza digor ar galon : To have a good appetite.
Beza gand ar galon deo : To have acidity of the stomach.
War ar galon noaz : On an empty stomach.
War va halon noaz emaon c’hoaz : I have not broken my fast.
War va halon noaz emaon: I am as empty as a worm.
Ober eul laosk kalon da unan bennag : To nauseate someone - To make someone feel sick - To turn stomach.
Sav-kalon : Nausea.
Eur zav-kalon eo : It’s disgusting.
**Kalonad - ou (gr)** :
Dizamma ar galonad : To relieve one’s feelings.
**Kalonask (go)** :
Beza gand ar halonask : To feel in aching void.
**Kalonder (go)** : Bravery.
**Kalondev** : Hearthbun.
**Kalonegez (gr)** : Amicability - Bravery - Valour.
**Kalonek (gw)** : Brave - Game - Valiant - Valorous.
Ken kaloneg hag eul leon : As brave as a lion.
Kaloneg meurbet : Dauntless.
Bezit kaloneg eta : So take heart.
**Kalonekadur - iou (go)** : Encouragement.
**Kalonenn - ou (gr)** : Core (of an apple) - Stump (of cabbage).
**Kalorî - ou (go)** : Calorie.
**Kalvachenn - ed (gr)** :
Eur galvachenn : Long / thin / person spindless harchs.
**Kalvar - iou (go)** : Calvary.
**Kalvez - ed (go)** : Carpenter - Joiner.
**Kalvezerez** : Technicity.
**Kalz (adv)** : A good deal.
Kalz kenañ : Enormously.
Kalz evez : Much care.
Kalz gwasoh : Much worse.
Kalz gwelloh : Much better.
Kalz re ger eo : It’s too much to pay.
Kalz a draou a zeskan : I am learning a great deal.
Kalz re all ouzpenn : Many more besides.
Kalz pe nebeud : More or less.
Kalz ahanaom : Many of us.
Kalz a nerz a zo emnañ : He was proficient.
Eur halz anezo : Almost all.
Eur priz kalz kerroh : A much higher price.
Kalzig a dud : A good few people.
Bez e oa kalzig anezo : There were a good few of them.
Ober kalz evid : To be useful for.
Al leor-ze e-neus greet kalz evito : This book is very useful for them.
An avel a hweze kalzig : The wind was quite strong.
Ar geriou-ze a reas kalz a blijadur din: This words gave me keen.pleasure.
Kamalad-ed (go) : Chum - Comrade.
Kamaladed brezel : Brothers in arms.
Va hamalad koz : My old chap.
He hamaladed : Her friends.
Kamaladez-ed (gr) : Girlfriend.
Kamambre (gr) : A girl who makes many courteous gestures, or to many of them.
Pebez toull kamambre eo honnez! : What a stuck-up madam she is!
Kamarad-ed (go) : Mate.
Unan euz or hamaraded : A friend of ours.
Kambl (gr) : Crank.
Kambr-ou (gr) : Bedroom - Chamber - Crony.
Kambr-ér : Inner tube.
Kambr-éz : Bog.
Kambr-kousked (gr) : Bedroom.
Kambr ar vugale : Nursery.
Kambr a goñwerz : Chamber of commerce - Business-house.
War an tu a-dreñv ema ar gambr: The bedroom is in back.
Pod-kambr : Chamber-pot
Kamera-ou (go) : Camera.
Kamion-ou (go) : Van.
Kamm-ou (go) : Grimace.
Ober begou kamm : To grimace.
Eur hamm a zispriz a reas d’e genou : She smiled disdainfully.
Kamm (gw) : Lame - Bow legged - Game leg.
Kamm diouz an daou du : Both sides are to blame
Ober troiou kamm da unan bennag : To play pranks on someone.
Adarre unan euz ho troiou kamm : Yet another of your tales.
Bale war harrig kamm : To hop on one foot.
Kamm-jilgamm : Limpringly.
Kamm digamm e oa ar wenojenn dirazom : The drive wound away in front of us.
Ober beg kamm : To make a wry face.
Eur beg kamm: Crooked mouth.
Ober eur vousklen gamm: To purse one’s lips.
Kammamzeriad-ou (go) : Anachronism.
Kammamzeriadur-ou (go) : Anachronism.
Kammamzerieg (gw) : Anachronistic.
Kamma (v) : To walk wit a halt - To walk lame.
Kamma grōns : To limp badly.
Kamm ki pa gar : To side track on.
Kamm aotroni : To abuse one’s power.
Kammdro-ou (gr) : Detour - Ruse - Subterfuge.
Kammdroenn-ou (gr) : Meander.
Kammed-ou (go) : Step.
Kammed goullo : Blunder
Skei war an hent a gammedou stank : To hurry along the road - To walk at a good pace.
Kammed ha kammed : Step by step.
Kammed - ou rod (go) : Steel band - Felloe.
Kammgeremer (v) : To confound.
Kammigella (v) : To coil - To crinkle - To meander
Kammigeleg (gw) : Tortuous.
Kammigelluz (gw) : Devious.
Kamm voaziet : Abusive.
Kamp - ou (go) : Camp.
Sevel eur hamp : To titch a camp.
Kamp-red : Bivouac.
Taniou kamp : Bivouac.
Kampa (v) : To encamp
Kampadur - iou (go) : Encampment.
Kampion - ed (go) - Kampionez - ed (gr) : Champion.
Kampion ar béd : The champion of the world.
Kampionnat (ou) : 
Kamponniat ar béd : Open champion.
Kampoulenn - ou (gr) : Dell.
Kan - ou (go) :
Kan broadel : Anthem.
Kan bugulien : Bucolic.
Kan - iou (go) : Spout.
Kana (v): 
Kana gand kalon domm: To sing fervently.
Kanab (ho) : Cannabis - Hemp.
Kanada (go) : Canada.
Kanaillies (l) : Rabble.
Kanak - ed (go) : Kanaka.
Kana (v) : To sing.
Kana oll asamblez : To bear a bob.
Kana a-bouez penn : To shout at the pitch of one’s voice.
O kana a-bouez o fenn edont : They were singing at the top of their voice.
Kana gousperou an anaon : To have the blues.
Laz kana : Choir - Choral society.
Arabad kana araog dozvi : Don’t count your chicken before they are hatched.
Lakaad or-boa anezi da gana : We make her sing.
Labourad en eur gana : To sing at one’s work.
Lakaad ar c’hillog da gana: To blow one’s own trumpets.
O lakaad e gilohig da gana ema: He blows his own trumpets.
Mond a rejont da gana o brouez: They went to ven their indignation.
Kanaouenn - ou (gr) : Song.
Kanaouenn da luskelli : Berceuse.
Kanaouenn vartolod : Boating song - Chanty.
Kanaouennig : Ditty.
Kanaouenn ar hanouennou : The song of songs.
Kanaouenn an hendadou: The song of the ancestors.
Kanarded (gr) : Bravery.
Kanastell (gr) : Cupboard - Larder - Sideboard - kitchen cupboard.
Kanastr (ho) : Boon.
Kanatenn - ou (gr) : Marble.
C’hoari kanatennou : To play marbles.
Kanavaz (go) : Burlap.
Kanell (gr) : Bobbin - Cinnamon - Reel - Spool.
Kanelli (v) : To reel - To spool.
Kaner - ien (go) - Kanerez - ed (gr) : Singer - Songster.
Kaner fall : Bird of ill omen.
Kanevedenn - ou (gr) : Rainbow.
Kanfard - ed (go) : Blowhard - Blood horse (fig).
Eur hanfard dibikouz : A lively lad.
Yann Ganfard : Street arab (of Paris).
Kanfarderez (go) : Rodomontade.
Kangourou - ed (go) : Kangaroo.
Kangourou - ed braz (go) : Boomer.
Kanienn - ou (gr) : Dell.
Kanived - ou (gr) : Penknife.
Kañjoli (v) : To blandish - To wheedle.
Kanmeulererez (go) : Apotheosis.
Kanmeuleudiou :
Kanmeuleudiou e-leiz a goueze warnon : Congratulations were showered upon me.
Kanmeuli (v) : Belaud - To apotheosize - To be effusive in one’s compliments
To fulsome - To flattery - To glorify - To be lavish of praise.
Kanmeuli unan bennag : To speak in glow terms of someone - To sing / sound the praises of someone - To laud - praise someone to the skies.
Plijoud a ra deor gweled ar vugale kanmeulet : One likes to hear one’s children praised.
Kann - ou (go) : Brawl.
Kann-loar : Bulgy sheeked.
Kann largadeg : Free fight.
Ar hann-loar eo : The moon is full.
Kann (gw) :
Paper gwenn kann : Clean paper.
Kannad ar paramantou : The owner of the ship.
Kannadez - ou (gr) : Brawl.
Kannaderez - iou (go) : Deputation - Embassy.
Kannadig - ou (go) : Bulletin.
Kannadour - ien (go) : Ambassador - Diplomat.
Kannadoureli (gw) : Diplomatic.
Kannadouriez (gr) : Diplomacy - Embassy.
Kanna (v) : To launder (clothes) - To whiten.
N’am-eus kanna ken da ober : I have nothing to do.
Kanna e roched da unan bennag : To haul someone over the coals.
Kanna (v) : Beat.
En em ganna ouz unan bennag : To fight against someone - To combat.
Kannerez - ed (gr) : Laundress.
Kanol - iou (gr) : Canal - Fairway.
The river overflowed its banks.

**Kanol** - **iou** (go) : Cannon.
**Pez kanol** : Cannon.
**Taol kanol** : Shoot.
**Kanol** - **iou** (go) : Channel
**Kanoliadur** - **ou** (go) : Conduit.
**Kanouhell** - **ou** (gr) : Canal.
**Kanouheliadur** - **iou** (go) : Irrigation.
**Kanouhelli** (v) : To irrigate.
**Kanseller** - **ien** (go) : Chancellor.
**Kant** : Hundred.

**Dre gand** / **ou** : Per cent - Percentage.
**Eur hant bennag** : About a hundred.
**Eur hant bennag a gilometrajou** : A hundred odd kilometres.
**Kant bro** , **kant giz** - **Kant marhadour** , **kant priz** - **Kant parrez** , **kant iliz** -
kant maouez, kant hiviz : So many men so many minds.
**Kant maouez kant hiviz**, nemed unan a vefe dihiviz:The exception proves the rule:

**Kantabertz** - **ou** (go) : Hecatomb.
**Kantderezek** (gw) : Centigrade.
**Kantener** - **ien** (go) : Centurion.
**Kanter** - **ion** (go) : Basket-maker.
**Kantenneriez** (go) : Basket-work.
**Kantik** - **ou** (go) : Carol - Song.
**Kantik evid an anaon** : Dirge.
**Kantik an ifern** : The hymn of hell.
**Kantolor** - **iou** (go) : Candlestick - Candle.
**Kantolor seiz-skourreg** : Branched candlestick.
**Kantolorigi** : Candle-stick.
**Kantolor-moger** : Floor lamp.
**Kanton** - **ou** (go) : County.

**Merhed euz eur hanton all** : Women from another county.
**Kantonier** - **ien** (go) : Roadmenter - Road-repairman.
**Kantr** (go) :

Bep tro m’en em gavan dirazi n’on ket gouest da lonka va zammig kantr : Each time I meet her I can scarcely swallow .

**Kantrannet** (gw) : Centesimal.
**Kantread** (go) : Nomad.
**Kantreal** (v) : To stooge - To stroll.
**Kantreer** - **ien** (go) : Nomad - Rover - Vagrant .
**Kantreeerez** (go) : Vagrancy.
**Kantren** (v) : To ramble - To rove .
**Kantren e-touez an dismantrou** : To wander amongst the ruins.

**Kantved** - **ou** (gr) : Century .
**Kantvedou diouerou** : Centuries of hardship.
**Kantved deiz ha bloaz** : Centenarian (event).
**Kantver ar sklerijenn** : Age of enlightenment.

**Eun iliz euz an douzegved kantved eo** : It’s a twelfth century church.
**Kantvedek** (gw) : Secular.
Kantvedel : Secular.
Eur pleg natur kantvedel : An age - long instinct.
**Kantvedmetr** (go) : Centimeter.
**Kantvloaziad** (person) (go) : Centenarian.
**Kanustell - ou** (gr) : Avia.
**Kañv** (go) : Bereavement - Mortuary - Mourn.
Kemer ar hañv : To go in mourning.
E kañv : In mourning.
Dougen kañv da unan bennag : To be in mourning for someone.
Kañval - ed (go) : Camel.
**Kañvouuz** (gw) : Dreary - Grisly - Lugubrius - Mournful - Rueful - Sad.
Eur fest kañvouuz: A funeral feast.
**Kañvuz** (gw) : Ghostly.
**Kaoh** (go) : Excrement
Kaoh yer : Chicken droppings.
Kaoh skouarn : Cerumen - Ear wax.
Kaoh houarn : Clinker.
Kaoh kelienn : Fly speck.
Kaoh kezeg : Horse dung.
Uhel ar haoh er reor : Blown up with pride.
Beza gand ar haoh kraz er brageier : To feel uncomfortable.
Hennez a zo uhel ar haoh en e reor : He is a stuff shirt.
Beza lorhuz evel kaoh en eur baner : To burst with pride - All cock a-hoop.
Proud as a peacock .
Hennez a zo finoh eged kaoh louarn: He is as artful as a wagonload of monkeys - He is full of mischief.
Mond da gaoh eiz : To fail (shoop) - To make a hash of one’s life.
Kaoh evid Yann : A fig for Yann.
Kaoh ki du : Fuck it.
Kaoud kaoh tomm el loerou : To have one’s heart in one’s boots - To have got the jitters - To quake in one’s shoes - To get the wind up.
Kaoh! : Hang it!
Aotrouig kaoh saout : Conceited puppy.
**Kaohad** (v) : To bog.
Mond da gaohad : To go to stool
Kaoh ouzin, me a foero ouzit : I’ll give you a dose of your own medicine
You scratch my back and I’ll scratch yours
Labourad evel ma kaoh ar zaout en noz : To work on a piecemal
**Kaohig** (go) : Cack
Kaohigell - ou (gr) : Rubbish - dump.
**Kaohkezega** (v) : To collect horse manure.
**Kaogidell - ou** (gr) : Bungle.
**Kaol** (ho) : Cabbage.
Kaol brussel : Brussell sprouts.
Kaol fleur (ho) : Cauliflower.
Kaol - garo : Borage.
Kaol go : Sauerkraut.
Planta kaol (gand) : To throw bouquets - To lace someone ‘s coat.
Rata kaol : Bubble and squeak.
Eur haol avel : Gwak of a man.
Ober gaol er-mêz : To hasten out.
**Kaonienn - ou (gr)** : Canyon.
**Kaoracher - ien (go)** : Bootblack.
**Kaot-askorn (go)** : Gelatine.
**Kao ter - iou (gr)** : Boiler - Pot.
Ar haoteriou meur : The main boilers.
Kambr ar haoteriou : Boiler house - Boiler home.
Skarza ar gaoter : To blow down the boiler.
Klevoud ar gaoter o sarmon d’ar houarn : To see the mote in one’s brother’s. eyes
Paotr ar gaoter : Cook.
**Kaouad - ou (gr)** : Access.
Eur gaouad terzienn : An access of fever.
Kaouad avel : Blow.
**Kaoued - iou (gr)** : Cage.
Kaoued orjal : Wire fence.
**Kaouedi (v)** : To gage.
**Kaouenn (gr)** : Owl.
Kaoud (v) : To have - To obtain - To possess.
Kaoutchoug (go) : Butyl rubber - Rubber.
Rodou kaoutchoug toud : Solid rubber tyres.
**Kaouledenn - ou (gr)** : Clot.
**Kaouledi (v)** : To coagulate - To clot - To congeal.
**Kaoz (gr)** : Cause - conversation.
Kaoz braz a zo anezañ : He is on the mad.
Kaoziou dister : Matter of facts remarks .
Sevel kaoz euz eun dra bennag : To talk about something.
Gouvez d’ar gaoz : According to hear - say gossip.
Kavoud beh da zisplega rar gaoz: To have trouble speaking.
Hervez kaoz an dud : According to what they say.
Toulla kaoz gand unan bennag : To have a chat - To engage someone in conversation - 
To get talking with someone.
Troha kaoz da unan bennag : To cut someone short - To interrupt 
someone.
Diwar-benn petra e oa kaoz ganeoh a-hed an hent? : What were you discussing on the 
way?
Saha ar gaoz : To cut someone short.
Konta kaoz : To chat .
Beza bountet er gaoz : To gossip - To tattle about .
Kemer ar gaoz : To take the floor.
Kendalh gand da gaoz : Continue to speak.
Ar gaoz a zo ganti toud : She monopolizes the conversation.
N’eus ket kaoz gantañ d’o resteurel : He ‘ s never said a word about giving them back to 
me.
Ne oa ket kalz a gaoz ganto : They didn’ t talk much.
Ne oa ket fonnuz ar gaoz ganeom : Our conversation was not exactly sparkling.
Ne oa ket kaoziou eo a zo deuet ganto : They didn’t speak at random.
Kaozadenn - ou (gr) : Chat.
Kemer perz er gaozadenn : To take part in the conversation
Ar gaozadenn a oa diwar ar c’hoariva: The talk ran / turned / upon theater.
Kaozeal (v) : To converse - To talk - To speak.
Kaozeal gand unan bennag : To talk with someone.
Kaozeal ganeor an unan : To talk to oneself.
Kaozeal a vouez izel : To talk in whispers.
Kaozeal gros : To talk dirty - To talk smut.
Kaozeal krak-teusk : To be short with - Not to mince one’s words.
Kaozeal saozneg e-giz eun den euz ar vro : To speak English like a native.
Kaozeal e-giz an Aviel : To speak like a book.
Kaozeal dre eñvor : To speak without the book.
Kaozeal euz traou ha traou all : To speak about one thing and another.
Kaozeal da unan bennag en e bart e-unan : To talk to someone alone.
Kaozeal e pleg skouarn unan bennag : To whisper to someone.
Kaozeal evel eun taol horz : Not to mince one’s words - To rap out one’s word -
Abruptness of speech.
Diwar he fenn emaoh o kaozeal? : Do you mean her?
Da biou edoh o kaozeal ? : Who were you talking to?
Evid kaozeal frêz : Properly speaking.
Hounnez a oar kaozeal : She has a glib tongue.
Ez eo deoh kaoezal brao er-mod-se: It is easy enough for you to talk.
Kaozeuz (gw) :
Den kaozeuz : Talkative person.
Kaozeusted (gr) : Exuberance.
Kapab (gw) : Able - Beefeater (U.S) - Beefy - Hefty.
Beza kapab : To be able to.
Kapital (gr) : Capital (money).
Kapituli (v) : To surrender
Kaporal - ed (go) : Corporal (milit).
Kar - kerent : Akin
An daou her a zo kerent tost : The two words are akin.
Ni a zo kerent tost : There are bonds between us.
Ar chas hag ar bleizi a zo kerent tost : Dogs are allied to wolves.
Dond da gar : To ally.
Kar da : Allied to.
Beza hep kar na par : To have neither hearth no home.
N’e-neus er vro na par na kar : He is without kitch and kin in the place - He didn’t know a
living soul in the place.
Kar da : Connected.
Karabinenn - ou (gr) : Carabine.
Karadegez (gr) : Agreeableness.
Karadeg (gw) : Amiable - Lovable
Karafenn - ou (gr) : Decanter - Water bottle.
Karantegez (gr) : Amiability.
Karantez - iou (gr) : Affection - Love - Charity.
Karantez dreist : Predilection.
Karantez dall : Amourette - Love affair - Puppy love.
Karantez-vro : Patriotism - Love for a country.
Karantez e-keñver an nesa : Altruism.
Karantez an unan : Self esteem - Self respect .
Karantez a zo savet enni evid Yann : She fell in love with Yann.
Lusk a garantez : Act of love.
Kudenn a garantez : Romantic affair
Skoulm ar garantez : Bonds of friendship.
Hi a rae war e dro gand karantez : She nursed him with affectionate care.
Gant karantez : Affectionately.
Eur vruzunenn garantez : A bit of love - Grain of consolation.
Dre garantez eo en doa greet an dra-ze : He did out of friendship.
Tommet eo bet va halon gand ar garantez : Heart warmed with heart .
Promesaou a garantez an eil d’egile : Mutual vows of love.
Sevel karantez : To fall in love.
Ar karantez a zo deuet dezo - Ar karantez a zo savet kenetrezo - Boked ar karantez a
zo digoret kenetrezo : They fell in love.
Beza sot gand ar karantez e-keñver unan bennag : To be madly - passionately - in love
with someone.
Son a garantez : Love song.
Rei bruzunachou a garantez da unan bennag : To pour comfort into someone ‘ s heart.
En doujañs ema ar garantez : Spare the rod and spoil the child.
Ar pez a rit n’eus gantañ / ennañ / karantez ébéd : Your attitude is most unfeeling.
**Karantezel** (gw) : Erotic.
**Karantezuz** (gw) : Affable - Affectionate - Amiable - Charitable - Loving.
**Karaouan** :
Ti-karaouan : Caravanseral.
**Karavand - ou** (gr) : Slap.
**Karavanenn - ou** (gr) : Caravan.
Karbon (go) : Carbon.
**Karched - ou** (go) : Crate.
Kard :
Eur hard eur : A quarter of an hour.
Dég eur nemed kard : A quarter to ten .
Dég eur ha kard : A quarter past ten.
Kardanaad (v) : To reinforce.
**Kardinal - ed** (go) : Cardinal.
**Kardou-avel** : Mariner’s card.
Karenn (v) : To careen.
**Karenni** (v) : To careen.
**Karer - ien** (go) : Amateur.
Karerr (go) : Cartwright.
**Karg - ou** (gr) : Appointment - Charge.
Beza eur harg evid unan bennag : To be a great expense to someone.
Beza anvet d’ eur c’harg : To be preferred to an office.
Beza e karg : To hold office - To be in office.
Den e karg : Officer.
Ar roue a voe lakeet da zilezel e garg : The king was forced to abdicate.
Eun den a-garg euz kêr: A city civil-servant.
An dreued a gargidi vihan: The little employees.

**Karga (v)**: To pack - To burden - To clog - To replenish.
Karga ar valizenn: To pack one’s bag.
Karga eur voutaill: To fill up a bottle.
Karga beteg ar skoulm: To gorge.
En em garga beteg ar skoulm: To have a good blow out - To coal up - To wolf.
Karga ar bouzellou: To coal up - To gorge - To line one’s stomach.
Kargit ho pouzellou: Feed your face.
Karga ar gof (food): To wolf - To stuff one’s belly.
Karget a vugale: Burdened with small children.
Me a zo karget va bouzellou: I am full up.
Karga ar c’horv an-unan: To stuff one’s belly.
Karga en-dro: To reload.
Kemer - war ar chouk: To bell the cat.
Karget (gand): Replete.
Beza karget a beadra: To be wealthy.

**Kargad - ou (gr)**: Bulk - Officer.
**Kargamant - ou (go)**: Bulk.
**Kargasenn - ou (go)**: Carcase - Carcass
**Karger - ien (go)**:
Karger e gov: Gourmadizer.
**Karguz (gw)**: Awkward - Burdensome.
**Karhadaliez (gr)**: Incest.
**Karhadaliezel (gw)**: Incestuous.
**Karharia (v)**: To commit.
**Karillon (gr)**:
Ober eur garillon: To make a row - To make a noise.
**Karitez (gr)**: Charity.
**Karnach (go)**: Hullabaloo - Jangle - Racket - Rumpus.
**Karnachal (v)**: To jangle.
**Karnata (horse)**: Paw.
**Karnata (v)**: To prance.
**Karned - ou (go)**:
Karned chekennou: Cheque book.
**Karnel - ou (gr)**: Boneyard.
Bokedou ar garnel a holoe e benn: He has had his days - His dancing days are over.
**Karotez (ho)**: Carrot.
Ar garotezenn wenn-ze: The milk-blooded coward.
**Karoud (v)**: To love - To cheris.
He muia karet: Her boyfriend - Her darling.
E vuia karet: His girlfriend.
Da nesa a gari eveldout da-unan: You shall love your neighbour as yourself.
Karet gand an oll: Beloved of all.
Ma karit: If it so please you.
Eur ger vrao eo Kemper; di e karfen mond da jom: Kemper is a lovely town: I would like to go to live there.

**Karpenn - ed (gr)**: Carp.
**Karr (gw)**: Leg.
Diouharr (dual).
Beza karr ha killorou : To be in the same boat.
**Karr - kirri** (go) : Cart - Vehicle.
karr-skaoñv : Horse charabanc.
Ar hirri-skaoñveg : The carriage.
Kar-kañv : Hearse.
Karr-hent - houarn : Boxear.
Karr-boutin (go) : Bus.
Karr dre-dan : Car - Motorcar.
Karr dre-dan an amzer da zond : The car of tomorrow.
Karr-nij-dour : Flying-boat - Seaplane.
Karr Arzur : Big dipper.
Karr paotred Mari Robin : Patro-car.
Karr-nij brezel : Fighter plane.
Sacha ar harr war ar hein : To play ducks an drakes with one’s life.
Diwallit mad da zacha ar harr war ho kein : Make sure you draw attention to yourself.
**Ti-karr** : Caravan.
**Karr-leoriou** : Bookmobile.
**Karr paotred Mari Robin** : Black Maria - Paddy wgon - Police - vann.
**Karr kamm - Karr Arzur** : Great bear.
**Karr da nesa** : Spinning wheel.
**Karrezena** (v) : To chequer.
**Karrig - ( ou ) - bount** ( go) : Baby carriage.
**Karrigell - ou** (gr) : Wheel barrow.
**Karr - klañvdi - Kirri - klañvdi** (gr) : Ambulance.
**Karr-nij - Kirri-nij** (go) : Aircraft - Airplane - Aeroplane.
Labouradeg kirri-nij : Aircraft factory.
Douger kirri-nij : Aircraft carrier.
Park kirri-nij : Airstrip.
Hent kirri-nij : Airway.
**Karrbont - ou** (go) : Viaduct.
**Karrdi - iou** (go) : Garage - Hangar.
**Karreg** (gr) - **Kerreg** (l) : Reef - Rock.
Karreg tarz : Reef - Rock.
**Karrer** (go) : Ploughwright.
**Karrez - iou** (go) : Square.
**Karreza** (v) : To square - To tile.
**Karroñs - ou** (go) : Coach.
Karroñser - ien (go) : Body-builder - Coach-builder
**Karroñserez** (gr) : Body building - Body work.
**Kart - ou** (go) : Card.
Eun dro gartou : Bout.
C’hoari ar hartou : Playing cards.
Ar hoarierien kartou : The card players.
C’hoari brao gand ar hartou : To play a nice game of cards.
**Kartenn - ou** (gr) : Map.
Kartenn vor : Chart - Nautical chart.
Kartenn eur barrez : Map of a town.
Kartenn ano : Identity card.
Kartenn griz : Car licence.
Kartenn bost (gr) : Postal-card.
**Karter - iou (go)** : District - Ward.
Karter bordeliou Brest : The back streets of Brest.
Karter ar gisti : The red light district.
**Kartoñs - ou (go)** : Pasteboard.
Karu-gruz : Affectionate.
Karo-erh : Reindeer.
**Karo - kirvi : Deer - Stag.**
Karvan (gr) : Jaw.
Ar garvan traon : The lower jaw.
**Kas (v) :** To agitate - To bring - To devolve - To dispatch - To emit - To send
Kas a-raog : To propel.
Kas da : To address - To transmit
Kas ahanon d’ar ger : Take me home.
Kas eul lizer da unan bennag : To address a letter to someone.
Kaset eo bet d’ar ger ganti : We let her have it.
Kas d’an traon : To batter down - To overthrow.
Kas eun dra bennag da-benn : To accomplish - To actualize - To get through with something.
Kas da bez lèr : To prostitute.
Kas da get : To annihilate.
Kas en-dro : Actuate (engine).
Kas pompad : To show off.
Kas war-raog : To advance.
Kas-digas : To alternate - Beza kaset digaset : To swing to and fro.
Kas unan bennag kuit :To give someone the boot - To cast someone - To discard.
Kas unan bennag kuit diwar an tro : To take so out of one’s way.
Kas unan bennag da zutal : To wish someone farther - Kasom anezo da zutal : Let’s send packing.
Kas eun dra bennag kuit euz ar penn: To drive something out of one’s mind.
Kaset eo bet da zutal evid doare : He got a good snub.
Kas kabah : To bullyrag.
Kas todilon : To bullyrag.
Kas dre orjal : Cable.
Kas al loened war ar peuri : To drive cattle in the fields.
Kas da benn ar zeiz kefridi all: To perform a thousand other tasks.
Kas an ero da benn: To bring to a successful conclusion - Réd eo din kas an ero dabenn : I must carry this work through.
Kas an dorz d’ar ger : To return a quid pro quo - To sit on so - To suellch.
Beza kaset ha digaset gand ar mor : To be drifted across the sea.
C’hoari kas toud : To slake one’s shirt - one’s last farthing - To play one’s ace.
O c’hoari kas toud emaint :They are rushing their fences -
Kasit anezoñ diwar va zro : Put him out! out with him.
Ar bugel a gas ar zaout d’ar park: The child drives the cows to the fields.
Eur bern traou am-eus da gas da-benn ar mintin-mañ: I have a mass of things to see this morning.

**Kas** (go):
Kaoud kas ouz : To abhor - To nauseate.
Kaoud kas ouz eun dra bennag : To abominate doing something.
Kas am-eus outañ : I am heartily sick of him.

**Kas** (gr) : Current - Race.
Eneb d’ar gas : Against the stream.

Re a gas a zo gand an dour: The current is too fast.

**Kasaad** (v) : To abhor.

**Kasadenn - ou** (gr) : Dispatch.
Eur gwall gasadenn : A real bind.
Eur gasadenn a-bouez: The really serious jobs.
Eur gasadenn aon: A state of fear.
Kaos eur gwall gasadenn: To have a lot of trouble with.

**Kasadur - iou** (go) : Dispatch - Emission.

Krouduriou kasau : Aggravating children.
Kasau z eo an dra -se : That’s bastard.

**Kased - ou** (go) : Casset.

**Kaser - ien** (go) : Addreser - Sender.

**Kaser-kezeg** : Coachman.

**Kasia** (go) : Acacia.
Gwezenn-gasia : Acacia.

**Kasidigez - iou** (gr) : Annihilation - Expedition.

**Kasketenn - ou** (gr) : Cup.
Tennit ho kasketenn : Pop off your cup.

**Kasoni** (gr) : Feud - Hatred.
Kasoni : Bad blood.
A-gasoni : Begrudgingly.
Ober a-gasoni : Begrudge.

Lakaad ar gasoni da ren etre daou zen : To make bad blood between two people.

**Kastell - Kistilli** (go) : Castle - Mansion.
Kastell karr kamm bihan : Little bear.
Kastell karr kamm : Cynosure - Big dipper.

**Kastellad** (go) : Squire.

**Kastillezenn** : Goose berry.

**Kastillez** (ho):
Kastillezenn du : Blackcurrant - Black current.

**Klask kastillez (ouz)** : To pick a quarrel.
Ar zaozon a goustas ker d’o lèr beza deuet da glask kastillez ouz paotred Roskov : The English paid dearly for having come to pick a quarrel with the lads from Roscoff.

**Kastiz** (go) : Chasten - Punishment - Sanction.
Hennez a gavo e gastiz : He will be punished.
Ar spontusa kastiz: The most terrifying sanction.
Kastizadur - iou (go) : Penalty - Penance.
Kastiza (v) : To castigate - To chastise - To chasten - To penalize - To punish.
Kastizel (gw) : Penal.
Kastizuz (gw) : Penitenciary.
Kastolodenn - ou (gr) : Pan.
Ar gastolodenn a zo erru balboset he reor : Is was a battered pan.
Kastounadez - ou (gr) : Demerara.
Kasuz (gw) : Disagreeable - Unpleasing.
Kasvuzulier - ou (go) : Bourdon tube.
Katalog - ou (go) : Catalog.
Katamaran - ou (go) : Catamaran.
Katar (ho) : Catarrh.
Katekiz (go) : Catechisme.
Elfennou ar hatekiz : The rudiments of the catechisme.
Katell (gr) : Catherine.
Tremen da Gatelligou : To show you are a sissy.
Merh he mamm eo Katell (prov) : She is a spitting image of her mother.
Katell goant : Stoat .
Santez katellig : Smooth hypocrite .
Katolik (gw) : Catholic.
Katolik - ed (go) - Katolikez - ed (gr) : Catholic.
Eur hatolik mad : A devout catholic.
Kav - iou (go) : Cellar.
Kav - iou - kreñv : Pillbox.
Kavadenn - ou (gr) : Discovery - Invention.
Kavadenner - ien (go) : Inventor.
Kavaill - ou (go) : Conspiracy.
Kavailla (v) : To conspire .
Kavaillad (go) : Clique.
Beza ezel euz ar memez kavaillad : To belong to the asame parish.
Kavaillad (v) : To scheme.
Kavailer - ien (go) : Conspirator - Schemer.
Kavan - ed (gr) : Rook.
Kavarn - iou (go) : Cave.
Kavaz (go) : Branching.
Kavell - Kevell (gr) : Bow net - Cradle.
Kavell - ou - (Kevell) - bransell (go) : Bassinet - Crib.
Amañ ema bro va havell : This is the land of my birth.
Bro va havell a jom atao c’hweg d’am halon : My native land stillll has a warm place in my heart.
Eur havell kistin: A chesnut craddle.
Kaviar (go) : Caviar.
Kavoud (v) : To find - To account - To appear.
Kavoud an tu : To make shift .
Kavoud deor an-unan: To have a notion that.
Kavoud gwell (eged) : To prefer.
Kavoud mad ar pred : To enjoy one’s dinner.
Kavoud skoilliou war an hent : To find one’s road blocked.
Kavoud goudor : To find shelter.
Kavoud hed ar gar : To have an open field.
Kavoud a ra din : It appears to me
Me a gav din : I dare say - It appears to me.
Ne gav ket din : I believe not.
Kavet ho-peus : You have go it.
Hi a gav dezi he doa gwelet anezo dija : She has an idea she has seen them before.
Ha kavoud a ra dezañ eo eur heginer a-zoare : And he calls himself a cook.
Ni a gav deom : We have the notion that.
En em gavoud euruz : To account oneself lucky.
En em gavoud : To befall - To happen - To occur - To take place - To rejoin.
En em gavoud éz er botou : To be pleased with oneself.
En em gavoud en eul leh : To come to a place.
O paouez en em gavoud emaint : They have just arrived.
Kelou ho po diganin ma ' z en em gavan er vro : I’ ll look you up if I am in the area.
Eun deiz bennag eh en em gavo : She may arrive anyday.
Kemerit ho malizennou,dizale eh en em gavim er porz : Pick up your luggage ; we’ll soon be arriving in the port.

Kaz :
Ober kaz : To be ploughed.
Kazarhenn - ou (gr) (hail) : Stone.
Kazarn - iou (go) : Barracks - Depot.
Kazauz (gw) : Outrageous.
Kazeg (gr) : Mare.
Eur gazeg keneb - Loen bihan gand ar gazeg - Kenebet eo ar gazeg : Mare in foal.
Ober kazeg gand : To prove abortive (fig) - To miss one’s blow -
To make a boss shot - To meet with a check - To meet with defeat - To be ditched - To fizzle out - To flunk - To miss the mark - To come to naught - To meet with a repulse -To come to nothing - To draw a blank.
Kazeg adarre! : Wrong again!
Arabad ober kazeg bremañ : Now it’s your chance.
Eur gazeg antier a zo anezi : She is a tomboy.
Kazeg dir : Boneshaker.
Kezeg gand bouchou bihan warno : Mares with their foals.
Beza pell diouz ar gazeg : To be out in one’s calculations -To be wide of the mark.
Pell ema Yann diouz e gazeg : That’s nowhere enough.
Ar gazeg vezvenn : Round about - Merry go round.
Kazel - iou (gr) : Transept.
Kerzoud kazel ha kazel : To walk abreast.
Ober eur goulenn er gazetenn : To put an A.D in the paper ( A.D : abbr of Anno Domini).
Plijuz kena eo ar gazetenn-ze da lenn : This paper makes pleasant reading.
Koumananti d’eur gazetenn : To take a paper.
Beza koumanantet d’eur gazetenn : To take up in a paper.
Kazetenner - ien (go) : Columnist - Journalist - Reporter.
Kaz - kizier (go) - Kazez - ed (gr) : Cat.
Kaz divestr : Cat nobody will own.
Kaz gleb : Pigsty - Sissy.
Kaz gouez : Wid cat.
Toull ar haz : Cat door.
En em glevoud a reent evel ki ha kaz : They lived a cat and dog life.
Ober martholoded gand ar hizier : To drown young cats.
En noz, toud ar e’hizier a zo griz : All cats are alike in the dark.
Ar haz a yeas d’ar hi e skilfou dispak : The cat attacked the dog with open claws.
Beva evel eur haz o tomma e-kichenn an tan : To be like a pig in clover - To live like a fighting cook.
Pater ar haz : Hum whin.
Ar re-ze a zo toud ren ha ren evel pater ar haz : They are all of a piece.
Mond euz ar haz d’ar raz : Cock and bull story.
C’hoari mil ha kaz : Lottery.
Gouzoud peleh lakaad ar haz da logota: To see which way the cat jumps.
Kazez - ed (gr) : She cat.
Kazheñvel : Feline.
Kazig (go) : Kitten.
Kaz-ki (go) : Cheeta.
Kaz-koad - Kizier-koad : Squirrel.
Kazi (adv) : Almost.
Kazin (av) : Phobia.
Kazino - iou (go) : Betting house.
Kaztizadur - iou (go) : Forfeit.
Keben - ed (gr) : Shrew woman.
Kebr :
Chom etre kebr ha toenn : To come to a deadlock.
Kedez - iou (gr) : Equinox.
Kef - ou (tree) : Bole.
Kef tan : Brand - Ember.
Kef - iou (go) : Cash box - Trunk.
Kefiou-dorn : Manacles.
Kefiata (v) : To branch.
Kefiou - dorn (l) : Handcuff.
Keflusk (go) : Motion - Stir.
Kefridi (gr) : Occupation.
Rei eur gefridi da unan bennag : To entrust someone with something.
Kas da-benn ar zeiz kefridi all : To perform a thousand other tasks.
Kegel - iou (gr) : Bulrush - Distaff.
Kegig - ed (gr) : Warbier.
Kegin (gr) : Kitchen - Old cat - Jay - Ill natured woman.
Brao en em dennit er gegin Seza : You do pretty well in the kitchen, Seza.
Listri kegin : Kitchen utensils.
Kegina (v) : To cook.
Kegina dre zour bero : To boil.
Keginel (gw) : Culinary.
Keginer - ien (go) : Cook - Man - cook.
Mestr keginer : First rate cook.
Keginer - ed (gr) : Cook.
Keheder (go) : Equator.
Kehederel (gw) : Equatorial.
Kehel :
Taoler kehel : To take a fancy.
Taoler kehel war unan bennag : Love at the first sight.
Keheladar (go) : Cult.
Kehela (v) : To adore.
Kehelerez (gr) : Cult.
Kehelour - ien (go) : Adorer.
Kehelu (gw) : Adorable.
Keidel - iou (gr) : Equinox.
Kein - ou (go) : Back.
Ober kein da unan bennag - Ober kein tousog : To give someone a boost.
Ober pleg kein da unan bennag : Bow and scrapes to someone.
Ober ar hein : To buck back.
Ober eur zao kein : To take a rest.
Beza kein ha kein : To be ennoyed with.
Mond war ar hein : To fall over - To pitch over.
Mond a reas war e gein: He felt on his back.
Trei kein ouz ar feiz : To abnegate one’s religion.
Kemer war ar hein : To take upon oneself.
Astenne e oa a-hed e gein : He was on his back./
Koueza a-stok ar c’hein : To fall backward.
Lakaad eun dra bennag war gein unan bennag : To blame something on someone.
Hennez a zo ledan e gein : He is always saddled with the blame - He has a strong back
- He has a broad back.
Pignad war gein unan bennag : To ride pick - back - on someone.
Hennez a zo stag e roched ouz e gein : Money sticks to his fingers.
Samma eun dra bennag war ar hein : To take something on one’s back.
Hennez a droe kein din: He was sitting with his back to me.
Keina (v) : To give someone a boost - To bulge - To bug - To wail.
Keinadur leor : Bookbinding.
Keineg (go) : To buck (back).
Keineg (gw) : Burliness - Convex.
Keiner (go) :
Keiner leoriou (go) : Bookbinder.
Labouradeg keiner leoriou (go) : Bookbindery.
Keingreizennadur - iou (go) : Concentration.
Keingrezenneg (gw) : Concentric.
Keinvan - ou (gr) : Wail.
Keit :
Keit ha ma vevin : As lon as I live.
Keit ha ma vo tud : As long as men exist.
Keit ha ma pado al loar : As long as the moon was still in the sky.
Keita (v) : To equalize.
Keitgareg (gw) : Isosceles.
Keitueg (gw) : Equilateral.
Kej-mej : Pell-mell.
Kejadenn - ou (gr) : Encounter.
Keja (v) : To meet.
Keja gand unan bennag : To forgather with someone.
Keja ganti a blij deom : We like to see her.
Gwelloh e vefe keja ganti en-dro : It would be more advisable to see her again.
Kejet hor-boa ganto an deiz all : We met them the other day.
Kejet e-neus gand an trenk hag ar c’hwero : He has had a rough time.
Kejadur - iou (go) : Conjunction.
Kejej - ou (go) : Cocktail.
Keladur - iou (go) : Adze.
Kelaoudur - iou (go) : Informations.
Kelaouennig - ou (gr) : Bulletin.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelaouet gand an elez, ar vesaourien a red buan war-zu ar hraou santel : Informed by the angels the shepherds hurried towards the holy stable.
Kelienenn-dall (gr) : Gadfly - Horse fly.
Kelien-uarh (ho) : Bull fly.
Kell - kili ( gr) : Cell.
Kellid - ou (go) : Embryon - Germ.
Kellida (v) : To sprout.
Kelorn - Kelern (go) : Buddle - Tub.
Kelou - Keleier (go) : News - Rumour
A-gelou mad : To bode well.
A-wall-gelou : To bode ill.
Kelou mad ar rouantelez : The gospel of the kingdom.
Lakaad eur helou da redeg : To set eur rumour afoot - To float a rumour .
Rei kelou da : To announce - To hand on news - To inform somebody.
Roit kelou deom : Keep us informed - Keep us posted.
Roet e vo kelou dezi pa welim anezzi : We `Il mention it to her when we see her.
Ar helou a nij buan : News travel fast.
Ar helou a nij, den ne oar euz pelezh e teu :The word went round from somewhere or other.
Eur wech e teu deom kelou : Once, word came to us.
Ober kelou en-dro deor an-unan : To spread news.
Gwech an amzer e klevan kelou gantañ : I heard from him now and then.
Difennet am-eus outi embann ar helou : I forbade her to spread the news.
N’am-eus ket bet kelou euz ouzh : I have no news of you.
Hi a zo bet sebezet gand ar helou : The news bowled her over.
Ema ar helou o nijal emaoh e vond da zimezi : There is a rumour going round that you are getting married.
O klevoud ar helou e tirollas he mab da ouela : Her son burst into tears when she heard the news.
O kleved ar gwall keleier e semplas: On hearing the sad news she fainted.
Klask kelou euz unan bennag:To inquire after somebody.
Eun amprevan a wall-gelou: Ominous insect.
Ar heleier nevesa : Something new.
Keleier toull : Tall stories.
Keleier ofisiel : Official news.
Keleier nevez flamm : Piping hot news.
Kelskrid - ou (go) : Reporting.
Kelskridier - ien (go) : Reporter.
Kelt - ed (go) : Celt.
Diskennidi ar gelted : The heirs of the celts.
Keltrennadur - iou (go) : Quotient.
Kembraeg (gw) : Welsh.
Kembread (go) - Kembreiz : Welshman
Kemener - ien (go) - Kemenerrez - ed (gr) : Hooter -Tailor - Seamstress
Ar hemener a zo krog em divesker : I have pins and needles in my legs - My legs are princking.
Kemener-mor : Swimming crab.
Kemeneri (v) : To sit cross-legged.
Kemenn - ou (go) : Advertisement - Announcement.
Kemenn da Varia : Annunciation - Communication .
Kemenn (v) : To decree - To enact - To forestall - To herald - To prescribe - To prejudice - To signify.
Kemenn da : To caution.

Kemennadur - iou (go) : Decree - Prescription.
Kement : All.
Kement (ha) : Amount (to).

Kement a diez on-eus hag int : We have as many houses as them.
Kement blevenn a zo war ho penn a zo kontet : But even the hair of your head are all numbered.
Kemend-mañ a zo eur c’hoari all: But that’s another story.
Kement-se en em gave er bloaz 1885: That was 1885.
Kement-se a zivorfilo o evez : That will make them sit and take notice.
Kement ha troha berr : To cut a long story short
Kement-mañ a zo eur c’hoari - all : That’s another story.
Diwar gement-se : Now after these events.
Debri kement ha pevar : To eat enough for four.
Each pupil will learn all the lessons which are in the book.
Rei da unan bennag kement a houlennfe :To give so whatever he might ask
Kement-se : All that.
N’oh ket evid ober kement-se memez tra : You won’t be after doing that.
Gouzoud a ouzon kement-se : I know all that.
Komprenet ho-peus kement-se? : Have you understood all this?
Ha kement ‘zo : And so on - And so forth - The whole boiling - And all the rest of it.
Ha penaoz e ouzoh kement-se ? : But how do you know that?
Arabad deoh ober kement-se a drouz : Avoid making so much noise.
Nompaz chom da hedal ar hement-all : To clear off with bag and baggage.
Kouezet war ar c’hement-all : To be stuck all of a heap.
O kleved an dra-ze on kouezet war va hement all: When I heard that you could have knocked me down wit a feather.
Ar helou a lakaas da goueza war o hement-all :They were flabbergasted
by the news .
Biskoaz kement-all! Pevar lagad d’ar marh dall! : It’s incredible!
Ober kement-all : To do likewise.
Biskoaz n’ho-peus gwelet kement-all : You never saw anything like this.
Ni a raio kement tra ha ma hellim : We ‘ll do all in our power.
Dispignet he-deus kement he-devoa : He has spent all he had.
Eur hraou evid diou pe deir buoh ha kemend-all a voh: A manger large enough for two
ot hree cows and about as many pigs.

Kement (go) : Quantity.
Kementad (go) : Percentage.

Kemer (v) : To take
Kemer eun dra bennag digand unan bennag : To take something fro soeone.
Kemer perz e : To share in - To get into the act .
Kemer perz en eur gevridigez : To belong to a society.
Kemer perz en dañsou : To join the dance.
Kemer warnor an-unan beza laouen : To affect happiness.
Kemer warnor an-unan hen ober : To make it one’s business.
Kemer al lañs : To make a dash.
Kemer ar vakañsou : To take a holiday.
Kemer penn an hent : To set out one’s journey - To lead the way - To set forth
To start on one’s way.
Kemerit unan anezo : Have one of them.
Kemerit poan : Don’t spare yourselves.
Ra gemero pep hini kement ha ma hell kemer: Anyone can take as much of it as he pleased.
Kemeroud (v) : To adduce.
Kemeroud da dest : To adduce as evidence.
Kemeroud (a shape, attitude ..) : To affect.
Kemm - ou (go) : Commutation - Difference - Shift - Variety.
Kemm ouz kemm : Converse.
Kemm kredenn : Conversion (rel).
Kemmadur - iou (go) : Disposition.
Kemmadur - iou (gr) : Variation.
Kemmaduz (gw) : Convertible.
Kemma (v) : To affect -To alter -To amend -To improve -To modify -To vary.
Se ne gemm ket ar gudenn an disterra : That doesn’t make scrap of difference.
Kemmennadur - iou (go) : Notification - Precept.
Kemmaden - ou (gr) : Alteration - Modification.
Kemmadur - iou (gr) : Variation.
Kemmeskad - ou (go) : Admixture - Alloy - Amalgam.
Kemmeska (gand) (v) : To admix - To alloy - To ally - To amalgamate.
Kemmesket : Impure.
Kemmennadur - iou (go) : Notification - Precept.
Kemmuz (gw) : Alterable - Variable.
Kempenn :
Derhel kempenn eun dra bennag : To keep something in good order.
Rei eun tamm kempenn da : To adjust a piece.
Ober eun tamm kempenn : To have a wash and brush up.
Ober eun tamm kempenn d’ar zaozneg : To polish one’s english.
Kempenn eo war e levriou : He takes great care of his books.
Leur kempenn bigi : Yard (naut).
Eun ti kempenn: A well-kept house.
Kempenn ha dilorh: Respectably but not ostentatiously.
Lezel reiz ha kemmen an aferiou: To leave one’s affairs in order.
Kempenn (v) : To prepare.
Kempenn ar gambr : To clean the room - Da gambr n’eo ket bet kempenet: Your room has not been done.
Kempenn ar gwele : To make the bed.
Kempenn an hent evid unan bennag : To plane the way for someone.
Kempennit an hent d’an Aotrou : Prepare the way for the Lord.
Kemmennadur - iou (go) : Disposition.
Kempenner (ien) - bagou (go) : Boat builder.
Kempennour - ien (go) : Referee.
Kempoeller - ou (go) : Computer.
Kempouez - iou (go) : Balance-weight - Counterbalance.
War gempouez : Static.
Chom kempouez : To keep one’s balance.
Kempouez (v) : To compensate - To counteract - To outbalance.
Kempouezadur - iou (go) : Compensation.
Kempouezonie (gr) : Static.
Kempread (gw) : Cotemporary.
Kempred (gw) : Cotemporary.
Ken :
Ken pounner eo ar zah ma ne hellan ket dougen anezañ: The bag is so heavy that I can’t carry it.
Ken kaled ha lèr : As tough as old boots.
Ken skler ha lagad eur - pesk - eun naer : As clear as daylight.
Ken pell ha ma heller gweloud tro-war-dro : As far as the eye can reach.
Dond a rin en-dro ken buan ha ma hellin : I’ll come back as soon as I can.
N’eus ken : That’s all.
Dalhet eo ken ha ken gand he labour : She is absorbed by her work.
Dalhet eo a Yann ken ha ken gand e labour: Yann was very busy.
Chester a zo ken brao ha York : Chester is just as nice as York.
Eun den ken dous ha ken chichant : A man so mind and kind.
Kenañ :
Mat kenañ : Bravely done.
Kenarroud - ou (go) : Context.
Kenaneza (v) : To cohabit.
Kenaoza (v) : To combine.
Kenaozadur - iou (go) : Combinaison.
Kenavo : Adieu - Good-bye - Farewell.
Kenavo emberr : See you again in the evening - See you later.
Kenavo bremaig : See you later - Well, until presently then - Till later then.
Kenavo, Charlez: Be seeing you, Charles.
Kenavo dabor : See you soon.
Kenavo ar baradoz : The final good-bye.
Kenavo ar henta : See you again soon.
Kenavo ar henta gweled - Kenavo evid an deiziou - Kenavo ar henta gweled, pa vo friko e vi pedet - keno ar hentañ tro, pe ‘vin maro, pe ‘ vin beo, evel e vo : Good bye fot the present - Until we meet again.
Kenbega (v) : To agglutinate.
Kenbeguz (gw) : Agglutinating.
Kenberhenn - ed (go) : Partowner.
Kenbred (gw) : Simultaneous.
Kenbrezeger - ien (go) : Collocutor - Interlocutor.
Kendad - ou (go) : Ancestor.
Kendalh (go) : Constancy - Congress - Perseverance.
Kendalhuz (gw) : Constant.
Kendalhusted (gr) : Constancy - Perseverance.
Kendamouez (go) : Emulation.
Kendaspugn - ou (go) : Mathematical operation - Addition.
Kendaspugn (v) : To tot (up).
Kendarvoud - ou (go) : Coincidence.
Kendastum (v) : To compile - To congregate.
Kendastum - ou (go) : Inference.
Kendedennerez (go) : Gravitation.
Kendegouezoud (v) : To coincide.
Kenderhel (v) : To adhere - To carry on - To proceed - To peg away - To proceed - To prosecute.
Kenderhel gand al labour : To keep at work.
Kenderhel gand ar studiadennou : To pursue.
Kenderhel gand an hent : To proceed on one’s way.
Ma kendalhit da gomz kreñv evel-se e savo trouz warnom : As long you continue to talk like that we shall quarrel.
Bugale o-deus lezet war o lerh evid kenderhel gand o gouenn : They large posterity to perpetuate their name.
An amzer a gendalh da dremen warnom: Time flew by.
Kendereadelez (gr) : Accountancy.
Kendeuzad - ou (g) : Alloy.
Kendeuzadur - iou (go) : Alloy.
Kendeuzi (v) : To merge.
Kendivizoud (v) : To parley.
Kendon - iou (go) : Chord.
Kendre (go) : Persuasion.
Kendreherez (go) : Persuasion.
Kendrehi (v) : To persuade.
Kendruz (gr) : Compazsion.
Kenedouriez (gr) : Aesthete.
Keneil - ed (go) : Companion.
Keneil kuzul : Confidant.
Keneiled (gw) : Affection
Kenere (go) : Communication.
Kenetre : Converse - Intemediary - Reciprocal.
Kenezel - ed (go) : Colleague.
Kenfetisaad (v) : To conglomerate.
Kenfitsadur - iou (go) : Conglomerate.
Kenfeur - iou (go) : Compact - Agreement - Ratio.
Kengejadur - iou (go) : Combinaison.
Kengensonadur - iou (go) : Alliteration.
Kengere - ou (go) : Prism.
Kengevedad - ou (gr) : Coalition.
Kenglokadur - iou (go) : Adaptation - Adjustment (adaptation) - Agreement.
Kenglotha (ouz) (v) : To adapt - To coincide - To juxtapose.
Kenglotu (gw) : Compatible.
Kengred : Solidarity.
Kengreizennerez : Concentration.
Kengreizenni (v) : To concentrate.
Kengrevedad - ou (go) : Conferedacy.
Kengrevadur - iou (go) : Aggregation.
Kenhoarier - ien (go) : Partner.
Keniler - iou (go) : Poker.
Kenkas: E kenkas ha m’ho-pefe ezomm, telefonit din: If it ‘s necessary, ring me up.
Kenkiz (gr) : Cottage - County-house.
Kenkizerez (go) : Encroachment.
Kenkoulz :
Kenkoulz eo : It’s just good.
Me a garfe kenkoulz all : I would - had - has - lief.
Kenlabour - iou (go) : Collaboration.
Kenlabourad (v) : To collaborate - To cooperate.
Kenlakaad (v) : To synthetize.
Kenlakadur - iou (go) : Apposition - Synthetis.
Kenlakadurel (gw) : Synthetic.
Kenlinenn - ou (gr) : Parallel.
Kenlod (go) : Participation.
Kenlodenna (v) : To allocate - To allot - To apportion.
Kenlodennerez - iou (go) : Allotment - Participation.
Kenn (ho) : Scum - Slag.
Kennebeud (adv) :
Me, kennebeud, n’on nemed eun den : I, too am a man.
Kennerz (go) : Comfort.
Kenstrobet :
Gweliennou kenstrobet : Synthetic grull.
Kenober - harpañ (v) : To conduce - To cooperate
Kenreihadur - iou (go) : System
Kenreiza (v) :
Lakaad kenreiza : To constitute.
Kensentidigez (gr) : Discipline
Kenseurt - ed (go) : Acolyte - Companion.
Kenseurted kavet dre gej : Acquaintances.
Kenseurterez - iou (go) : Cooperative -League.
Kenskejadur - iou (go) : Intersection.
Kenskriver - ien (go) - Kenskriverez - ed (gr) : Penfriend.
Kensonerez - iou (go) : Alliteration.
Kensniez :
E-kensniez (gand) : Consonant.
Kenstag (gw) : Coherent - Correlation - Implicit - Inherent.
Kenstaggadur - iou (go) : Connection (tech) - Integration.
Kenstag (v) : To correlate - To integrate.
Kenta : First - Initial.
Traou euz ar henta : Quality goods.
Kentaou (adv) : Recently.
Kenstok - ou (go) : Collision.
Kenstriva (v) : To compete - To cooperate - To contend.
Kenstrivadeg - ou (gr) : Competition.
Kenstrivadeg bigi : Boat race.
Kenstrivadegou gouren: Wrestling matches.

Kenstriverez (go): Competition.

Kenstroll - ou (go): Aggregate.

Kenstrolladur - iou (go): Aggregate.

Kenstrolla (v): To rally.

Kenstrollerez (go): Rally

Kenstur (gand) (gw): Parallel.

Kent (adv): Beforehand - Already - Antecedent - Preceding - Preliminary.

Ezomm e-noa prederia kent ober e zoñj: He needed to thing before making a decision.

Kenta:

Kenta ministr: Premier - Prime minister.

Kenta oll: Primeval.

Da genta: At first appearance - In the first place - For one thing.

Da genta penn: First and foremost.

Da genta toud: In the first place.

Da genta emaint: They are the firsts.

Da genta oll - toud: At the first blush - At the first brush - First of all - In the first

Ar henta bugel: A first child.

Er bloaveziou kenta: In early years.

An daouezeg vloavez kenta euz va buhez: The first twelve years of my life.

El leor kenta: In the first book.

D’an deiz kenta euz ar zizun: On the first day of the week.

Euz ar henta klas: Of the best quality - Of the first class.

Eur blenier euz ar henta: A first rate driver.

Eur fazi euz ar henta eo: It’s a first class blunder.

Pask kenta: First communion.

Beteg o fask kenta: Until their first communion.

Beaji er henta klas: To travel first class.

Euz ar henta: First rate - Of the best quality.

Tud euz ar henta: Picked-men.

Petra a ri da genta: What will you do first?

Eun dimezi a genta klass: A first class wedding.

Kentad: Forbear.


Eur gentel on-eus da 8 eur: We have a class at 8.

Tenna kentel euz eun dra bennag: Tro draw a lesson from something - someone - To

learn a lesson from something/

He henteliou he-deus desket: She has learnt her lessons.

Kemer kentel: To learn by imitating.

N’e-noa kentel ébédda gaoud digand den: There wasn’t a thing anybody could teach him.

Ne rannin ger ébédd’am zad diwar-benn ar gentel-ze: I never breather a word of that
lesson to my father.

Kentelez (gr) : Anteriority.
Kentelia (v) : To indoctrinate - To moralize.
Kentelia (av) : Morality.
Kentelier - ien (go) - Kenteleriez - ed (gr) : Instructor - Moralist.
Kenteliuz (gw) : Moral.
Kenterg - iou (go) : Prefix.
Kentlavaret : Aforesaid.
Kentr - ou (gr) : Beak (naut) - Spur.
Kentracouai (v) : To spur.
Kentrat (gw) : Precocious - Premature.
Kentunvaniez (gr) : Communion - Concord.
Kenurz (gr) : Discipline.
Kenurzia (v) : To coordinate.
Kenurzieg (gw) : Disciplinary.
Kenurzierez (go) : Coordination.
Keñvelerez (gr) : Relativit.y
Keñver : E-keñver : Relatively.
Keñver ha keñver : Side by side.
Keñver - iou douar (go) : Acre.
Keñveriadur - iou (go) : Comparison - Compare - Simile.
Keñveria (v) : To compare - To confront - To liken - To rival.
Keñverieg (gw) : Relative.
Kenveva (v) : To coexist.
Kenvezans gr) : Coexistence.
Kenvreur (go) : Colleague.
Kenvreuria (v) : To affiliate.
Kenvreurladur - iou (gr) : Affiliation.
Kenvreuriez - ou (gr) : Brotherhood
Kenvreutauz (gw) : Negotiable.
Kenvroad - Kenvroidi (go) : Blackfellow - Compatriot - Fellow countryman
Or henvroidi ker : Our dear fellow countrymen.
Kenvuvez - iou (gr) : Coexistence.
Kenwadelez (gr) : Agnation.
Kenwaller - ien (go) : Abettor - Accessory - Accomplice.
Kenwea (v) : To entwine - To interlace.
Kenwel (go) : Synopsis.
Kenwerz (go - gr) : Affairs.
Kenwerz merhed a ouenn gwenn : White slave trade.
Kenwerz sklaved : Slave trade.
Kenwerzour - ien (go) : Businessman.
Kenwerzourezz - ed (gr) : Businesswoman.
Kenyouhadeg - ou (gr) : Shouts of applause.
Kenyouha (v) : To acclaim (voices).
Ker - iou (go) : Town - City - Municipal.
Beza e ker : To be in town.
Ker Londrez : The city of London.
Ker santel Jeruzalem : The holy city of Jerusalem.
Ti -ker : City-hall.
Eun den a garg euz ker : A city civil servant.
Tailhou ker : Borough rates.
Deus d’ar ger : Go to my house.
Ker savet en eun taol kont : Mushroom town.
Eur her ibil beuz bennag eo : It’s a village in the middle of nowhere.
Kas an dorz d’ar ger : To pay so (back) in his own coin.
E ker ibil beuz: In the middle of nowhere.

**Ker (gw) :**
Ker spontuz eo : It costs the earth.
Ker spontuz e vez an traou er stal-mañ : They have extravagant prices in this shop.
Ker du e oa ar frouez : The fruit was exorbitarly expensive.
Ker int koustet din : They cost me dear.
Ker eo pep tra en deiz a hirio : Everything is expensive these days.
Ker e hell kousta d’on lèr : It may get hot for us.
Ker e kousto d’ho lèr : You ‘ll suffer for it.
Ker e kousto dezo evid an dra-ze : They shall pay dear for this.
Ker e kousto dezo : I’ll make them to pay for this.
Ker e koust din ar zigaretennou : I spend a lot on cigarettes.
Kerig mad eo : It’s rather expensive.

**Keraozouriez (gr) :** Townplanning.
**Kerbehu - ou (go) :** Alms-house.
**Kerbenn - ou (gr) :** Metropolis.
**Kerbennel (gw) :** Metropolitan.

**Kerentiez**
Kerentiez : Eul liamm a gerentiez speredel: A link of spiritual kindship.

**Kerdradabas :** Shambles.
**Kerdrubuill :** Shambles.
**Kere - Kereour - ien (go) :** Shoemaker.
**Keregez (gr) :** Dearth - Scarcity.
**Kerent (go) :** Kin - Parent - Relative.
Beza kerent tost : To analogize with.
Kerent tost int : They are near relatet - They are near of skin.
Ar chas hag ar bleizi a zo kerent tost : Dogs and are allied to wolves.
Kerent tosta : Next of kin.

**Kerentiez (gr) :** Affinity - Parentage - Relation (person).
Dond e kerentiez : To ally to.
Eul liamm a gerentiez speredel : A link of spiritual kindship.

**Kereour - ien (go) :** Cobbler.
**Kerer - ien (go) :** Bootmaker.
**Kerez (ho) :** Cherry.
Kerezenn : Cherry tree.

**Kerh (go) :** Oat
Savet ar herh d’ar gouzoug - Uhel ar herh er gouzoug : Flushed with success - Bloated with pride.
Counid ar herh (marh) : To frisk about.
Heja kerh da unan bennag : To tread one’s toes.
Yod kerh : Porridge.
Kerhad (v) : To send for
Kerhenn - ou (go) : Bandage - Neck band.
E kerhenn Doué : In the bosom of the church.
Kerhun : Dreamland.
Keriad - Tud ker (go) : Townsman.
Keriadenn - ou (gr) : Borough - Town - Village.
Ar geriadenn a-bez a oa bodet dirag an nor : The whole city was gathered together about the door.
Ker Ibil beuz eo ano ho keriadennig kredabl : Your village is really out of the map
Ar geriadenn nesa :The nearest town.
Tro-dro d’ar geriadenn : In the neighbourhood of the town.
Or heriadenn hag heh iliz : Our village and church.
Keriadennad (go) : Villager.
Keria(v) :
Keria an eost : To get in the corn - To gather in the harvest - To gather in the crop
To take in the harvest.
Keribilbeuz :
Pebez Keribilbeuz! : What a dump!
Kerkent : Immediately.
Kerkent ha : As soon as.
Dond a rin kerkent ha ma vo echu ganto : I ‘ll come direct they have finished.
Kerkent ez ejont d’e heul : They followed him immediately.
Kerkent goude : Immediately after.
Kern - Kerniel (go) : Antenna.
Kernaj :
Koz kernaj eo ez int : This is tommy rot.
Kerne-Veur (gr) : Cornwall.
Kernebeudig : Shambles.
Kernez :
Kernez war an traou : Increasing cost of living.
Lakaad kernez war an traou : To get dearer - To rise in price.
Sevel kernez war ar bara : To increase the prize of bread by inflation.
Kerreiz (gw) : Abstemiouous - Moderate - Sober (fig).
Kerreized (gr) : Abstemiouous - Moderation - Moderateness -Sobriety.
Kerse :
Kerse am-eus d’an amzer goz : Ah, those were days.
Rei kerse da : To disappoint.
Kervoadeg :
Beza kervoadeg da / gand : To be the same age.
Kerz (go) :
Bale diouz ar herz : To walk at one’s pace - To keep in step with.
Kerzer - ien (go) : Pedestrian.
Kerzoud (v) : Abstemiouousness.
Kerz alese : Beat it - Go away.
Kerz gand da hent : Move along - Go on your way.
Kerz da zrailla eun tamm keuneud din : Go and chop some wood for me.
Kerz da zutal : Go and chase yourself - Get lost.
Kerz gand an diaoul : Go to the devil.
Kerz da stoupa : The devil take you.
Kerz d’ar ger : Go home.
Kerz atao !: Go on!
Kerz warnañ hardiz : Get straight on with him.
Kerz goustadig gand da gomzou : Watch what you say.
Kerzu (go) :
Miz kerzu : December.
Kest (go) :
Ober ar hest :To take up the collection - To take round the plate.
Kesta (v) : To angle for.
Kestal (v) : To cadje - To take up the collection - To collect - To take round the plate
Kestal digand unan bennag : To beg favours from someone.
Kester - ien ( go ) : Seeker.
Keuneud (ho) (for fire) : Stick.
Ober an tan diouz ar heuneud : To cut one’s coat according to one’s clothes.
Drailla keuneud war gein unan bennag : To lay a stick on someone’s back.
Paka keuneud : To get a shower of blows.
Beza kraz evel eur bod keuneud : To be as thin as ruke.
Keuneudeg (gr) :
Toull ar heuneudeg : Wood pile.
Keuneutaer - ien (go) - Keunataerez - ed (gr) : Busworker.
Keuneuta (v) : To gather sticks .
Keusteurenn - ou (gr) :
Druz a-walh eo ar geusteurenn diwar va fae :We can live comfortably on my salary.
Ar geusteurenn ne oa ket gwall lipouz : The foot isn’t palatable.
Keusteurenni (v) : To cook - To bake in boarders - To cook.
Keuz (go) : Regret - Repentance.
Sevel keuz (gand) : To regret .
Keuz a zavo ganeoh : You ’ ll be sorry.
Keuz a zavo gantañ diwar va fenn: I ‘ll give im something to think about.
Keuz am-eus rei eun tamm trubuill deoh : I am sory to bother you.
Keuz e-nevo ganin evid doare : I’ll make him pay dearly for it.
Keuz braz a oa savet enno : They were frightfully sorry.
Keuz a zave gantañ : He repented.
Kaoud keuz: To abide it dearly.
Ar vugale o-deus keuz braz d’o mamm-goz: The children missed their grandmother badly.
Me a lakaio anezañ da gaoud keuz: I ‘ ll make him sing small.
Me am bo keuz atao dit : I’ll always miss you.
N’am-eus ket a geuz d’am zi koz : I don’t regret my old house.
Keuz am-eus da veza dimezet ganeoh : I regret having married you - I wish I have not married you.
Etre keuz ha reuz : In one’s pare time.
Keuzia (v) : To bemoan.
Keuzidid (gw) : Repentant .
Kevala (go) : Capital (money).
Kevatal ouz : Alike.
Kevatala (v) : To equalize.
Kevataladur - iou (go) : Equation.
Kevaltaded (gr) : Equivalence - Parity.
Kevaltader - iou (go) : Equivalence.
Keverdi (gand) (v) : To ally (to - with).
Kevezet (go) : Competition.
Keveza (v) : To rival .
Kevezata (ouz) (v) : To emulate.
Kevezer - ien (go) : Rival.
Kevig (gw) : Alveolus.
Kevnidenn (gr) : Spider .
Gouel kevniid : Spider ‘s web.
Kevre - ou (go) : Brace .
Kevreadur - iou (go) : Conjunction - Junction - Syntax.
Kevredad - Kevredi (go) : Ally - League.
Kevredad labour - Kevredad micher : Corporation.
Kevredad - ou (go) : Alliance (between powers) - Companionship - Federation Federate.
Kevredad labour : Public body.
Kevredadel (gw) : Social.
Kevredel (gw) : Federal.
Kevredi (v) : To federate .
Kevredigezel (gw) : Social.
Kevrenn - ou (gr) : Platoon - Section.
Kevrenna (v) : To share .
Kevrennad - ou (gr) : Section.
Kevrennadur - iou (go) : Apportionment.
Kevridigez - iou (gr) : Community - League - Society.
En or hevridigez : In our society.
Diazez ar gevridigez: The foundations of society.
Beza e penn eur gevrigigez :To lead movement.
Kevridigez ar skrivagnerien: Writing fraternity.
Kevin - ou (go) : Mystery - Secrecy.
Eun ezomm a gevrin : A mysterious need.
Kevrineg (gw) : Occult .
Kevrinelez (gr) : Mysticism.
Kevriniouriez (gr) : Occultims.
Kevrinuz (gw) : Mysterious.
Kezeg nerz : Horse-power.
Kezenn :
Lakaad douar dindan kezenn : To lay land fallow.
Khimera : Bubble shell.
Ki - chas (go) : Dog - Butt.
Ki-archer : Police-dog.
Ki-dañvad : Sheep-dog
Ki -measer saout : Sheep-dog .
Ki-douar - Chas douar : Basset (dog).
Ki-bleiz : Alsatian-wolf-hound.
Ki divestr : Owerless dog.
Ki-epi : Bull mastif.
Ki momlosos : Bull mastif.
Ki klañv : Mad dog - Rabid.
Ki war gab e reor : Dog sitting on its haunches.
Eur hi labour : A demon for work - A glutton for work.
Eur hi labour eo : He is a glutton for work.
Eur hi mor : An old sea dog.
Didalvez ki : Bone lazy - Bone idle.
Droug ar hi : Rabies.
Droug eo ar hi? : Does the dog bite?
Kemer aon rag ar hi : To be frightened / afraid of the dog.
Beza ki ouz ar boan : To be a thought nut.
Labourad evel eur hi : To work like a nigger.
Labourad a-laz ki : To hammer away at something.
Kaoh ki du kaohet gand eur hi gwenn : Ballocks.
Treu eo evel eur hi gouez : He is nothing but a bag of bones
Beza faineant ki : To have a bone in one’s leg.
Hi a ra war e dro evel ma vefe eur hi gouez : She treats him like dirt.
Trist evel eur hi o vond da gaohad : As dull as a ditch-water.
Beza evel ki ha kaz : To look at one another like stuck pigs.
En em glevoud a reent evel ki ha kaz : They lived a cat-and-dog live.
Me a zo lakeet ganto e renk eur hi : They treat me like a dog.
Lammad war unan bennag evel eur hi war ar paour : To fly at someone’s throat -
To make after someone like a madman.
Yen ki eo : It’s freezing hard - It’s precious cold.
Nompaz beza mad da deurel d’ar chas : Hanging is to good for them.
Oad eur hi kaer : Well on in years - A ripe of old age.
Ki skoatet a deh rag an dour bervet - Ki skoatet e-neus aon rag dour klouar : Once bitten , twice shy.
Ken divalo ha toull eur hi : As ugly as a sin.
Hennez a zo ken vil ha toull eur hi : He is as ugly as a scarecrow.
Paz eur penn ki : Not a living soul
Prena stripou digand chas ar gigerien : To buy a used second old thing.
Ober eur paz ki da unan bennag : To set so on his way.
Evel eur hi divestr : As a dog on a putting green.
Beza degemeret evel eur hi divestr : To be as welcome as snow in harvest - To be
given a cold welcome.
Or hi a zo mad da ziskleria : Our dog is a good watch dog.
Ober ar hi distag : To play the fool - To play the giddy goat.
Eul labous-ki : A puppy.
Nompaz beza diwar chas ar vro : To feel one doesn’t belong.
**Kib - ou (gr) : Bush (mec).**
**Kibell - ou (go) : Bath.**
Kambr, eur zall gibella enni : Room, with a bath.
**Kibellig (gr) : Bowl.**
**Kibenn - ou (gr) : Tank.**
**Kichenn-ha-kichenn : Abreast - SIde by side.**
N’eo netra en ho kichenn : He cannot hold a candle to you.
Em hichennig edo va mamm : My mother was close to end.
E-kichenn ar prenestr : Close to the window.
Chomom en o hichenn : Let’s keep to them.
N’eo ket kalz a dra en he hichenn : He is nothing as nothing beside her.
Azezet en e gichenn : Seated next to him.
Lakaad kicken-ha-kichenn : To parallel.
E skeud ar hlohdi kichenn: In the shadow of the neighboring steeple.

Kiez (gr) : Bitch.
Kig (go) : Meat.
Kig moh : Bacon.
Kig-sall : Bacon - Salt pork
Kig-rost - Kig-moh : Roast pig - Roast of pork.
Kig hag eskern : In the flesh.
Kig ha gwad : Flesh and blood.
Kig neudennet : Stingy meat.
Soubenn ar hig fresk : Bubble.
Ema ar hig o hounid warnout, poent e vefe dit ober bouzellen voan : You are getting fat; you should go on diet soon.
Kregi ar hig (war ar horv) : To put on flesh
Ema ar hig o hounid warmi :She is inclined to put on weight - She is putting on weigh.
Ema ar hig o hounid tachenn warnañ a zeiz da zeiz: He is getting fatter and fatter everyday.
Ne oa ket deuet e gig gantañ toud : He didn’t get away unscathed.

Kig-buoh : Beef.
Kig-soubenn : Stewed beef.
Kigenn - ou (gr) : Muscle.
Kigennel (gw) : Muscular.
Kige (gw) : Fleshly.
Kiger - ien (go) : Butcher.
Ar gigerez : The butcher’s wife.
Gwelloh eo beza ar higer eged al leue : It’s better to be a hammer than a nail.
Prena stripou digand chas ar gigerien :To buy a used second old thing.

Kigerez - ou (gr) : Butchery.
Stal gigerez : Butchery.
Kignadenn - ou (gr) : Abrasion.
Eur gignadenn vihan : A little scratch.
Kignat (v) : To flay.
Kiguz (gw) : Carnal.

Kil :
Kil an dorn : The back of the hand.
Ober a reas eur zeh d’e dal gand kil e zorn : He dried his forehead with the back of his hand.
E veg a dorchas gand eur hildornad: He wiped his mouth with the back of his hand.
Kiladenn - ou (go) : Backward movement - Recession - Recoil.
Kila (v) : To move back - To recede.
Mond war gil : To recede - To retrace one’s steps - To step back.

Kildant (go) : Molar.
Kildrei (v) : To coil.
Kildroenn - ou (gr) : Meander.
Kildroenni (v) : To coil.
Kill - ou (go) : Keel - Hoop.
Kill houarn : Hoop.
Killadur - iou (go) : Bedwilderment.
Killeri - ed (go) : Ortolan bunting.
Killer - ien (go) : Sprite.
Kilhen (gw) : Quarreller - Wrangler.
Killerez :
Klask killerez (ouz) : To have a quarrel.
Killiet : Bushed.
Killiet om : We are lost.
Killog - ed (go) : Cock. - Rooster
Killog gouez : Pheasant.
Lakaad ar c’hillog da gana uhel : To blow one’s trumpet -To crow ocer oen’s victory.
An dilua killog parrez: The sharpest cock of the village.
Killoriou (l) :
War he hilloriou ema honnez adarre! : She is about again!
Kill-seller (go) : Driving mirror.
Kilogramm - ou (go) : Kilogramme.
Kilpajenn (go) : Off board - Chignon.
Kilpenn (go) : Bob of hair - Bun (hair).
Kilpennerez (gr) : Obstianacy - Self-will - Stubborness.
Kilstourm - ou (go) : Reaction.
Kilstourmer - ien (go) : Reactionary.
Kilt - ou (go) : Kilt.
Kilverzerez (go) : Obstianacy - Self-will - Stubborness.
Kimiad - ou (go) : Adieu (As a leave - taking).
Kimia (v) :
Kimia diouz : To make one’s bow - To part company with - To make one’s farewell of -
To bid so good bye - To say good bye - To take leave of someone.
Kimieg (gw) : Chemical.
Kimiez (gr) : Chemistry.
Kimieur - ien (go) : Chimicalist.
Kiniad (go) : Singer (ecc).
Kinin (go) : Peruvia - bark - Quinine.
Kinkla (v) : To adorn - To decorate - To embellish.
Kinkladur - iou (go) : Adornment - Ornament.
Kinkladurez - iou (gr) : Adornment.
Kinklerez (go) : Decoration.
Kinkluz (gw) : Ormanental.
Kinnig (v) : To offer - To propose - To proffer.
Kinnig eun dra bennag da unan bennag : To make an offer of something to someone.
En em ginnig dirag ar varnerien : To appear.
Kinnig - ou (go) : Menace - Offerty - Proposal - Sacrifice - Threat.
Kinnikadur - iou (go) : Presentation.
Kinta (v) : To snivel.
Kintuz (gw) : Burly - Cantankerous - Crabbed - Shrewish.
N’eo ket kintuz war al labour : He is not afraid of work.
Kintusted (gr) : Nervousness.
Kinvi : Moss.
Goloet a ginvi : Moss-grown.
Kinvi (gw) : Invertebrate.
Kiosk - ou (go) : Conning tower - Kiosk.
Kirieg (gw) : Accountable - Responsible.
Beza kirieg euz eun dra bennag : To be accountable for something.
Kiriégéz (gw) : Accountability - Liability - Responsibility.
Kistin (ho) : Chesnut.
Kistinenn : Chesnut tree.
Klor-kistin : Chesnut burnt.
Tok-kistin : Chesnut bar.
Kistinenn-vor : Sea-urchin.
Kit :
Kit pe zoubl : Heads or tails.
Kitez :
Rei eun taol kitez da : To Jack-knife.
Neuze om kitez : I am quit with you.
Beza kitez gand unan bennag : To be square with someone.
Kivij (go) : Tan.
Kivija (v) : To tan.
Kivijer - ien (go) : Tanner.
Kivijerez (gr) : Tannery.
Kizell - ou (gr) : Burin - Scissors.
Kizell yen : Cold chisel.
Kizella (v) : To carve.
Kizella eur skeudenn : To hew out a statue.
Roudou an amzer a zo kizellet war ar mên : It’s stones are marked by the wear and hear of time.
Kizelladur - iou (go) : Sculpture.
Kizeller - ien (go) : Burinist - Carve - Scultor.
Kizellerez (arts) (go) : Carve - Sculpture.
Kizidig (gr) : Sensibility.
Kizidig (gw) : Sensitive - Ticklish.
Beza kizidig a stomog : Squeamish.
Beza kizidig ouz an amzer a ra : To be sensitive to the weather.
Al labourerien douar a zo kizidig tre ouz an amzer a ra: People who work the land are very sensitive to the weather.
Klabouz :
Ober klabouz : To splash (in the mud).
Klafan fri plad (go) : On who bows and scrapes.
Klak : Crack.
Klakenn - ou (gr) : Bubble.
Klaksoni (v) : To toot.
Klan (go) : Clan.
Klañv (gw) : Ailing - Ill - Sick.
Klañv a spered : Mentally deranged.
Klañv e oa war e wele: He was sick in bed.
Koueza klañv - Beza skoet klañv : To fall ill - To be taken ill.
An den a oa kouezet klañv e-doug an noz : The man had been taken ill in the night.
Tres - seblant - eun den klañv a zo warnañ : He looks like a sickman.
N’iint ket deuet, klañv e rankont beza : They hasn’t come, they must be ill.
Klañvdi (go) : Sick-room.
Klañvdi - red (gr) : Ambulance - Infirmary.
Klañvdourez - ed (gr) : Hospital-nurse.
Klañvidig (gw) : Sickly.
Klañvourez - ed (gr) : Nurse.
Mond da glañvourez : To go in for a nursing.
Klaoued (gr) :
Chom ar fri war ar glaoued : To be ploughed.
Klaouetenn - ed (gr) : Agitator - Aiguillette.
Klaoustre - ou (gr) : Bet.
Klaoustre! : I dare you.
Klaoustrea (v) : To bet.
Klaoustrer - ien (go) : Better.
Klarinetenn - ou (gr) : Clarinet.
Klasel (gw) : Classic.
Klask (v) : To befriend - To seek.
Kerzit da glask perag: You figure it out.
Klask ar bara : To beg for one’s bread.
Klask labour : To be after a job.
Klask sklerijenn : To collect materials - documents.
Klask da rastellad : To angle.
Klask a zo war ar vrezonegerien a vihannig : Breton native speakers are requested.
Klask Kemp troad d’ar maout: To try to square te circle.
Klask tremen lost al leue dinand genou unan bennag:To try to talk black into white.
Hep klask troiou: Without further ceremony
Klasket ho-peuz ar pez a hoarvez ganeoh hirio : Today you are getting what you deserve.
Klask - ou (go) : Research - Search - Pursuit.
Ar klask moueziou : Electoral campaign.
Peget eur da vad gand ar klask moueziou : The electoral campagn was in full swing.
Den hag a zo klask warnañ : Person who stands in the public estimation.
Klask a oa war al leor kollet : There was a hunt for the missing book.
Klask a zo warni : She is in great request.
Lakaad klask war unan bennag : To inquire to someone - To cast about.
Ne glasker ket penn ouz ar pennou braz: No one ever took a stand against the bigshots.
Klask a zo warnañ : He is very much in request - He is in great demand - of pleasing address.
Klaskerez ( bara - boued ) (go) : Beggary.
Klasker - ien (go) : Klaskerez - ed (gr) : Research worher - Searcher.
Klasker aour : Gold digger.
Klasker bara - Klasker boued : Hobo - Beggar.

**Klas - ou (go) (soldiers) : Class.**

**Klas - ou (go) : Class-room.**

Klas ar vicherourien : The labour class.

Klas ar prezegennou : Lecture hall room.

Eus ar henta klas : Of the first order - Of the best quality.

Eur goapaer a genta klas : A first class joker.

Digeri klas : To prepare the ground.

**Klefusk - ou (go) : Agitation.**

**Klefusker - iou (go) (engine) : Engine - Motor.**

Klefusker dre-dan : Internal combustion engine.

Klefusker dre darza : The internal combustion engine.

Klefusker dre aezenn : Fire engine.

Lansa ar hlefusker : To start the engine.

Adaoza klefuskeriou : To repair engines

Lakaad ar hlefusker da vond en-dro - Lakaad to er heflusker : To switch on the engine.

**Klefuskeruz (gw) :**

Nerz klefuskeruz : Motrice power.

**Kleiz (go) : Chalk.**

**Kleiz (gw) : Left.**

A-gleiz : On the left.

Tu kleiz : Left side.

War an tu kleiz : On the left side - On my left hand - On the left.

Den euz an tu kleiz : Leftist.

**Kleizard :**

Kleizard on : I am left-handed.

**Kleizenn - ou (gr) : Cicatrice - Scar - Stigma.**

**Kleizer - ien (go) - Kleirerez - ed (gr) : Left handed person.**

**Kleizia (v) : To slash.**

**Klemm - ou (go) : Claim.**

Sevel klemm : To lay claim to - To complain - To lay a complaint - To lodge a complaint.

Sevel klemm ouz (a-enep) unan bennag : To lodge a complaint against someone - To level accusations against someone - To prefer a complaint against.

Eul lizer klemm (go) : A letter of complaint.

**Klemm (v) : To complain - To claim - To recriminate - To plaint.**

Klemm gand ar boan : To groan in pain.

N’eus netra da glemm : No one never complained.

Klemm euz an amzer : To complain about the weather.

Diwar-benn petra emaoh o klemm neuze? : What are you complaining about?

Me a glev va bouzellou o klemm : I can hear my guts grumbling.

**Klemmicha (v) : To blubber - To booho - To snivel - To whimper.**

**Klemmicher - ien (go) : Blubberer - Sniveller.**

**Klemmiherez (go) : Blubbering.**

**Klemmuz (gw) : Plaintive.**

Mouez klemmus : Whining voice.

**Klemvan - ou (go) : Moan.**

**Klenk (gw) : Adaptable.**

**Kleñved - ou (go) : Epidemic - Malady.**
Beza gand ar hleñved : To feel ill.
Gori eur hleñved bennag :To be sickening for an illness.
Tud taget gand a bep seurt kleñvejou : People who were sick with various diseases.
Kleñved ar zukr : Diabetes.
Beza gand kleñved ar zukr : Diabetic.
Kleñved-kalon : Heart failure.
Kleñved-kousk : Sleeping - sickness.
Kleñved ar housked : Sleeping sickness.
Kleñved - mezo : Alcoholism.
Kleñved ar gër : Homesickness.
Gant kleñved ar gër emaon : It makes me homesick.
Eur hleñved kuz : An invisible disease.
Kleñved micher : Occupational disease.
Kleñved al laeroñsi : Kleptomania.
Kleñved braz : Dangerous illness - Serious illness.
Kleñved Parkison : Parkison’s disease.
Eur hleñved a langiz : A lingering disease
Eun taol kleñved berr : A short illness.
Beza dalhet gand eur hleñved : To be tied to one’s bed.
Kleñved spered : Brain disesaser.
Kleñved an naon : Boulimia.
Orin ar hleñved : Source of infection.
O toulla e hent ema ar hleñved : The illness is running its course.
Peaet e oa euz he hleñved : She was healed of her disease
Derhel penn ouz ar hleñved :To fight against disease.
Kavoud eienenn ar hleñved : To get the root of the trouble.
Maoutet e oa ar hleñved : The illness conquted.
Ar hleñved a droas da yehed : The illness took a turn for the better.
Laer dre gleñved : Kleptomaniac.
**Kleñvedouriezel (gw) : Pathological.**
**Kleñveduz (gw) : Morbid.**
Klerinetezenn - ou (gr) : Clarinet.
**Kleron - ou (go) : Bugle.**
Penn kleroner : Bugle major.
C’hweza er hleron : To bugle.
**Kleronere - ien (go) : Bugler.**
Kleroni (v) : To bugle.
**Kleuk (go) : Bounder - Bumpkin.**
Kleuz (gw) : Concave - Sunken.
**Kleuz - iou (go) : Bank - Batter - Hedge.**
Bouzar evel eur hleuz : As deaf as a pot.
Mond a raio an taol er hleuz : The marriage will be not take place.
Eet eo an tenner er hleuz: The engagement was over.
Ober eun ehan war ar hleuz : To rest on one’s oars - To take a short nap behind some slope - To break off from work.
Diou wech e oa eet an tenn er hleuz : I have been engaged twice.
Me a garfé din gouzoud penaoz ho-peus savet tu ho kleuz : I would like to hear side of the story.
Beza evel eur mën er hleuz : To be a stay at home.

**Kleuzeur** (gr) : Lamp.
**Kleuzia** (v) : To dig - To excavate.
**Kleuzenn - ou** (gr) : Cavity.
**Kleved** (go) :
Ar hleved a ro d’ar re vouzar hag ar prezeg d’ar re vud : He even makes the deaf hear and the dumb speak.
Klevet eo: Agreed.
Kleved ar Santa Maria: To get the bag.

**Klevedoniel** (gw) : Acoustic.
**Klevedoniez** (gr) : Acoustics.
**Klevenn - ou** (gr) : Clawder.
**Klevoud** (v) : To perceive.
Lakaad d’en em glevoud : To accord (to make harmonious)
Pa glevas an dra-ze e kollas he fenn :When she heard that she went off the deep end.
Beza teñval glevoud : To be hard of hearing.
An hini e-neus diskouarn ra glevo : He who has ears let him hear.
Klevet am-eus e oa torret gantañ e harr : I ’ve heard that that he’s broken his leg.
Ouz he hlevoud : According to her.
War ar pez am-eus klevet : According to what I’ve heard.
Klevet eo! : Agreed!
En em glevoud : To agree with one other.
En em glevoud a reont d’ober droug : They are as thick as thieves.
Dre glevoud : Auricular.
Klevoud ar / pater / zanta Maria / pegement / cheu : To catch it hot.
Ne glevan ket mad tre, n’euz forz : I didn’t quiet understand, but no matter.
Ober da glevoud piou om : To know who we are .
Petra a fell deoh rei da glevoud? : What do you wish to say?

**Kleze** (go) : Sword.
Kleze-c’hoari : Foil
Toullet didouillet e voe he horv gand eur hleze : She was pierced through the belly by a sword.
Gand ar hleze en noaz : With drawn sword.
Ar re a hoari gand ar hleze a varvo gand ar hleze : Who take yhe sword will perish by the sword.

**Klezead toue (go) - Klezeidi doue** : Bravo.
**Kliked** (go) : Click.
**Klinkañ** (v) : To deck (out).
En em glinka : To make oneself pretty .

**Klipenn - ou** (gr) :
Klipenn ar har : Shin bone - Shank.
Gwall ruz am-eus kavet da glipenn : I’ve found you all red in the face.
Hennex, kouezet e glipenn war e glapenn, a jome mud evel eur pesk : He was upset and went into his shell.

**Klisia** (v) : To graze.
Kloareg - ed (go) : Seminarist.
Kloastr (go) : Cloister.
Kloched - ou (go) : Buttonhole - Paranthesis.
Klochedou kromm : Round bracket.
Etre klochedou : Between brackets.
Lakaad geriou etre klochedou : To bracket.
Klochenn (gr) : Clod.
Klodleun (gw) : Glorious.
Kloer (l) : Clergy.
Kloerdi - ou (go) : Seminar.
Klogor (ho) : Blister - Buble.
Klogorenn dre-dan : Bulb (elect).
Staon stummet e-giz eur glogorenn : Bulb keel.
Klogorenni (v) : To blister - To bulb.
Klogorennuz (gw) : Blistering.
Kloh (go) : Bell - Chuckle.
Kloh-boud : Great bell.
Kloh ar gouvidi : The dinner bell.
Kloh an tangwall - Kloh ar brezel : The tocsin.
Kleier an iliz-parrez : The bells of the parish church.
Fleur kloh : Bell-flower.
Klohig : Small bell.
Bralla eur hloh : To set a bell ringing.
Bralla a rae ar kleier a-vole-bann : The bells were ringing with all their might.
Pa ' z ejom er-mêz e vralle ar kleier a-vole-bann : When we left the bells were set to ringing.
Seni kloh an tangwall / ar brezel : To sound the alarm.
Klohha (v) : To cackle - To cluck.
Lakaad eur yar da gloha : To set a hen.
Klohennad (v) : To cadje .
Kloher:
Kloher on iliz: The verger of our church.
Klok (gw) : Absolute (unlimited) - Adaptable - Totally - Completely - Complete.
Integral - Radical - Sheer.
Kloka (v) : To fix.
Ne glok ket mad ganti evid doare : It's frankly, quite inadequate.
Va mantell a glok brao din : My coat is a perfect fix.
Klokvoud (go) : Absolute power.
Kloppenn - ou (go) : Braincase - Skull.
Dalhit an dra-ze etre ho kloppenn hag ho tok : Keep it under your hat.
Kouezet oh war ho kloppenn ?: You became mad?
Kloppennad - ou (go) : Box (on the ear).
Kloprenn ar penn : Braincase.
Klot (v) :
Klot (ouz - gand) : To accord - To be in accord with - To be in agreement with - To adapt.
Lakaad da glotha : To accord.
Klotenn - ou (gr) : Rhyme.
Klotenna (v) : To rhyme.
Klouar (gw) : Bland (manner) - Lukewarm - Tepid.
Rebechou klouar: Mild admonishments.
Klouarenenn (gr) : Smooth tongued person
Klould - ou (gr) : Barrier - Brake harrow.
Chom ar fri war ar gloued :To balk at difficulty - To have to pay the piper.
Chom gand ar fri war ar gloued: To be left high and dry.
Kluouedenn - ou (fruit) (gr) : Rack.
Kluouedenn-dreiz an hent-houarn : The gate of a grade crossing.
Klown - ed (go) : Clown.
Kloz - iou (go) : Enclosure.
Klozadur - iou (m) : Closure - Conclusion - Peroration - Precint - Sequestration.
Kloza (v) : To conclude - To enclose - To hedge - To pen - To sequester.
Klozenn (gr) : Butter dish.
Klub - ou (go) : Club.
Klub al leoriou : Book-club.
Klub ar re goz : Darby and Joan club.
Klud (gr) : Roost.
Mond d’ar glud : To take its perch.
Kluda (v) : To perch - To roost.
Klufanao (v) : To adulate.
Klufanereiz (gr) : Platitude.
Kluja (gr) : Partridge.
Koachet (gw) : Clandestine.
Koad - ou (go) : Wood - Brake.
Koad kamm : Timber (ship)
Rei koad da unan bennag : To give someone the birch.
Paka koad : To get a shower of blows.
Koadaj ar hleier : Belfry.
Eun tamm koad: A chip of wood.
Penn koad : Bullet head - Jackass - Pig headed.
Beza eur penn koad : To be dull witted.
Bouzar evel eun tamm koad : As deaf as a pot.
Ar hezeg koad : Round about.
Koadenn (gr) : Board.
Koadig (go) : Boscage.
Koaereiz (gr) : Floor-polisher.
Koaga (v) : To batter - To boss - To dent - To emboss.
Koagenn - ou (gr) : Boss - Caw.
Koagenni (v) : Batter.
Koajou kamm (go) : Ribs (of ship).
Koan - iou (gr) : Dinner - Supper.
Beza gand ar goan : To be at dinner.
Gant he hoan ema : She is having dinner.
Ar goan zakr : The last supper.
Eur goan euz ar henta : An nice supper.
Farda koan : To prepare meal.
Neuze eo debret koan : It’s as good as settled.
Koania (v) : To dine.
Koant - Koantig : Bonny (adv).
He dousig koant : Her muiañ karet.
Plahed yauank stummet koant : Girls with good figures.
Koantenn - ed (gr) :
Eur goantenn : A real beauty.
Eur goantenn a blah : A fine figure of a woman.
Eur goantenn a zo anezi : She is a beauty.
Eur goantenn eo : She is a good looking girl - She is a smasher.
Koar (go) : Ploor polish - Wax.
Koara (v) : To wax.
Mekanik da goara : Floor polisher.
Lien koaret : Oil cloth.
Koaraj - ou (go) : Shoepolish.
Koataad (v) :
Koataad eun ti : To cut timber inti shape.
Koaven - ou - dien (go) : Sheerbet.
Koavenerez - iou (go) : Dalry.
Koazeal (v) : To speak.
Koazeal diflag : To give a plain answer.
Koazadur - iou (go) : Sag - Slump
Kobalt (go) : Cobalt.
Koban - ou (go) : Cockpit.
Koban ar vag (ship)
Kobar - Kobiri (go) : Barge.
Kobra - ed (go) : Cobra.
Kobur - Kobiri (gr) : Canal boat.
Kocher - ion (go) : Cabby.
Koededel (gw) : Civic.
Koef - ou (go) : Cap.
Koeñv (go)
Ar hoeñv : Swelling.
Koeñvadur - iou (go) : Bloat.
Koeñ-gouzoug (go) : Angina - Quinsy.
Koeñvi (v) : To bloat.
Koeñvet : Bloated - Blueberry.
Koeñvet evel eur penn tousg : Bloated with pride.
Koerel (gw) : Clerical.
Kogenn - ou (gr) :
Kogenn ar glin : Knee - joint.
Kogn - ou (go) : Angle.
Kognag (go) : Brandy
Kogneg (gw) : Angular.
Kognel (gw) : Angular.
Koha (v) : To slash.
Kohad (v) : To bog.
Kohenn - ou (gr) : Crust - Dandruff.
Paka eur gohenn war unan euz al lagadou: To develop leucomia in one of one’s eyes.
Kohoni (v) : To pollute.
Kohonet : Slipshod.
Kodiana (v) : To capitulate - To surrender.
Koka-kola : Coca-cola.
Kokain (go) : Cocaine.
Kokardenn - ou (gr) : Cockade - Roundel.
Kokatri (go) : Basilic.
Kokenn - ou (gr) : Wooden bowl.
Kokezenn - ou (gr) : Clam.
Koko (go) :
Beza leun ar hoko : To be drunk.
Kokokokogog!: Cock - a - doodle - oo!
Kole (go) :
Eur hole eo hennez : It’s very difficult to deal with him.
Kolera (go) : Cholera.
Kolier - ou : Kolierou martolod: sailor collars.
Kolist - ed (go) : Acolyte.
Koll (go) : Deficit
Ober koll ouz unan bennag: To inflict injury to someone.
War an tu koll : In the red.
Eur holl amzer eo evid doare : It’s just a waste of time.
Eur holl arhant : A waste of money.
Eur holl braz : A great misfortune.
Gwerza war goll : To bargain away.
Gwerza eun dra bennag diwar goll : To sell something at lost.
Koll (v) : To estrange - To mislay - To spoil.
Koll amzer : To boondoggle - To loose time - To bludge.
Koll an darn vuiañ euz ar peadra : To loose the bulk of one’s goods.
Koll ar penn : To get flurry - To get into a flap - To go off one’s head - To get mix
Koll a reas he fenn : Her presence of mind failed her.
Koll bugale : To abort - To pamper.
Koll kalon : To lose heart.
Koll ar rekompañs : To lose one’s reward.
Kollet e oa e benn gand ar helenner : The teacher had lost his head.
Kollet e oa e benn gantañ : He was out of his nut - He is soft.
Kollet eo he fenn ganti : She has gone completely daft.
Nompaz koll ar penn :To keep one’s hair on - Arabad dit koll da benn: Don’t lose your head.
Kollet : Missing.
Kollet korv hag all : Lost with hands.
Kollet an hent ganeom : We are lost.
O koll on amzer emaom evid doare : We are wasting our time - To be out of one’s mind.
Paour kollet : In need.
Yann a zo kollet gand e labour : Yann is up to his neck in work.
Beza e riskl da goll ar vuhez : To be in jeopardy.
Beza ugent lur war an tu koll : To be twenty pounds to the bad.
Koll ar vrud : To loose one’s reputation.
Ober koll ouz unan bennag : To inflict loss on someone.
En em goll : To leak away.
Ne veze lezet netra da vond da goll : Nothing was allowed to go to waste.
Poan gollet: Wasted efforts.
Eun ardinvik da goll an dud: An instrument of perdition.
Eet da goll : Gone with the wind.
**Koll bara - Koll boued** (go) : A good for nothing.
**Koll (ou) - gwad** (gr) : Hemorrhage.
**Koll-karantez** (go) : Alienation.
**Koll-kalon** (go) : Dejection - Despond.
**Koll-skiant** : Naughty children.
**Kollad - Kollidi** (go) : Abortion - Miscarriage.
**Kolladenn - ou** (gr) : Abortion.
Eur golladenn vihan : A pampered child.
**Kollidig** (gw) : Perishable.
**Kollidigez - iou** (gr) : Perdition.
**Kollier - ou** (go) :
Kregi e kollier unan bennag :To seize so by the scruff of the neck.
**Kollvez - iou** (go) : Deficit.
**Kolo (ho)** : Straw.
Eur goloenn : A bit of straw.
Laka eur goloenn gerh en da blas : You make an excellent door.
**Kolon - ou** (go) : Colon.
**Kolonenn - ou** (gr) : Column.
**Koloenn - ou** (gr) :
Sevel eur bugel en eur goloenn : To cordle a child.
Rei ar goloenn da unan bennag : To grant someone leave to do something.
**Koll (v)** :
Koll al labour : To lose one’s place.
Koll anaoudegez : To lose one’s senses.
Beza war goll : To be out of pocket.
Ha bez ez euz amzer da goll er béd-mañ ? : And could one afford to waste time in this word here below?
Beza kollet ar penn : To be out of one’s senses.
Poan gollet : Wasted effort.
**Kollidigez** (gr) :
Kollidigez an tiegeziou : The perdition of households.
**Kollok - iou** (go) : Symposium.
Komal (v) : To clang.
**Komander -ien** (go) : Manager.
**Komañdi** : Da vamm a blij kalz dezi komandi:Your mother likes her own way a bit.
**Komañsamant** (go) : Outset.
**Komansi** (v) : To commence.
Dit da gomansi : You go first.
**Kombina** (v) : To devise.
**Kombod - ou** (go) : Compartment.
Kombod - ou gwele (go) : Alcove.
**Komedad** (go) : Ober eur homedad da unan bennag : To keep / bear someone
company.
Komedian - ed (go) : Comedian.
Komersant - ed (go) : Dealer.
Komis - ien (go) : Salesclerk - Shop assistant.
Komiser - ien (go) : Commisary.
Komite - ou (go) : Committee.
Kemer perz er homite : To be in the committee.
Komedien - ou (gr) : Comedy.
Kommandant - ed (go) : Captain (naut) - Commandant - Major (milit).
Kommer - ed (gr) : Match maker.
Eur gommer goz euz ar henta eo : She is a regular match-maker.
Komodenn - ou (gr) : Chest of drawers.
Komodite (go) : Water - closet.
Mond d’ar homodite : To chest of drawers.
Kompaer - ien (go) : Stooge.
Kompre - ou (gr) : Sens of measure.
Kompez - ou (gr) : Buffer.
Kompez e teu bepred he haoz ganti : She never raises her voice.
Kompezidigez (gr) : Sense of measure.
Kompren (v) : To understand - To comprehend.
Eun dra da gompren eo : A cause for reflection.
Rei da gompren : To hint at.
Ne gomprenan seurt : I cannot make head or tails of this.
Ne gomprenan seurt ébéd euz a lavare : I couldn’t hear a word of what he said.
Komprenet ho-peus toud an traou ? : Is everything understood?
N’he-deus komprenet netra : She has missed the whole point.
Poan on-eus o kompren : We didn’t quite understand.
Ober eur hompren d’eun aneval : To vet an animal.
Lakaad unan bennag da gomprenn: To convey to someone that.
N’am-bije ket komprennet toud an traou?: Has anything escaped to me?
Komun :
Ar marhad komun : The common market.
Komunour - ien (go) : Communist.
Komunouriiz (gr) : Communism.
Komz -ou (go) : Word - Parole.
Komzou goulo toud : That’s all moonshine.
Komzou didro : Bluffness.
Komzou brao : Fair words - Fair speeches.
Komzou na glontont ket brao : Words that offend the ear.
Komzou flemmuz : Barbed-words - Aggressive speech.
Komzou dizeread : Barbed words.
Komzou flour : Honeyed words.
Kom ha komz : Line for line - Litteraly - Verbatim.
Komzou kraek ha berr : Plain speaking.
Komzou dismegan : Criticims.
Komzou distroet : Distorded words.
Komzou troidelleg : Ambigous talk.
Komzou trenk : Bitter words.
Komzou garo : Aggressive speech.
Komzou e-mod-se n’ int nemed geriou toull : That’s just a lot of hot air.
Komzou goulo : Double talk - Padding - Vacuaous remarks.
Komzou kollet / Dibouez / goulo / toull : Hot air.
Adlavared komz ha komz : To repeat word for word.
Gant komzou flammuz : Bitingly.
Gand komzou flour : Mealy mouthed.
Gand komzou pompuz : Bombast (adv)
Klevet on-eus eur restellad komzou dismegan : We have heard all sort of criticims
E berr gomzou : In a few words - In brief - Tersely - In a word.
N’e o nemed komzou goulo ha geriou toull : That’s a lot of hot air.
Eun den berr e gomzou : Coy of speech.
Troet komz ha komz : Translated word for word.
Lakaad tro er homzou : To guard one’s tongue - To be guard in one’s speech.
Eur restellad komzou am-eus da gonta deoh : I have a lot of things to tell you.
Lavared komzou flour d’eur vauez : To make pretty speeches to a lady.
Nebeud a gomzou ganto : Few words were exchanged.
Ne lavaro ket eur gomz muioh : He had said his last word on the subject.
Dislonka komzou dizereat : To vent one’s spleen.
Trawalh a gomzou : Enough said.
Ar homzou a laverat a zo leun a furnez : The words you speak are full of widsom.
Komz (v) :To speak - To talk.
Komz gand unan bennag : To talk with someone.
Ar paotr a gomzan anezañ : The man I am speaking about him - The man whom I am speaking about.
An den a gomzan outañ : The man to whom I am speaking.
An den a gomzan gantañ : The man with whom I am speaking.
Ne anavezan ket an den a gomzit anezañ din : I don’t know this man of whom you speak.
Komz a vouez izel : To speack under one’s breath.
Komz her : To be dictatorial.
Komz kreñvoh : Speak up
Komz a ran - Me a gomz : I speak.
Komz war an ton braz : To pontify.
Na gomzit da zen : Tell no-one .
Komz flour (ouz) : To oil one’s tongue.
Komz brao d’eir vauez : To make pretty speeches to a lady.
Morse n’am-eus lavaret e komzen brezoneg evel eur brezoneger a-vihannig : I never pretended speak Breton like a native breton speaker.
Komzit frêz : Speak to point .
N’eo ket c’hwi eo a gomzo ; med spered ho tad eo a gomzo ennoh : It is not you who speak, but the spirit of your father speaking through you.

Komz a ra dezañ e-unan: He is talking to himself.

Komzer - ien (go) : Talker.
Komzour - ien (go) : Announcer.
Koñchenn - ou (l) : Bedtime-stories - Relation - Tale.
Eur goñchenn vorn : Shaggy-daog - Idle story - Tedium tale.
Koñchou born: Obscures tales - Tedium tale.
Eur goñchenn bet ijinet ganti : A story of her own invention.
Dibunit ho koñchenn : Let me hear the story - Spin your yarn.
Da goñchenn a zo diêz da lonka : Your story is hard to swallow.
Dibun da goñchenn penn-da-benn da genta : Tell your tale from the beginning to end first.
Setu-aże ar goñchenn genta : There you have my first tale.

Koñchenna (v) : To relate - To fable .
Koncheza (v) : To blot.
Konchou born : Preposterous story.

Kondanation :
Dindan kondanation d’ar maro : Under penalty.
Kondaoni (v) : To sentence.
Kondaonet d’ar maro : To death penalty.
Kondi - ou (go) : Kennel.
Kndon - ou (go) : Abyss.
Koñfirmation (go) : Confirmation.
Koñfitur - iou (go) : Jam.
Koñfitur orañjez : Marmelade.
Pod koñfitur : Jam pot.
Eul load mad a goñfitur : A good dollop of jam.

Koñjoli (v) : To cajole.
Konkouri (v) : To compete.
Konsakri (v) : To consecrate.
Konsañtamant - ou (go) : Consent.

Konsroll :
Nebeut a gonstroll a zo kenetrezo : They don’t help each other very much.

Konsul - ed (go) : Consul.
Konsuliez - ou (gr) : Consulate.
Kont - ou (go) :
Kemer war ar hont : To do it off one’s own bat.
Derhel kont ( euz) : To bear in mind - To make allowance for.
Red e oa teurel e kont ar mare bloaz : The season had to be taken into account.
Penaoz ema kont ? : How do you feel?
Penaoz ema kont gand da labour skol ? : What are you getting along in school?
Penaoz ema kont ganeoc’h : How are you going on?
Ar heleenner m’ema our helennadur en e gont evid ar peb brasa : The teacher who was in charge of our basic education.

**Kont - ou (gr) :**
- Ober ar gont : To add - To calculate.
- En eun taol kont : At a single blow.
- Traou soft kont : In abundance.
- Eur gont pounner : A heavy rate of expenditure.
- Na dro ket diwar ar gont : Stick to the point.
- Reiza ar hontou : To get one’s own back
- Pep hini e gont : The devil is due.
- Trei diwar ar gont : To change course ( in the conversation) - To change the subject - To divert the conversation - To draw a red herring across the track.

**Kont - ed (go) : Count - Earl .**

**Kontadenn - ou (gr) : Fable - Relation - Tale.**

**Kontami (v) : To infect.**

**Kontamma (v) : To contaminate.**

**Kontammadur (go) : Contamination - Pollution - Addiction - Infection Intoxication.**

**Kontammerez (go) : Contamination - Contagion .**

**Kontammuz (gw) : Infectious - Toxic - Virulent.**

**Konta (v) : To count - To fable - To narrate - To reckon - To relate - To report .**

- Konta a reer : It ’s said.
- Konta langaj : To talk skandal.
- Konta eun dra bennag : To give an account of something.
- Konta klinkou - boulhennou - sikelzennou : To talk nonsense.
- Konta langaj : To give an account of something.
- Konta eun dra bennag : To give an account of something.
- Konta klinkou - boulhennou - sikelzennou : To talk nonsense.
- Konta krakou : To draw the long bow - To give the hard sell.
- Konta war unan bennag : To count on someone - To rely.
- Konta war ar mab : To leave the matter in son´s hands.
- Konta a reom warnoh : We are building our hopes on you.
- Konta a zegou : To count in tens.
- Konta flourig d’eur plah : To carry on a little flirtation with a woman.
- Konta pateriou sot : To say daft things.
- Echu eo ganit konta burdou? : Have you finished talking about these.
- Feesrewards - dirty stories?
- Ar vugale vihan a zo gwoll zouget da gonta pep tra : Little children have a tiresome tendancy to tell everything.
- Lakaad tud an tiez all da gonta krakou a-gleiz hag a-zehou: To set the neighbours gossiping right an left.

**Kontant (gw) :**
- Kontant e vijeh dimezi ganin? : Will you marry me?
- Kontant oh diouzoh : Are you pleased with yourself.

**Kontelez - iou (gr) : Shire.**

**Kontell - Kontilli (gr) : Knife.**
Kontell gamm : Bistoury.
Kontell - vra : Bowle.
Kontell-laz : Bowle - Dagger.
Falz-kontell : Hedging - bill
Eur gontell da serri : A pocket knife.
Kontell visa : Chopper.
Lakaad eur gontellad amann war eun tamm bara :To spread butter on a slice.
Taol kontell : Stab.
Kontella (v) : To stab.
Kontellata (v) : To stab.
Konter - ien (go) : Accountant - Teller.
Kontez - ed (gr) : Countess.
Kontouar - ou (go) : Counter.
Kontrad - ou (go) : Agreement - Compact.
Kontræza (v) : To bog.
Kontre - ou (go) : Region.
Kontreñn - ed (gr) :
Eur gontreñn louz : A dirty lot.
Kontrol (gw) : Averse - Inverse - Reverse.
Kontrol da : Antagonistic to.
Ne heller ket lavared ar kontrol : There is no denying.
War an tu kontrol : In the opposite direction.
Kontrolia (v) : To antagonize - To thwart.
Kontroller - ien (go) : Comptroller.
Koñveni (v) : To befit.
Kordenn - ou (gr) : Bowstring - Coord - Hide - Rope.
Kordenn lèr : Hide rope.
Eur gordenn goad : Three steres of firewood.
Kordenn gorteza : Bowline.
Kordenn ar galon : Carotid.
Kordenn ar gwir : Umbilical cord.
Tamm ar gordenn : Gallows-birds - Jailbird.
Beza gand viñs ar gordenn ennor : To be a gallows bird.
Kordenn ar groug : Hempen collar.
Kordenn wern (gr) : Stay.
War bouez ar gordenn : On the lash.
Kaoud eur hi war bouez eur gordenn : To keep a dog on the leash
Hennez a zo vis ar gordenn ennañ : He is a thoroughly bad lot.
Boued ar gordenn : Ruffian.
Kordenna - Kordenni (v) : To bundle -To cord.
Korhwez - iou (go) : Typhoon.
Korn - iou (go) : Angle - Antenna - Byway - Corner.
Korn lemm : Acute angle.
Korn digor : Obtuse angle.
Pevar horn ar gwele : The four corners of the bed.
Korn - kerniel (cattle) : Horn - Pipe.
Korn bro : Region.
En or horn bro : In our part of the world.
Tud euz ar horn bro : The locals .
E korn ar straed : Round the corner.
E korn tro eur wenojenn : At the turning of a path.
En eur horn distro : At the very back of.
Azezet e korn an tan : Sitting by the fire.
Sellou a gorn : Furtive glances.
Korn - boud : Horn - Fog horn.
Korn-bual : Lunting horn.
Korn-butun : Pipe.
Korn butun a beoh : Pipe of peace.
Gwechall e reen gand ar horn butun : I used to be a pipe smocker.
Korn saoz : Horn player.
Lakaad ar horn boud da labourad - Chweza er horn : To blow the horn.
Kornad : Region.
EUR hornad butun : A fill of tobacco - A pipeful .
Red e vo deor ober ar hornad diouz ar butun: One’s must live according to one’s means.
Kornadou-bro war ar mêz: Rural regions.
Kornandon - ed (go) : Sprite.
Kornbroel (gw) : Regional.
Korned (go) : Cornet.
Korn - karo - Kerniel karo : Antler.
Kornagad (go) : Occidental.
Kornandonig (go) : Pip-squeak .
Korneg (gw) : Angular
An diaouled korneg: The horned devils.
Paol Gorneg : Old Nick.
Azenn gorneg : Perfect idiot.
Tok-houarn korneg: pointed helmet.
Kornielleg (gw) : Angular.
Kornig-riboulig (go) (music) : Cornet.
Kornigellad (v) : To eddy - To reel - To spin.
Kornog (gr) : Occident - West.
Kornogat (gw) : Occidental.
Kornogel (gw) : Occidental.
Kornzigor (gw) : Ajar.
Koroll - ou (go) : Ballet.
Koroller - kerdin (go) : Ropedancer.
Korollerez - ed ( gr) : Ballerina.
Koronal - ed (go) : Colonel.
Korr (go) : Midget.
**Korrea (v):**
Me a daillow korrea dezañ : I’ ll give him trouble.

**Korreen - ou (gr):** Strap - Thong.
Tenna korreen : To molest.

**Korrigan - ed (go):** Spirit - Sprite.

**Korsika (gr):** Corsica.

**Korv:**
Korv braz : Bust.
Korv eskern : Skeleton.
Korv hag ene : Physically and morally.
Korv-marlo : Dead body - Carcase - Corpse - Lyke.
Korv-broz : Korv-sae : Bodice.
Hanter gorv : Bust.
Ar zemplidigez korv : An anatomical deficiency.
Korvet brao : Shapely.
Ma! Korvet brao eo honnez ! : Hey! she isn’t bad at all.
Hep korv : Bodyless.
Neuze e rankor bale war va horv : Over my dead bood.
A-gorv : Bodily.
War gorv ar roched : In one’s shirt.
Brevi ar horv : To exhaust oneself.
Yann a oa sonnet e gorv gand an estlamm :Yann was overcome by surprise.
Ober gand ar horv an unan : To draw up one’s resource - Under one’s power.
Peta en-deus peget en e gorv : What stung him?
Pesked maro o horv d’al laer : Dead fishes floating upside down.
Ne oan ket ken mui mestr d’am horv: I was unable to move.

**Korvad (gr):**
Eur horvad imor : Gust of hanger.
Paka eur horvad : To get drunk.
Ober eur horvad garmad : To weep one’s fill Paka eur hovfad :To get drunk.

**Korvadur - iou (go):** Conformation - Stature.

**Korvadurel (gw):** Anatomical.
**Korvadurez (gr):** Anatomy.

**Korvata (v):**
Mond da gorvata : To have a good blow out.

**Korveeenadurel (gw):** Orthoapeic.

**Korvegez (gr):** Corpulence - Stature.
Ar muzuliou korvegez : The measures of volume.

**Korveg (gw):** Bulky - Portly.

**Korvel (gw):** Bodily - Corporal.

**Korvet:**
Eun den korvet teo ha membret start : A man of bulk and stature.

**Korvenn - ou (gr):** Corsage - Bust.

**Korventenn - ou (gr):** Flurry - Gale - Hurricane - Squall - Vortex.

**Korvigell:**
N’eus nemed korvigell en e gorv : He is full of cunning.

**Korvigelleg (gw):** Aware.
Korvigellet:
Beza korvigellet ha leun a fallagriez : To be full of deceit and villainy.
Korvigelluz (gw) : Insidious - Sly.
Korzailhenn - ou (gr) : Throat.
Eur gorzaillenn den : Booming voice.
Korzenn - ou (gr) : Pipe - Shaft (flower) - Stalk - Stem - Tube.
Korzenn sukr : Sugar cane.
Korzennou divazenneg (gr) : Oxyacetylene burner.
Toull korzenn (gun) : Bore.
Korzenn voiler (gr) : Boiler tube.
Korzennadur - ou (go) : Conduit.
Korzenneg (gw) : Tubular
Koskor (go) : Personnel.
Koskoriad - ou (gw) : Clan.
Kosmeg (gw) : Cosmic.
Kosmonot - ed (go) : Cosmonaut - Spaceman.
Kosteza - Kostezi (v) : To accost - To come alongside - To slope.
Kothumenn - ou (gr) : Buskin.
Kostigelli (v) : To heel.
Kotoñs - ou (go) : Cotton.
Park - ou kotoñs (go) : Bale.
Kouarh (go) : Hemp.
Kouarz:
Kouarz glaz ruz : Amethyst.
Koublad - ou (go) : Koubl - Koublad.
Koublad kerez : Bob cherry.
C’hweh koublad sonerien en em eile war ar barikennou :Six pairs of musicians followed each other onto the barrels.
Koubladur leor : Bookbinding.
Koublenn - ou (gr) : Butt hinge.
Koubler leoriou (go) : Bookbinder.
Kouch : Aim
Leun kouch (gand) : Flush with.
Sah leun kouch gand avalou : Sack bulging with apples.
Leun kouch e oa ar hlas : The class was jammet.
Leun kouch e oa an tren : The train was jam - full.
Koucha (v) : To fill.
Kouer - ien (go) - Kouerez - ed (gr) : Countryman - Countrywoman - Peasant.
Kouerien e oan e dud : He has followed the plough-tail.
Kouestis (go) : Jean.
Kouetis : Denim.
Kouevr (ho) : Brass.
Kouevrenn - ou (gr) : Brass plate.
Ar houevrennou : The brass.
**Kouez** (go) : Lye.
Lisiou kouez : Buck.
Ar houez braz: The big wash.
**Koueza** (v) : To fall - To tumble.
Koueza a-fardiglao : To fall flat on one’s belly - one’s face.
Koueza a-stok ar hein : To fall backward.
Koueza a-stok ar gov : To fall flat on one’s face.
Koueza a-hed ar horv : To fall full length.
Koueza d’ an douar : To fall on the ground..
Koueza evel eur zahad loaiou : To fall with a bang.
Koueza evel eun taol hwist : To fall like a log.
Koueza a-lamm stok : To drop dead.
Koueza diwar eur skeul : To fall off a ladder.
Koueza diwar gein eur marh : To fall of one’s horse.
Koueza a dammou : To come - To fall to bits.
Kouezañ er boull : To cave in.
Koueza diouz ar zao-son : To be dummfounted.
Koueza e krabanou unan bennag : To fall into someone.s ‘ hands.
Koueza e temptadur : To fall to temptation - To be overcome by temptation.
Koueza klañv : To fall sick.
Koueza e barr : To have a fit of nerves.
Koueza er pehed : To fall into sin.
Eur hastell bet kouezet en e boull : A tumbled-down castle.
Toud an traou a zo o koueza en o foull : Everything is falling into pieces.
Erh e-leiz a zo kouezet : There has been a heavy fall of snow.
Ra kouezo ho kwad war ho penn :Your blood be upon your heads.
O koueza en o foull emaint: They are falling to bits.
**Koufon** (gw) : Prodigal.
**Koufr - ou** (go) : Coffer.
**Kougoul - iou** (go) : Cowl.
**Kouign** (gr) :
Eur gouign gand goell : A yeast cake.
**Kouignal** (v) : To moan.
**Kouilloni** (v) : To boodle.
**Kouillourerez** (go) : Sabotage.
**Koukoug** : Cuckoo.
Koukoug! : Cuckoo! peep boo !
**Kouldri** (go) : Pigeonhouse.
**Koulm - ed** (gr) : Dove.
Koulm ar Spered Santel: The dove of the Holy Ghost.
**Koulouchal** (v) : To cajole - To wheedle.
**Koulourdenn** (gr) : Calabas.
**Koulskoude** : But yet - Though - However.
Kredi a reom enno koulskoude : We believe them though.
**Koultron** (go) : Tar.
Koultron (v) : To tar.
Koultronneg (gw) : Tarry.
Koulz : Opportune.
Pep tra en-deus e goulz : Everything has its day.
Bloaz 'zo d'ar houlz-mañ : This time last year.
A-benn bloaz d'ar houlz-mañ : This day next year.
D'ar houlz merket : In the nick of time - At the appointed time - At the proper time.
Koulz-amzer (go) : Season.
Koumanant - ou (go) : Lease - Subscription.
Koumanant bloaz : Yearly contract.
Ober koumanant noz : To do a moonlight flit.
Koumanater - ien (go) :
Koumanater eun tammig farm : A small tenant farmer.
Koumanantiñ (v) : To lease - To subscribe.
Koumoul (ho) : Cloud.
Koumoul koveg : Large clouds.
Koumoula (v) : Becloud.
Koumouleg (gw) : Nebulous
Koun - ou (go) : Souvenir.
E koun : In memory of - Remembrance of - In token of.
Chomom sioul en or sav e koun ar re varo : Let’s stand a minute’s silence in memory of the dead.
Kounaouenn - ou (gr) : Reminiscence.
Kounlevr - iou (go) : Memento - Aide mémoire.
Kounnar (f) : Anger - Rage.
Eun taol kounnar : Fit of passion.
Barrad kounnar : A fit of anger - Burst of fury.
Kounnar ruz : Tearing rage - Towering rage .
E kounnar ruz : In a fume - On the rampage.
Beza e kounnar ruz : In a state of blind anger - To boil with anger - To spit blood
To be in Paddy - To be in a passion - To be in a blind rage.
Beza e kounnar ruz e-keñver unan bennag : To be mad with someone.
Lakaad e kounnar : To injuriate.
Mond e kounnar : To become angry - To get into a fury - To get furious - To go (in ) off the deep end .
Neuze ez eas Yann e kounnar ruz : Then John was in a furious rage.
Mond e kounnar ruz : To get thoroughly angry - To blind with rage - To get into a rage - To lash oneself into a fury - To see red.
Aet e kounnar ruz : Ablaze with anger.
E kounnar ruz edo hi : She was in frightful temper
Peadra a zo da ouela pe da vond e kounnar : It’s enough to make anyone weep or lose his temper.
Glasaet gand ar gounnar : To become livid with anger.
Tenna kounnar unan bennag war ar chouk : To set somebody against oneself.
Kounnari (v) : To anger - To irritate.
Kounnaret (gw) : Angry.
Beza kounnaret ruz : To be mad with someone.
Hi a zo kounnaret ruz : Her blood is up.
Kounskrid - ou (go) : Aide - mémoire - Memorandum - Memento.
Kountella (v) : Jack-knife.
Kourach (go) : Courage.
Kouracher - ien (go) : Bonesetter - Healer.
Kourailou (l) : Offal - Pig entrails.
Koural (go) : Coral.
Kourader - ien (go) : Agent - Business agent - Insurance agent.
Kouraderez (go) : Agency.
Kouronka (v) : Bath (sea)
Kouronker - ien (go) - Kouronkererez - ed (gr) : Bather.
Kourt:
Kaoud kourt : To appeal.
C’hwi a dlefe kaoud kourt gand ar merhed : You should appeal to women.
Kourziad - ou (go) : Span.
Kousk (go) : Slumber.
Ober eur housk da greizteiz : To take a nap (after lunch).
Kouskeded - ou (gr) : Berth.
Kouskedi (v) : To hibernate.
Kousker - ien (go) - Kouskerez - ed (gr) : Sleeper.
Kousker - ed (go) : Edible crab.
Kouskerez (gr) : Sunfish.
Kouskerterzienel (gw) : Lethargic.
Kousked (v) : To sleep - To fall asleep.
Kousket dindan bolz an neñv : To sleep outdoors.
Kousked e kambr ar stered : To sleep in the open.
Kousked evel eur broh : To sleep like a log - a top.
Kousk Lelli!: Sleep on, my dear!
Eur zah kousked : Sleeping bag.
Chom da gousket : To stay overnight.
Mond da gousked : To go to roost
Poent braz eo dit Mond da gousked : It’s high time you went to bed.
N’on-eus ket kousket banne en no-mañ : We have not slept a wink all night.
Ober eur hrogad kousked : To have forty winks.
War-nez kousked edon hag eh-eus dihunet ahanon: I was three parts asleep, and you have woken me.
Kae ‘ ta da gousked: Go up to bed.
Kousk maro: Dead asleep.
Kousk fall : To have a bad night.
Kousked (go):
Ar housked peurbadel : The eternal rest.
Ne deue ket ar housked dezañ : He couldn’t sleep.
Kousked re hir : Oversleep.
Kousket (gw) : Sleepy.
Kouskig (go) : Snooze.
Koust (v) : To price.
Ar roched-mañ a goust daou-ugent lur : This shirt is priced at five pounds.
Beza diwar ar hous : To be out of pocket.
Beza diwar-goust ar re all : To be on the bum.
Beva diwar-goust ar barrez : To live at the expense of the town.
Diwar goust unan bennag : To the detriment of.
Diwar goust he horv : At the expense of her body.
Diwar o houst e oa : They had to stump up.
Diwar he houst : At her own risk.
Deski a reas diwar e goust : He learnt to his cost that.
Diwar da goust eo bet greet an dra-ze : That was done to your expense.
Meur a hini o-deus gouezet diwar o houst: A few people hag learned at their expense.
Kousto pe gousto - Cost whatever it costs - At all costs.
Red eo hen ober kousto pe gousto : That must be done at any price.
Koust ker da lèr unan bennag : To smart painfully.
Ker e kousto d’ he lèr : She is in for it.
**Koustiañs** (gr) : Conscience
Direbech eo va houstiañs : My conscience is clear.
Goueled ar goustiañs : Subconscious.
Eun doare d’en em renka gand ar goustiañs : A way of giving oneself a good conscience.
Me a gemero ar pouez war va houstiañs : That will weigh on my conscience.
**Kouvi** (go) : Invitation.
**Kouvia (v)** :
Kouvia eur micherour : To engage a workman.
Kouvia micherourien : To take on hands - To sign on.
**Kouviad - Kouvidi** (go) :
Eun daoliad kouvidi : A convivial gathering.
**Kouviadeg** :
Kouviadeg a zo : Help wanted.
Kouviadeg a zo c’hoaz : The job is still open.
Kouviadeg : Situation vacant.
**Kouviadour - iou** (go) : Invitation.
**Kouzoumenn** (gr) : Confirmation.
**Kov - ou** (go) : Abdomen - Belly.
Poan - iou gov : Belly ache - Abdominal pains.
Beza gand ar boan gov :To have the belly ache.
Gant ar boan gov emaon : My belly hurts.
Gand ar boan gov emaoh? : Does your stomach trouble you?
Bouton gov : Belly bouton.
Mond a-stok ar gov : To belly land.
Mond war ar gov : To fall full length on the ground.
Ober kov ( gand ) : To feel one’s belly.
Ober kov gar : To hick / col one’s heels.
Ober kov rous : To bake - To sunburn .
Ober kov teo : To stand upright.
Gra kov teo : Puff out your chest.
Padoud gand kov goullo : To last with empty stomachs .
Beza paket ar gov teo : To constipate.
Ar gov teo : Constipation.
Gand kov goullo : With empty stomach.
Beza kaled ar gof : To constipate.
Ober kovig moan : To be one’s food.
An douar a oa leun e gov gand an dour : The soil was permeated with water.
Paka ar red-gov : To give the runs.
Dorna a gov da gein : To smite hip and thigh.
**Kovad - ou (gr)** : (See kovad)
Eur re govad : Indigestion.
Ober eur hovad : To treat oneself a good dinner - To have a bellyfull.
Ober eur hovad c’hoarzin : To get a kick out something.
Sur a-walh am-eus greet re govad rag lakeet on diéz gantañ : I’ve certainly been greedy - eaten too much - as made me feel uncomfortable
Eur govad aon a zo gantañ : He has got a bellyful of fear.
Daou govad daou am boa greet : I had twins twice.
**Kovegez (gr)** : Obesity.
**Koves (v)** : To confess
Mond da goves : To confess one’s sins.
**Koves (relij)** : Confession.
Beza o kovez gand: To be in the secret - the know.
**Kovesaad (v)** : To confess.
Mond da govesaad : To go to stool.
**Kovesadur (relij)** : Confession.
**Kovesour - ien (go)** : Confessor.
**Koz** :
Ober ar hoz : To crown with glory - To buck back.
**Koz (gw)** : Old - Antique.
Koz-levraoud - Levraouidi (go) : Second hand bookseller.
Koz strakell : Old car.
Koz yar : Milksop.
Koz louzaouenn : Quack remedy.
Koz marhadourez : A piece of junk.
Koz Noe - Koz ebestel : As old as Adam.
Koz Noe eo - ken koz hag an douar eo : That’s ancient history - It’s as old as Adam.
Kozig mad eo deuet da veza : He has aged.
Koz ti : Bungaloid.
Koz yar : Milksop.
Ar re goz : Elderly people - Old folks - The aged.
An hini goz : My ball and chains - Spouse.
Va hini koz : My husband - My old man - Spouse.
Va hini goz : My missis - My old woman.
An hini koz hag an hini goz : Man and wife.
Heh hini koz : Her man.
Eun den koz : An aged man.
Eun drantell goz : Old coquette.
Eur gwaz koz : An old man.
Gwin koz : Old wine .
Plah yaouank koz : Old maid .
Ti ar re goz : Home for old people - Alms-house.
Ar béd koz : The ancient word.
Eur hoz medisin : A bloody doctor.
Eur par koz : An old beau.
Ar paot koz : Old Nick.
An testamant koz : The old testament.
Me a zo eun den koz ha va gwreg a zo erru war an oad : I am an old man and my wife is advanced in years.
Ken koz Hag ar bed : As old as Adam - That as old as the hills - It’ as old as Adam.
Ne gaver nemed traou koz er stal-ze : That store only sells junk.
Ne hellan ket gouzañv ar hoz den-se : I cannot take this guy.
Eun tammig kosoh : A good bit older.
Hi a zo war an ampl kosoh eged he gwaz : She is much older than her husband.
Daoust pegen koz on : Old as I might
Ober eur penn koz da unan bennag : To give someone the cold shoulder.
Eur goz vardell : Unstable person - Versatile person.
Ar hoz burzud: Miraculous phenomenon.
Ar gomer goz: The midwife
Re goz on deut : I am too old.
An hini kosa euz an oll grouduriou: The oldest of the creatures.
Kozidi : Elders .
Koz votez (gr) : Beetle crusher.
Kozaad (v) : To become old -To be growing old .
Kozni (gr) : Old age .
Kroumma gand ar gozni : To bow with age - To shrink with age.
War ar gozni : Late in life.
Roudou ar gozni : Marks of old age.
Koztez (gr) :
Batimant a ya war an diou goztez : Ship that rolls heavily.
Koztezenn - ou (gr) :
Kemer perz en eur goztezenn bolitikel : To adhere to a party.
Koztezenni (v) : To heel.
Koztigelli (v) : To list.
Kraban - ou (gr) :
Lakaad kraban war unan bennag :To get one’ s clay on somebody - To put pressure on someone.
Lakaad ar hrabanou (war eun dra bennag ) : To clench - To lay hands on something.
Tenn da grabanou euz alese : Keep your paws off.
Kraban-arz (pe: ourz) (gr) : Brankursine.
Koueza e krabanou unan bennag : To fall into someone ‘ s / clutches / power.
O hrabannou o-deus lakeet war va zi : They took possession of my house
E krabanou al laeron e kouezas : He fell among thieves enemy’s hands
En em denna kuit diwar grabanou unan bennag : To escape from someone.’ s grasp.
Kraban - ou -harz (gr) : Acanthus - Brankursine.
Lakaad ar hrabanou war: To get one’s hooks on to.
Kraban (v) : To conect (elect) - To throw into gear.
Kraboseg (gw) : Scrub - Stunted.
Krafignad (v) : To scratch.
Kraft-naon : Old miser.
Krag (go) : Stoneware.
Krat :
Da ziou eur krak emaon en ti : I am in the house at two on the dot.
Krak aotrou: Pip squeak - Conceited pupil.
Eur hrak aotrou: A sort of lord - A stuffy shirt.
Eur hrak itron: A sort of lady.
**Krak ha berr:**
Kaozeal krak ha berr: To speak straight out.
Respont krak ha berr: To answer as bold as brass.
Lavared krak ha berr an traou da unan bennag: To say brutal things to someone - To speak to the point - To go straight to the point.
Krak ha krenn: Categorical
Eun dra a larin dit krenn ha krak: I’ ll tell you straight
**Krak ha krenn:** Kas a ra ahanom krak ha krenn: He led us with rectitude ha resolution.
**Kraikal:** Krakal ar helou beb tu: To cackle about the news.
**Krakenn - ou** (go) (e-barz eur metal): Blowhole - Bubble.
**Kraklakez - ed** (go): Flunkey.
**Krakol** (l): Balomey - Bull Moonshine - Piffle - Poppycock - Rot.
Konta krakou: To blether - To bull - To talk throught the back of one’s neck - To take piffle - To draw the long-bow.
**Kraksivolvez** (go): Chive.
**Krakveva** (v): To live from hand to mouth - To make a precarious living - To rub - To scrape along.
Krakveva en dienez vrasa: To live in abject poverty.
**Kramanbil:**
Dour diwar kramanbil: Camomile - tea.
**Kramenn - eost** (gr): Suntan.
Kramennek (gw): Sooty
**Krampouez** (ho): Pancake.
Krampouez gwiniz du: Buckwheat cake.
Krampouez gwiniz du a hell beza debret e tomm pe yen: Savoury pancakes can be eaten hot or cold.
Krampouezenn a Vro-Skos: Bannock.
Krampouezenn avalou: Apple tart.
Krampouez-mouzig: Hilum - Ombilic.
War don ar hrampouez gwiniz: To stand on ceromony - With a great deal of fanfare - With a flourish of trumpets.
Klass trei yod da grampouez: To thing the moon is made of green cheese - To pull the wool over so’s eyes.
Chench tu d’ar grampouezenn: To turn one’s coat.
Trei ar grampouezenn: To change ends.
Trei ar c’hrampouezenn diouz an tu (an-unan): To take all the bed clothes.
Ober krampouez war an dour: To make ducks and drakes.
Sant krampouez!: Gosh!
**Kran** (gw): Dressy.
Seblant eun den kran: To look distinguished.
Te a zo kran hirio: You are dolled up today - You are posh today.
Boutou kran: Fine shoes.
**Krank - ed** (go): Crab
Krank-radenn: Locust.
Krankal-denteg (go): Cachalot - Sperm - whale.
Kraon: Kinnig kraon d’eur plah: To declare one’s love.
Kraoenn-vevi (gr): Loin - Sirloin.
Kraoñkelvezeg (gw): Nutty.
Kraoñkelvezenn (gr): Hazel - Hazel nut.
Kraonneg (gw): Throaty.
Kraou (go): Bull penn - Cow-house.
Kraou-moh: Hog pen - Piggery - Pig - farm - Sty.
Kraou deñved: Sheep-fold.
Kraouenn (gr):
Réd eo terri ar graouenn evid kaoud ar vouedenn: You cannot make an omelette within breaking eggs.
Kraouia (v): To stall (horse)
Kraouia unan bennag: To get someone home - To give someone a lift - To send somebody home.
Posub eo dit kraouia ahanon: Can you give a ride home?
Kraou ahanon: Take me home.
Kraouiet e oa er peoh: He was locked in silence.
Krap - ou (go): Clamp - Cramp (iron) - Grapnel.
Krapa (v): To clamp - To scale.
Kraperez (gr): Climbing - Rise.
Krapog (adv): Blocky - Stubby.
Krv (go):
Krv evid krav: Blow after blow.
Krv-kerdin: Clavichord - Harpsichard.
Beza krav: To be greedy.
Ober ar hrv: To make a fortune.
Ober ar hrv diwar eun dra bennag: To take advantage of something.
Kravad (v): To erase.
Kravatenn - ou (gr): Tie - Neck tie.
N’eus ket a gravatenn ganeoh: You aren’t wearing a tie.
Kravaz-rodelle (go): Wheel-barrow.
Kraverez (gr): Eraser - Scraper.
Kraverez (gr): Scraper.
Kraz (gw): Dry.
Beza kraz ar gouzoug: To be - feel - dry.
Ken kraz eo an traou ma jom stag va zeod ouz va staon: It is so dry that my tongue sticks to the roof of my mouth.
Beza kraz: To be dead drunk.
Beza kraz evel eur bod keuneud: To be as thin as a ruke.
Kraza (v): To brander - To roast - To shrivel.
Kraza a ra: It’s pretty hot.
Krazet: Smoke blackened.
Krazadenn - ou (gr): Insolation - Sunstroke.
Krazig: Little devil - Little wretch.
Krebenn :
Krebenn ar harr : Tibia.
Kred (go) : Accountably.
Beza leun a gred : To be jealous (suspicious).
Ar hezeg a oa en e gred : He was responsible for the horses.
Kredabl (gw) : Believable.
Kredabl braz : Most likely.
Plijus kena eo ho micher kredabl : Your job sounds very interesting.
Kredaj - ou / iou (go) : Bail.
Kredenn - ou (gr) : Belief - Confession - Religion - Superstition.
Kredenn an oll : Accredit opinion.
Kredennou nevez : News ideas.
Nerz ar hredennou nevez o vond war-raog : The force of progress on the march.
Kredennuz (gw) : Superstitious.
Kredi (v) : To believe - To dare - To think.
Kredi beza noaz ran : To feel naked.
Kredi e Doué : To believe in God.
Kredit ahanon ma fell deoh : Believe it or not.
Kredit ahanon : Be advised by me - I guarantee.
N ‘on ket evid kredi er pez a glevan: I can hardly trust my own ears.
Ne vin ket kredet ganeoh: You ‘ll never believe me.
Da gredi eo: There can be little doubt.
Hi a gred ema ar reiz ganto : She believes they are right.
Lakaad da gredi : To indice the belief - To persuade.
Lakaad unan bennag da gredi : To make someone believe - To give to understand.
Lakaad da gredi e vez noz da greizteiz : To pull the wool over someone’s eyes.
Rei da unan bennag da gredi : To make so believe - To pretend to be.
N’oh ket evid kredi an dra-ze : You cannot believe that.
Nompaz kredi : Disbelieve.
Nompaz kredi ar pez a welez : To distrust one’s own eyes.
Piou e-nije kredet ? : Who could have guessed?.
Ne hellan ket kredi ar pez a glevan : I am dumfounded.
Ne gredan ket e yafe beteg disul : I don’t think He’ll last till sunday.
Kreduz (gw) : Credible - Credulous - Superstitious.
Kregenn (gr) :
Kregenn sant Jakez : Scallop - shell.
Kregin (gr) : Braincase.
Kregi (v) : To act - To apprehent - To bite - To snap - To tackle.
Kregi a-dro-vriad : To embrace - To put one’s arms around someone.
Kregi e : To distain.
Kregi en houarn : To oxidize.
Kregi gand : To commence - To pitch in.
Kregi er holier : To grap by the collar.
Krog an tan : Afir.
Krog e-barz : Stict to it.
Krog e-barz, n’eo ket tomm!: Put a jerk on it!
Petra ‘zo kroget enno d’ober an dra-ze ? : What possessed them to do that?
Beza kroget gand (dogs) : To get bitten.
Tapoud krog (e) : To distain.
Beza krog ha krog gand unan bennag : To fasten to someone.
Deom dezi paotred, krog e-barz, n’eo ket tomm : Come on, You guys, grit to it.
Ar hleñved mor a grogas ennon : I was beginning to get seasick.Kroget e oa an traou d’ar zadorn da noz : It all started on a saturday evening.
Va helenner a zo kroget mad da rei din eun tamm kelennadurez: My teacher had begun my education.
**Kreh - iou (go) :** Brae.
Kreh-digreh : Up hill and down dale.
**Kreion - ou (go) :** Pencil .
Lemmer kreion : Pencil sharpener.
**Kreiona (v) :** To pencil.
**Kreiz :** Center - central .
Marhadou kreiz : Shopping center.
Kreiz ar pouez : Centre of gravity.
Er hreizg kreiz : In the very middle.
Em hreizig kreiz : In my heart of hearts
En or hreizig kreiz : Our inmost being.
Kreiz ar vrud : The meridian of life.
Mervel e-kreiz ar vrud : To die in the prime of life.
E-kreiz mor Breiz : In mid channel.
E-kreiz an oad : The middle of life.
E-kreiz an hañv : In the midst of summer.
War greiz an hent : Right in the middle of the street .
E-kreiz an hent : In the middle of the street.
**Kreizenn - ou goñverz (gr) :** Shop center.
**Kreizenna (v) :** To centralize - To concentrate.
**Kreizennadur - iou (go) :** Concentration.
**Kreiznoz (gr) :** Midnight .
**Kreizteiz (go) :** Midday -Noon - South .
Kreizteiz hanter eo : It’s half past twelve.
Emberr goude kreizteiz : This afternoon.
Lakaad da gredi e vez noz da greizteiz :To thing the moon is made of green cheese.
Rei da gredi e vez noz da greizteiz :To believe that the moon is made of green cheese.
Heol kreizteiz : The noonday sun.
Troet war greizteiz : Southerly exposure.
**Kreizteizkellh - iou (go) :** Meridian.
Kren (gr) : Tremor .
Kren ar reor : Yellow press.
**Krena (v) :** To quake - To tremble.
An douar a grene : The earth quaked.
Krena evel eur bern deliou : To shake one’s skin - To shake all over.
Krena a ree evel eur bern deliou: He was shaking like a leaf.
**Krenadenn - ou (gr) :** Tremor.
**Krendouarel (gw) :** Seismic.
**Krenegell (gr) :** Bog .
**Krener - ien (go) :** Pigsty.
Krener ar reor : Chick-hearted - Funck.
Krenijenn - ou (gr) : Tremor.
Krenn (gr) : Brachycephaly.
Eur respont krenn : A keen retord.
Tenna krenn war: To give a sharp pull.
Krenn (gw) : Adult - On average - Bloocky - Mediocre - Radical - Stubby.
Krenn-amzer (gr) : The middle ages.
Krennadur - iou (go) : Abridgement.
Krennamzerel (gw) : Mediaeval.
Krenna (v) : To abridge.
Me a grenno dit da zivskouarn : I will give you a good scolding.
Krennet eo bet e deod ganto : They made him shut up - slang.
Krennard (go) - Krennardez (gw) - ed : Adolescent - Teen ager - Stripling.
Eur grennardez faro : A fine young teenager.
Eun tamm krennard abil eo : He is a Jock of all-trades.
Krennbikern - ou (go) : Cone.
Krennbikerneg (gw) : Conic.
Krenndeo (adv) : Blocky.
Krennejen - ed (go) : Steer.
Krenner-kreionou (go) : Sharpener.
Krennalvar - iou (go) : Adage - Byword - Proverb - Saying.
Krennoad (go) : Adolescence.
Krenuz (gw) : Tremulous.
Kreñv a-walh eo an traou ganto : They are comfortable.
Kreñv ha korvet mad eo : He is strong and well made.
Kemer ar hreñv war : To get the best of it - To have domination over someone - To have the upper hand.
Hini kreñv : Bouse - Plum brandy.
N’eo ket kreñv war ar hudennou : He is not very good at problems.
Hennez eo an hini kreñva : That’ s a poser.
Ken kreñv hag eur marh : As strong as a horse.
Ar gwaz kreñva euz ar bed: The strongest man in the world.
Besoñ kreñv: A strong drink.
N’on ket kreñv war ar hudennou: I am not very good at problems.
Kreñvaad (v) : To develop - To fortify oneself - To invigorate - To reinforce - To strengthen.
Kreñvadur - iou (go) : Fortification - Reinforcement.
Kreñvder - iou (go) : Strenght.
Kreñvlel - iou ker (go) : Citadel - Fort (milit) - Fortress.
Kreñvlelhi (go) : Redoubt.
Keñvlelia (v) : To fortify.
Kreon - iou (gr) : Fleece.
Kreouichenneg (gw) : Hirsute - Shaggy.
Kreozenn - ou (gr) : Shock.
Kresk - ou (go) : Augmentation - Appreciation - Increase - Progression - Raise - Rise.
Oh ober va hresk edon : I was growing up.
Lakaad kresk war : To augment - To make a bid for.
Kreskad - ou (go) : Supplement.
Kreskadenn - ou (gr) :
Ar vugale a ra eur greskadenn : These children are shooting up.
Kreskidigez - iou (gr) : Accretion - Accumulation - Amplification.
Kreski (v) : To accrete - To add - To amplify - To appreciable - To grow - To increase -
To magnify - To raise.
Kreski ar skiant : To amplify knowledge.
Kreski ar madou : To increase one’s assets.
Kreski ar bern : To prosper.
Priziou o vond war gresk : To get dearer.
War gresk ez a priz an éd : There is an advance on wheat.
Mond war greski : To be in the increase.
War gresk ez a an dilabour : Unemployment is on the increase.
Da greski ganti : She is pregnant.
A-benn eur miz e kesko an dub en he famill : Her baby is due in a month’s time.
Kreskloar (go) : Quarter of the moon.
Kreskwérennel (gw) : Microscopic.
Krestanneg (go) : Crustacean.
Krestenn - ou (gr) : Dandruff.
Krestenenn - ou (go) : Scale
Krestenneg - ed (go) : Shellfish.
Kresterenn (gr) : Tartar.
Kretaad (v) : To go bail for - To accredit - To attribute.
Kretadur - iou (go) : Baill.
Kreuz kroazet : Cross-braced.
Krevi (v) :
Krevi gand an naon : To be famished starving.
Krez (go) : Body linen.
Krez (gw) : Avaricious - Niggard.
Krezni (gr) : Avarice - Stinginess.
Kri - ou (go) :
Lakaad kri war : To bawl - To agitate - To boo - To coal - To haul someone over the
coals.
Sevel kri war unan bennag : To rise a hue and cry after someone - To stand the hue and
cry against someone - To hoot after someone - To jeer at - To rise an outcry / a stink -
against someone - To cry shame upon.
Kriadenn - ou (gr) :
Leuskel eur griadenn : To show out.
Krial (v) :
Krial a-bouez - penn : To brawl.
Kri warnañ : Call to him.
Krial forz ar vuhez : To call for help.
Krib - ou (go) : Comb.
Krib-kamm : Curved comb.
Kriba (v) : To comb.
Kribell - ou (gr) :
Kribell-blù : Egret.
Kaoûd kribell a-walh : To be cheeky.
**Kribenn - ou** (gr) : Coksomb.
**Kribin - ou** (gr) : Teasel burnt - Money - rubber.
**Kridenn - ou** (gr) : Shiver - Shudder.
**Kridienn** (v) : To shiver - To shudder - To thrill.
**Krigandenn - ou** (gr) : Bite (acid).
**Krigadur - iou** (go) : Bite (acid).
**Krignad** (v) : To gnaw.
An trenk a grign er metal : Acid bites into metal.
**Kriñ-bëô** (go) : Cancer.
Gand ar hrign beô : Cancerous.
Beza debret gand ar hrign beô : To be eaten with cancer.
Kriñ beô ar gwad : Leukemia.
**Krigner - ien** (go) : Raz - Rodent.
**Kriñerez** : Erosion.
**Kripón** (gw) : Decrepit.
**Kriponerez (go)** : Decrepitude.
**Krist** : Christ.
**Kristen -ien** (go) - **Kristenez - ed** (gr) : Christian.
Kristen mad : An earnest christian.
Ar hristen nevez : The new born child.
N’eus ket eun ene kristen amañ evid doare : There is scarcely anybody here -
We haven’t seen a single soul.
Ar varhadourien traouachou kristen : The venders of pious objects.
**Kristhilla** (v) : To whinny.
**Kriz** (gw) : Brutaly.
Beza etre kriz ha poaz : To be out of sorts.
**Kriz** (v) : To pleat - To sizzle - To sputter.
**Krizder** (go) : Bitingness - Cruelty.
**Krizderiou** (l) : Brutality.
**Krizenn - ou** (water) : Ripple.
Dour al lenn n’eus ket eur hrizenn warnañ - diroufenn eo al lenn: The lake has no ruffle on its surface
**Kroaz - iou** (gr) : Cross - Junction.
Kroaz-hent : Branching.
Kroaz-hent - houarn : Grade-crossing.
Kroaz ruz : Red cross.
Kroaz-ru - iou : Branching
Kroaz-wareg : Cross-bow.
A-groaz : Cross-beam.
Ober sin ar groaz : To cross oneself - To sign oneself - To make the sign of the cross.
Ar hroaziou arhant: The silver crosses.
**Kroazell** (gr) : Haunche.
**Kroazenn - ou** (gr) : Transept.
**Kroazia** (v) :
Kroaziet e oa o zreid ganto : They crossed their legs.
**Krog - ou** (go) : Hanger - Steelyard.
A-grog breh : By strength of arms.
Krog evid krog : The law of talion.
N’ema ket aze va hrog : It is not my business.
Mond ar hrog gand : To get the better of someone.
Sevel krog gand : To come / get to blows.
Tapoud krog en unan bennag : To lay hold of someone - To snatch.
Emaint krog gand o labour : They are at work.
En eur hrogad : At one gulp.
Beza krog : To take office - To assume power.
Beza krog ha krog gand unan bennag : To be at grips with someone.
Krog ar gounnar : Outburst of passion.
Derhel ar hrog : To withstand the blow / sack.
Dalh da grog ! : Never say die!
Krog - Kregeier (go) (snakes) : Fang.
Krogad - ou (go) : Bite.
Eur pez krogad labour : A chore of great importance.
En eur hrogad : At one streech.
Ober eur hrogad kousked : To take a nap - To have forty winks.
Krogadig - ou (go) : Skirmish.
Krogailh (go) : Rubble.
Krogenn - ou (gr) : Shell.
Krogenn : Sea-shell
Krogenn ar penn (gr) : Braincase.
Mond er grogenn : To retire into one’s shell.
Krogenn-alhwez (gr) : Lock.
Kroger - ien (go) : Biter.
Krogig - Krogouigou (gr) : Lamp bracket.
Krog-mort (go) : Anchoring berth.
Kroguz (gw) : Biting.
Krohenn - ou (go) : Skin.
Krohenn-gaor : Shagreen.
Krohenn-naer : Miksop - Drip - Goose flesh.
Krohenn teo - Krohenn pakuz : Pachydermous.
Krohenn an éd du : Buckweat pellicles.
Krohenn-bual : Buff.
Anavezet am-boa anezi en he hrohenn beo : I knew her when she was alive.
Gwelet am-eus anezi en he hrohenn beo : I saw her in the flesh and blood.
Savetei ar grohenn : To save one’s hide.
Beza koz krohenn : To make old bones - To live long.
Den stag e grohenn ouz e gein : Miser.
Hennez a zo stag e grohenn ouz e gein : He is light fisted
Houinnez a zo staget he hrohenn ouz he hein : Money sticks to her fingers.
Daonet e vo krohenn va ene : I’ll be damned.
Rei krohenn gwaz da unan bennag : To make somebody’s flesh creep.
Pataetz krohenn hag all : Potatoes cooked in their jackets.
Kleived krohenn : Skin-disease.
Er hrohenn beo: As large as life.
Krohenn lagad (go) (med) : Lid.
Krohenenn - ou (gr) : Membrane.
Krohenneg /ion (go) : Batracian.
Krohennet du : Blackface (gw).
Tud krohennet - du - mel - ruz : Coloured people.
Tud krohennet ruz : Red indians.
Maouez krohennet ruz : Squaw.
Krohennet teo : Thick skinned
Krokodil - ed (go) : Crocodil.
Kromlleh - iou (go) : Cairn.
Kromm - ou (go) : Bend.
Kromma (v) : To bow - To bulge out - To bug - To curve - To incurve.
Krommet gand ar boan : Aching all over.
Beza krommet gand ar gozni : To shrink with age.
Krommadur - iou (go) : Bend.
Krommell - ou (gr) : Bend.
Krommenn - ou (gr) : Bow piece - Curve.
Krommerez - iou (gr) : Bender.
Kronna (v) : To encompass - To surround.
Kronnel - ou (gr) : Rotunda.
Kronner - ien (go) : Bender.
Kronometr - ou (go) : Stopwatch.
Kropa (v) :
Kropet : Numb with cold.
Kropadur - iou (go) : Torpor.
Krotouz fall : Puny - Runt.
Krouadur - iou (go) : Creature - Nurstling - Child of tender years.
Krouaduriou kasauz : Aggravating children.
Or hrouadurig : Our little nipper.
Krouell : Embryo.
Krouer - ien (go) : Creator - Originator - Producer.
Krouer ar bed : The maker of all.
Kroueria (v) : To pelt.
Kroug (gr) :
Boued ar groug : Gallows birds.
Park ar groug : The gibbet-field - The gallows.
Mond a ran d’en em staga ouz ar groug : I am going to hang myself.
Kavet e oe ouz ar groug: He was found hanging.
Kroug (v) :
Ra vin krouget ma n’eo ket gwir : I’ll be hanged if it’s not true.
Krouglas - ou (go) : Nose - Snare - Springe (rabbits).
Kroui (v) : To create - To originate.
Doué a grouas an den evel eur skeudenn anezañ e-unan :God created man in his own image.
Krouidigez :
Krouidigez dinamm : The immaculate conception.
Krouzell - ou (gr) : Rump.
Kroz - iou (go) : Admonishment - Boom - Rebukey - Reprimand - Rumble.
Krozadenn - ou (gr) : Scolding.
Krozal (v) : To admonish - To boom - To rate - To remonstrate.
Krozerez (go) : Scolding.
Krubbyll - ou (gr) : Jabot.
Krubbyll (go) : Crop.
Krubbyllad (gr) : Swarm.
Krug - ou (go) : Burial mount - Mount.
Krugell - ou (gr) : Barrow (geog.)
Krugell - verien : Ant-hill.
Kucha (v) :
Mond da gucha : To go to stool.
Kuchenn - ou (go) : Clump.
Eur guchenn vrao a laeroned : A gang of thieves.
Kuchennad gwez : Boscage.
Kudenn - ou (gr) : Problem - Dilemma - Subject - Question - Problem - Quandary.
Ar gudenn : The point.
Ar gudenn a zo kaoz anezi : The matters in hands.
Ar gudenn-ze ne hell ket beza rannet : This problem cannot be treated apart.
Ar gudenn bennañ eo hini ar yez : The main problem is the linguistic one.
Eur gudenn all eo : That’s another question.
Eur gudenn a amzer : Question of time.
Eur gudenn a-bouez braz : A matter of the last importance.
Eur gudenn a jañs eo ar vuhez : Life is just a gamble.
Aze ema ar gudenn : You see the problem.
Ne gompren seurt war ar gudenn : She knows damn about it.
Studia ar gudenn : To dodge the question.
Diskoulma ar gudenn : To solve the enigma - To guess a riddle.
Kaoud penn diouz eur gudenn : To make head and tail of the thing.
Eul leor-studia war ar gudenn : A book discussing the subject - the topic.
Mond pelloh war ar gudenn : To closely into a question.
Kudennou siriuz eur gudenn : We ‘ve got some serious talking to do.
Koueza en eur gudenn louz : To get into trouble.
Kudou :
Ober kudou da unan bennag : Bow and scrape to someone.
Kuilk (go) : Blimp.
Kuillder (go) : Fatness.
Kuit :
Beza kuit : To be discharged (from).
Hag emaint kuit : And off they went.
Kuit pe zoubl : It’s double or nothing.
Kuit tennader - ien (go) : Bushfighter.
Kula (v) : To gringe.
Kultur (go) : Culture.
Kumun - ou (gr) : County - Township.
Kumun Plouescad : The county of Plouescat.
Kumunel (gw) : Communal.
Kunuha (v) : To moan - To snivel - To wail
Kunujenn - ou (gr) : Swear word - Vituperation.
Teurel kunujennou : To use insulting language to someone.
Kunujenni (v) : To heap abuse on - To curse - To revile - To vitupirate.
Kunujenner - erien (go) : Abuser.
Kunujennuz (gw) : (Injurious) Abusive.
Kuñv (gw) : Mild.
Kuñvaad (v) : To mollify.
Kuñvelez (gr) : Amenity - Meekness - Mildness.
Kur - iou (go) : Exploit -Feat of arm - Prowess.
Kur kaer : Splendid action - Blinder - Valiant deeds - Distinguished action.
Kur a-zoare : Glorious deed.
Kuriou braz : Mighty-works.
Kure (go) : Curate.
Kuriozite - ou (go) :
Merh ar hurioziteou : Gipsy.
Kurun (gr- go) : Thunder.
Eun taol kurun : A burst / crack of thunder.
Eun trouz kurun a zihun ahanon: A thunderous noise woke me up.
Skooet gand ar gurun : Struck by lighting.
Kurunenn - ou (gr) : Crown.
Eur gurunenn, daouzeg steredenn dezi : A crown of twelve stars.
Eur gurunenn a hloar: A crown of glory.
Kurunenni (v) : To crown.
Kurunidigez (gr) : Coronation.
Kurust - ed (go) : Altar-boy - Choir boy.
Kustum - ou (go) : Custom.
Gwir ar hustumou : Accept customs.
Kustum (gw) : Accustomed - Habitual .
Evel kustum : In the ordinary way - As per usual .
Kustumi (v) : To accustom.
Kutuill (go) : Picking.
Kutuilla (v) : To cull.
Kutuilladenn - ou (gr) : Picking.
Kuz (gw) : Furtive - Latent - Clandestine.
Eur hleñved kuz: An invisible disease.
Dre guz: On the sly.
E-kuz : On the quiet - Secretely - In secret.
Kuz-heol (go) : Occident - Sundown - West .
Kuzad (v) : To conceal - To hide.
Kuzad ouzin ar wirionez : To hide truth from me.
C’hoari kuzad (gand eur bugel) : To play at be peep - To play hide an seek.
Chom kuzet : To keep close.
Mond da guzad : To set (sun).
En em guzad : To shulk .
Honnez a zo kuzet: She acts in an under handway.
Kuzerez (go) : Concealment - Dissimulation .
Kuziadenn - ou (gr) : Secrecy.
Kuzmuz : Ni a lez da vond kuzmuz eun huanadenn divehet: We’d discretely give a great sigh of relief
Kuzmuzad (v) : To whisper.
Kuzul - iou (go) : Advice - Council.
Kuzul an arnodenn : Examining body.
Kuzul ar renerien : Board of directors - Governing body.
Kuzul an ensellerien : Board of examiners.
Kuzul ar reiz : Disciplinary board.
Kuzul ar yehed : Medical board
Kuzul melestradurel : Govern body.
Kuzul ker : Municipality.
Kuzul an ti-kêr: Corporate.
Kuzul ar barrez ne oar ket petra ober :The town council was at a loss as to what to do.
Eur huzul : A piece of advice.
Goulen kuzul (ouz unan bennag) :To consult - To consult with - To advise.
Kuzulia ( v) : To advise - To deliberate.
Mouez kuzulia : Advisory vote.
Kuzuliadeg - ou (gr) : Conference.
Kuzuliadenn - ou (gr) : Consultation - Deliberation.
Kuzuliadur - iou (go) : Secret.
Kuzulier - ien (go) - Kuzulierez - ed (gr) : Adviser - Alderman (ti-kêr) - Councilor.
Karg a guzulier : Aldermanship.
Kuzulier ti-kêr : Burgess.
Kuzuliet : Advised.
Kuzut (gr) : Secret.
Lavared eun dra bennag e kuzut : To say something as a secret
Lab - ou (go) : Hangar - Lean.
Labaskenna (v) : To bludge.
Labenna (v) : To tattle.
Labenni (v) : To blab.
Labeza (v) :
Labeza ar brud an-unan : To tanish one’s good name.
Labezu (gw) : Standerous.
Labour - iou (go) : Labour - Occupation - Stint - Toil.
Labour-dilabour : Sinecure.
Eul labour divent : A tremendous labour.
Labour greet gand an dorn : Manual labour.
Labour spered : Brainwork - Mental exercise.
Labour diskempenn : Botch - Perfunctory work
Labour diouz varhad : Work by contract.
Labour tenn : Plod.
Labouriou tenn : Arduous tasks.
Labour evid eur bennoz Doué : Labour of love.
Labour e-leiz a zo ouz va hedal : I have plenty of work waiting for me.
Labour greet fall : Defect - Bad work.
Labour saotruz : A messy work.
Al labour pemdezieg: Daily work.
Klask labour : To be after a job - To look for a job.
Staga gand al labour : To set to work.
Staga a rejont en-dro gand o labour : They fell to work again
Beza gand labour war ar stern :To have a piece of work in hand.
Beza gand al labour : To live in harness.
Chom a ree gantañ ar seiz labour warn-ugent d’ober : He had thousands of unfinished jobs to do.
Diouer a labour : Lack of work.
Eul labour re ziez eo evidon-me: It’s a too difficult a work for me.
Beza labour gand eun dra bennag : To be a long time in doing something.
Ne da ket e labour tamm ebëd war raog : His work doesn’t progress at all.
Lakaad tro el labour : To press on with one’s work.
Kaoud pres labour : To have a rush job.
Beuzet gand al labour : Snowed with work.
An dra-ze ne zell ket ouz va labour : That doesn’t come within my sphere.
En argoll ema al labour ganeom : Our jobs are at stake.
Echu eo va labour ganin : Now my task is over.
Goude hir labour : After hard work.
Pismiga al labour : To pretend to be working.
Re a labour a germer war e jouk : He works too hard.
Ne dalvez tra ho labour : Your work is worthless .
Eul loen labour - Eur marh labour - Eur hi labour : A glutton for work.
N’ema ket ar priz diouz al labour : The beard won’t pay for the shaving.
N’euz ket a zibun em labour : I don’t succeed in doing my work.
Labouradeg - ou (gr) : Factory - Manufacture.
Labouradeg boestou mir : Cannery.
Labouradeg ar mekanikou : Machine-shop.
Labouradeg a-bouez braz : Enterprise of great pith and moment.
Labourad (v) : To work - To act - To labour.
Labourad war eun dra bennag : To labour at - over, something.
Labourad a laz-korv - a laz-ki : To work oneself to death over something - To slave.
Labourad beteg mond war ar penn : To have one’s nose to the grindstone.
Labourad hep sao benn beteg ar fin : To work without interruption - To work flat out.
Labourad diouz an dervez : To work by the day.
Labourad evel ma kaoh ar zaout en noz : To botch.
Labourad a frapajou : To work in snatches.
Labourad madig a-walh : To do a decent job.
Labourad en eur gana : To sing at one’s work.
Va zud koz a laboure a-zraill korv : My old folks worked their backs off.
Lakaad an traou da labourad : To start the ball rolling.
N’on ket deuet evid labourad : We are not going on business.
Labourad kaled : To toil hard.
Dre forz labourad : By dint of grinding - By dint of hard work.
Staga da labourad : To set to work.
Mond da labourad war an ano an-unan : To set up in business on one’s account.
An horolaj-mañ ne labour ket : This clock doesn’t work.
An oll a laboure gwelloh-gwella : All worked their hardest.
Ne labourer ket da zul: People don’t work on Sundays.
Labourer - ien (go) : Labourer - Worker.
Labourenerien gaer : Magnificent workers.
Labous - ed (go) : Bird.
Labous-noz : Nighth bird.
Labous-tremeniad - tremenour : Bird of passage.
Labous-mor : Sea bird.
Labousig - ou : Nestling
Labous- yar : Spring chicken.
Labous Sant Martin : Swift.
Labous-ki : Little dog.
Eul labous fin a zen : A wild character.
Ne zebr ket muioh eged eul labous : To eat like a bird.
Vi pe labous a zo gand ar yar? : There is a nigger in the wood - There is more in it than meets the eyes.
Labousetour - ed (go) - Labousetourez -ed (gr) : Birdcatcher.
Laeda (v) : To rail.
Laer - Laeron (go) : Charlatan - Chief - Robber - Thief.
Laeron evel ma ‘z’ int : Thieves that they are.
Laer-noz : Burglar
Laer-mor - Laeron-mor : Pirat
Eet eo an arhart gand al laer : The money has disappeared with the chief.
Eur vuoh laer : A fractious baby.
Laer evel an dour : As thievish as a magpie.
Dre laer : Secretely.
Paka unan bennag dre laer : To take so by surprise.
Eur guchenn vrao a laeroned : Gang of thieves.

**Laeradenn - ou** (gr) : Petty larceny - Pilfering.

**Laerez** (v) : To purloin - To rob - To steal.

Dre laerez : Secretely - On the sly.

Va loen a zo bet laeret diwarnon : My horse has been stolen.

**Laerez fiziana** : Breach of frust - Violation of rights.

**Laeroñsi - ou** (gr) : Larceny - Robbery - Theft.

**Laes - iou** (go) : Legacy.

**Laesa** (da) (v) : To bequeath.

**Laesiad** (go) : Legatee.

**Laess - iou** (go) : Bequests.

**Laez** : Laez ar vourh: The high end of town.

**Lagad - ou** (go) : Eye - Mesh.

Lagad lemm : Acute sight - Sharp eye.

Lagad bloñset : Black eye.

Lagad ejon : Cabochon.

Lagad evid lagad, dant evid dant : An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth.

Teurel lagad war an douarou : To keep a watch on one’s land.

Mallows al lagad : Eyelid.

Mab al lagad : Pupul.

Sae al lagad : Cornea.

Amzer eur zerr-lagad : In a trice.

En eur zerr lagad : At a glance - In half a second - In a jiff.

Koll eul lagad : To lose an eye.

Taol lagad : Glance.

Taol lagad sourret : Leer.

Ken sklêr ha lagad eun naer - eur pesk : As clear as the sun at noonday -

It’ s obvious as plain as pikestaff.

Sklêr eo evel lagad eun naer : It’s crystal clear.

Ken sklêr ha lagad eun naer : As plain as the nose on someone - As clear as the sun as monday.

Dedenna al lagad :To catch the eye.

Ober lagad mignon da : To cock one’s eyes - To make sheep ‘ eyes at someone -

To give someone the glad eye - To make goo-goo eyes at someone - To leer at someone - To look sternly at someone.

Ober lagad mignon d’ar baotred :To coquet - To ogle with the men.

Ober luch lagad da unan bennag :To give someone the glad eye.

Hennez a ra lagad mignon ouzin : He makes eyes about me.

Lamp ar horv eo al lagad : The eye is the lamp of the body.

Dao eo deoh derhel eul lagad war evez :You have to have a sharp eye.

Mond a ra o lagad gleb pa glevont ar ger-ze : Tears came to their eyes when they heard this word.

Paka eur gohenn lagad : To develop leucoma in one’s eyes.

An heol a zispakas trumm e lagad : The sun shot out.

Ken pell ha ma helle mont gand he lagad: As far as her eyes could see.

Gra eur seh d’az taoulagad: Dry your eyes.

**Lagadel** (gw) : Ocular.

**Lagadenn - ou** (gr) : Link.
Kavoud al lagadenn: To acknowledge one’s master.

**Lagadenn war-rikl** (go): Bowline.

**Lagadour - ien** (go): Oculist.

**Lagenn - ou** (gr): Swamp.

El lagenn: In the soup.

Beza el lagenn: To be in jam - Out of a limb - To be in a mess - To be in a fine pickle - To be in the soup - To be in a tight spot - To get bogged down - To be in hot waters - To be up a gum tree.

En em lakaad el lagenn: To get into a fix - To get into a tangle.

El lagenn emaon: I am over a barrel - I am in a fix - I am in a nasty mess - I am up a tree.

**Lagenna** (v): To bog.

**Lagenne** (adv): Boggy - Marshy - Swampy.

**Laik** (gw): Laity.

**Lajezeg** (gw): Greasy.

**Lakaad** (v): To put - To set - To surmise.

Lakaad (e-leh): To substitute.

Lakaad da: To allocate - To impel.

Lakaad unan bennag da ober eun dra bennag: To pin someone (down) to do something.

Lakaad unan bennag da zerhel d’e her: To pin so down to his word.

Lakaad war: To surmount.

Lakaad da vond en-dro: To operate.

Lakaad eur helou da redeg: To put something about.

Lakaad er-mêz: To debar.

Lakaad gwerz war eun dra bennag: To put something for sale.

Lakaad da drei: To pivot.

Lakaad a-gostez: To relegate.

Lakaad war an tu mad: To refresh.

Lakaad an dillad sul: To put on one’s sunday best.

Lak da vantell: Put your coat.

Lakaad an ano: To sign.

Lakaad ar botou: To put one’s shoes.

Lakaad e-barz: To involve.

Lakaad e-leh: To replace.

Lakaad en-dro: To put back.

Lakaad an deiz: To settle.

Lakaad butun: To snuff.

Lakaad ar bouh war an ti: To be over-subtle.

Beza lakeet da ober eun dra bennag: To have to do something.

Beza lakeet er-mêz euz an afer: To be put on the shelf.

Posub e vefe deoh lakaad ar frazenn-ze e brezoneg?: Could you translate this sentence into breton.

Ar bodad soubenn a lakaas war an daol: She puts the soup down.

**Lakadenn - ou** (gr): Data.

**Lakadur - iou** (go): Apposition - Application.

**Lakauz** (gw): Applicable.

**Lakenn - ou** (gr): Blowhole - Lacquer.

**Lakenna** (v): To japan.
Lakepod - ed (go) : Imp - Hoodlum - Jacknape.
Lakepod - ed: Al lakepod a oa gantañ meur a dro gamm en e zah: The old brute had more than one trick up his sleeves.

Lakoneg (gw) : Laconic.
Lambreg (go) : Glutton - Gourmandizer.
Lambrusk - ou (go) : Wainscot.
Lamidigez - iou (gr) : Ablation - Abrogation - Repeal.
Lamm - ou (go) : Beat (med) - Beating (med) - Bounce - Bound - Fall.
Lamm ar gwad : Pulse.
Lamm dour : Cascade.
Lammou dour an Niagara : Niagara falls.
Lamm-sont : Ground-swell.
Lam-treuž : Bound.
Lamm -gaor (go) : Antic - Caper - Ober lamm gaor : To caper.
Eul lamm a reas he halon : Her heart gave a leap.
Ober eul lamm : To take a leap.
En eul lamm : At a bound.
Sevel en eul lamm : To spring to one’s feet - To leap to one’s feet.
Dihuni a reas en eul lamm: I woke suddenly with a start.
Mond war-raog a lammou : To advance by leaps and bounds.
Rei lamm da unan bennag : To beat at every point - To disarray (milit) - To beat someone to a frazzle - To give so a good lick.
Rei lamm d’an enebour : To put the enemy to flight.
Paka lamm : To gnaw bite a file.

Lammad (v) : To bound - To evade - To jump - To leap - To pulsate - To spring.
Lammad (heart) : To beat.
Lammad gand unan bennag : To fall on someone.s’ neck - To make a rush at - upon.
Lammad diwar eur voger : To jump off a wall.
Lammad gand unan bennag : To fall on someone.’s neck.
Lammad (dreist) : To elude - To jump over.
Lammer - ien (gr) - Lammerez - ed (gr) : Jumper - Leaper.
Lammerez - ed : Grasshoper.
Lammiog (go) : Hop.
Lamp - ou (go) : Lamp.
Lampton - ed (go) : Bohunk - Bully boy - Scamp.
Lampton echu : Little rascal - Scamper.
Lamponed dinask: Free scoundrels.
Eul lampon braz : A tall fellow.
Eur ouenn lamponed vrao a zo ahanom : We were terrible hoodlums.

Lampr - ou (go) : Lamp.
Lampr (gw) : Sleek - Slippery.
Lampañ (v) : To sleek.
Lanaounenidigez (gr) : Gratification.
Lanchenn (gr) :
Glebia al lanchenn : To quench one ‘s thirst.
Or lanchenn deom-ni a hlebie o weled kement a draou mad : Our mouths watered at the sight of so many good things.
Lañchenn (sonerez) : Reed.
Beza mad al lanchenn : To have a redy / glib tongue.
Eul lanchenn vad a zo dezi : She has a glib tongue.
Lañchore : Loosely built person.
Landoz - iou (go) : Perambulor - Pram.
Landream (gw) : Tardy.
Landreamtiz (gr) : Tardiness.
Gant landreamtiz : Lazily.
Landrei (v) : To bludge.
Landrer - iou (go) : Andiron .
Lañfre : Good for nothing.
Langachad (pop) (v) : To stang.
Langaj - ou : 
E langaj ordinal : In common parlance.
Konta langaj : To talk skandal - To title tate.
Langisu (gw) : Languid.
Langiz : Kleïved al langiz a oa ganti: She was affected by decline.
Lank (gw) : Slender.
Lann - ou (go) : Heath - Moor.
Drailla lann : To let off hot air - To talk for the sake of talking.
Drailla lann a reom :We speak of this and that .
Lanneg (gr) : Moor.
Lana (go) : Incoming tide.
An tre hag al lana : The ebb and flow.
Euz an tre d’al lana : From dawn till dusk.
Lañs - ou (go) : Advance (on someone) - Benefit.
Lañs ekonomikel : Booming.
Terri lañs eur menoz : To put a brake on a project.
Kemer al lañs : To gather pace -To take its flight - To soar - To make a spring -
To take off.
Rei eun taol lañs da unan bennag : To put one’s shoulder on the wheel.
Lañsadenn - ou (gr) : Sprout.
Lañser - ien (go) : Self-starter.
Laonenn - ou (gr) (sword) : Blade.
Laonennañ (v) : To laminate.
Laonenner - iou (go) : Rollmill.
Laosk (gw) :
Kaoud laosk : To work loose.
Dond da veza laosk : Become lax.
O den laosk en da feiz : O man of little faith.
Ober eul laosk kalon da unan bennag : To make someone feel sick.
Laosk (person) : Slack.
Laoskadur - iou (go) : Relaxation.
Laoskijenn :
Kaoud laoskijenn : To have play.
Laou (ho) : Louse
Spaza laou : Splitting hair - Searching for needless difficulties - To split hair - To argue the toss.
Perag mond atao klask da spaza laou? : Why look for difficulties problems still?
Chom da spaza laou : To niggle over trifles.
Arabad dit spaza laou : Please stop nit-picking.
Beza eur spazer laou : To be overcritical.
Laou kad (ho) : Bed bug.
Laouen (gw) : Happy - Cheerful - Fortunate - Glad - Gay - Jolly - Merry.
Laouen braz : Rapt.
Laouen braz e oa : She was mighty pleased.
Laouen braz e vin mond war vor en-dro : I’ll be glad to be at sea again.
Laouen kenah e vin : I shall be quite happy.
Laouen evel an heol : Merry as a cricket / as a grig.
Beza laouen gand : To be pleased with.
Beza laouen ar galon : To be in festiv mood.
Beza laouen o teski eun dra bennag : To be glad to hear something
Beza laouen diwar ar boeson : To be merry in one’s cup.
Ken laouen hag eul logodenn war eun tamm kig sall : To be happy as the day is long / a king / a sand boy.
Ken laouen hag an heol eo - hag eur filip war leur ar peurzorn eo: He is as merry as a cricket - He is as pleased as a punch.
Nedeleg laouen : Merry Christmas.
En em zerhel laouen: To keep oneself in high spirits.
Beza lakeet laouen kaer: To be sent into transports of joy.
Laouenaad (v) : To rejoice - To satisfy.
Laouenaet (gw) : Bucked.
Laouenan (go) : Wren.
Laouen - iou (gr) : Buddle - Kneading machine.
Lapa (v) : To lap up.
Lapavan :
Ober lapavan : To go on a bender.
Lapin - ed (go) : Rabbit.
Sapre lapin : Cunning devil.
Douar lapin : Common land - Waste ground.
Laapina (v) :
Mond da lapineda : To go out rabbiting.
Lapin - ed (go) : Thiev
Al lapined a gargo o godellou : The thieves are lining their pockets
Lard : Grease.
Lard teuz : Lard - Bladder-lard.
Lard - karr : Sludge.
Larda (v) : To grease.
Larda ar rojou : To oil the wheels.
Larduz (gw) : Bacony.
Largentez :
Beza douget d’al largentez : To be generous.
**Largenteziou (l)** : Bonus.

**Larjezeg (gw)** : Bacony.

**Lark (gw)** :
Merdei lark kaer : To boom .

**Lart (gw)** : Fat - Obese.
Lart-pill (gw) : Very fat.
Kenn lart hag eur zah toaz : As fat as a pig.

**Larrazadenn** : Eun tamm larzadenn gwrah-koz: An old wives ‘s remedy.

**Las - ou (go)** : Bowstring - Bootlace - Lace - Shoe - String - Trap.
Rei las da unan bennag : Belabour.
C’hoari las : To go on the booze - To be on the spree.
Al lasou : The brass
Skei e-barz al las : To be caught in the trap.

**Lasa (v)** : To lace.

**Lastez (go)** : Garbage - Refuse.
Lastez-ker : Shanty town.

**Lastezenn (gr)** : Squalor

**Lastr - ou (go)** : Ballast.
Lastr dour : Water ballast

**Latar (ho)** : Smog.

**Latareg (gw)** : Hazy.

**Latarenn (gr)** : Peasouper.

**Latead (v)** : To rail.

**Latin** : Latin.
Latin klaseel : Classical latin.

**Lavar - ou - iou (go)** : Allay - Byword.
Lavar - iou goloet : Innuendo - Insinuation.

**Lavar - stur** : Adage.

**Lavar an dud** : Public opinion.
Diazezou koz al lavar : The old oral substance of the language.
Diar lavar an oll: By all accounts.

Ne reom foutre ker gand lavar an dud :We don’t mind what people say.

**Lavar-dilavar** : Changeable.
Beza lavar-dilavar : To be changeable.

**Lavarenn - ou (gr)** : Phrase - Sentence.
Lavarenn deknikel : Technical phrase.

**Lavariant** : Gracious - Kindly.

**Lavaroud - Lavared** (v) : To say -To affirm - To assure - To allege - To promise - To state - To tell.

Lavaroud an oferenn : To say mass.
Lavaroud ar chapeled : To tell one’s deeds.
Lavaroud an traou krak ha berr : Not to mince one’s words - To call a spade a spade.
Lavaroud a ran din va-unan : I say to myself.
Lavaroud ar zoñj : To phrase.
Lavaroud war gan : To psalmodize.
Lavaroud diwar bég an teod : To speak without thinking - hastily.
Lavaroud laerez al loar (da unan bennag) : To promise so wonders.
Lavaroud ar wirionez : To tell the truth.
Lavaroud brao or-boa dezi ar pez a soñjem : We told her in no uncertain what we
Lavarit en-dro : Tell me again - Say again.
Lavarit hardiz : Put it bluntly.
Lavarit din Yann e-giz a-raog : Call me John as before.
Lavaret ez eus bet din : That’s what I was told.
Lavar yao alese : Go, fly a kitel.
Ne hellfen ket lavaroud : I cannot say.
Ne hellan ket lavaroud tra c’hoaz : I cannot announce anything yet .
N’on ket evid lavaroud deoh : I ‘m not able to tell you.
Ne lavarit ket falz testenio : You shall not bear false witness.
Nompaz lavaroud grig : Not to speak a word.
Ne lavar na grig na mig : Cease to speak.
Ne oa mann ébéd da lavaroud diwar he houst : There had been nothing to say against
her.
N’ he-deus ket lavaret grig : She didn’t say a single word - She did not utter a sound
N’on ket kad da lavared hag-eñ eo gwir: I personally couldn’t swear to it.
Ne lavarin ket eur gomz muioh: I had said my last word on the subject.
Me a lavar deoh e vint a du ganeom : I can assure you they will be agree
M’ hel laver deoh : I can tell you.
War lavar an oll dud - War a laverer : According to what everyone says - By all accounts.
War a laverer : It’s reported that - As the story goes.
Yann ne lavare grig : Yann was silent.
N’ouzon ket petra a fell deoh lavaroud : I don’t know what you mean?
thought.
Hel lavaret eh-eus : You have said that.
Me a lavar war-lehr ar re all : I say what everyone says.
Da lavaroud eo : Namely.
Da lavaroud gwir : To be quite frank - To put it brandly
Ar vouez a laver : Public opinion.
Ober ar pez a laverer : To practise what one preaches.
Petra a lavoar an dud?: What will people say?
Setu ar pez a laverer: Future purposes.
Kemeret am-eus warnon da lavered nann: I took it upon myself to answer no.
Setu ar pez a lavare va zad deom: That, in sum, was my father told us.
Sed aze ar pez a laverer: At least that’s what they said.
Lavig: Muioh a lavig a oa eged boaz: The traffic was heaver than usual.
Laz - ou kana (go) : Choir - Choral society.
Laz :
Se a oa laz : It was exhausting.
Laz a fetepañs : Murder.
Laz-morian (go) : Braggadocio.
Laz-preñv (go) : Bug killer.
Laz-tud : Fagging-work.
Laza (v) : To kill - To slay - To smother.
Laza unan bennag : To perpetrate.
Laza ar preñv : To drink strong alcohol - To have a pick-me-up.
Laza diou c’hwennenn gand ar memez Bramm : To kill two birds with one stone
Laza (fire) : To quench - To stamp out.
Laza ar goulou (candle) : To snuff.
Lazet eo an tan : The fire is out.
Lazet o-deus an tredan : They cut off the power.
Lazet war an dachenn emgann : Killed in action.
Lazet e voe war an taol : He was killet outright - He was killed in action -
To fall dead on the spot.
En em laza : To commit suicide.
Lazadeg - ou (gr) : Butchering - Carnage - Hecatomb - Massacre - Slaughter.
Lazadena (v) : To massacre - To slay - To slaughter.
Lazid - ou (go) : Abbatoir - Shambles..
Lazer - moc’h (go) : Pigsticker.
Lazetaer - ien (go) : Angler.
Lazeta (v) :

Lażeta : To fish with a line : To angle.

Lazetaer -ien (go) : Angler.

Lazidigez :

Lazidigez d’ar maro : Execution (criminal).

Lazig : Gwelloh lazig a ra o d’al lagad: It’s more pleasing to the eye.

Laztezeg (gw) : Piggish.

Le - ou (go) : Oath - Vow.

Le touet : Blasphemy.

Le-meur (go) : Oath.

Ober le : To take the oath.

Terri al le : To break the oath - To forswear oneself.

Leuskel eul las leou touet : To let fly a volley of oaths.

Prometi dre le : To promise with an oath.

Leal (gw) : Faithful - Rightful.

An hini koz leal : The old faithful.

Leal (go) : Integrity.

E leal: One’s bona fides.

Leandi - ou (go) : Monastery.

Leandiel (gw) : Monastic.

Led - ou (go) : Width.

Leda (v) :

En em leda : To suffuse.

Ledan (gw) : Broad.

Beza ledad ar hein : To have a broad back.

Ledan a sperded : Broad minded.

Hennez a zo ledan e gein : He has got broad shoulders.

Ar hastell a zo ledan e vogeriou : The castle has wide walls.

Ledander (gw) :

Ar park a zo daou-ugent troad ledander : The field is forty food thich.

Ledaner (go) : Breadth - Width.

Ledenez (gr) : Penisnula.

Legad - ed (go) : Legate.

Legad - ou (go) : Legacy.

Legadiad (go) : Legatee.

Legasi (v) : To bequeath.
Leh - iou (go) : Place - Station.
E pep leh : Everywhere - Far and near.
Beza e pep leh : Ubiquity.
An dud vad, bez ez euz outo e pep leh : There are good people everywhere.
Eul leh plijuz : An interesting place.
E-leh all : In another place.
Bouzar evel eul leh : As deaf as a pot.
Leh santel : Shrine.
War al leh : On the spot.
Lehel (gw) : Endemic.
Lehiadur - iou (go) : Emplacement - Location - Site - Situation.
Lehia (v) : To locate.
Lehid (ho) : Dregs - Silt - Slime.
En em zanka el lechid : To sink into the mire.
Lehidad - ou (go) : Sediment.
Lehideg (gw) : Alluvial - Slimy.
Leien (go) : Burlap - Floor - cloth.
Lein - ou (go) : Acme - Apex - Ridge.
Goude lein : In the afternoon.
Poent lein eo ; deuit ouz an daol : It’s dinnertime, come to the table.
Lein - ou (go) : Ceiling - Climax.
Leiz (gw) : Clammy.
Leiza (v) : To moisten.
Leized (gr) : Humidity - Moistness.
Lemel (v) : To abrogate - To annul - To deprive - To entranch - To remove - To repeal -
To rescind - To revoke - To suppress.
Lemel diwar ar zoñj : To blot out.
Lemel ar boul tremm diwar : To brush away.
Lemel ar baro : To have a shave.
Lammet he-deus daou bound digantañ : She stole two pounds from him.
Lem-laka (gw) : Mobile - Removable.
Lemm (gw) : Acute - Keen - Sharp - Spry.
Lagad lemm : Acute sight - Sharp eye.
Spered lemm : Alert mind.
Lemm a spered : Keen witted - Quick fitted - Shrewd.
Beza lemm an dent : To be ravenous.
Eur gontell lemm : A keen knife - A sharp knife.
An hini vihan a zo lemm he spered : The little one is quick.
Lemmadaad (v) : To exacerbate.
Lemma (v) : To sharpen - To whet.
Lemmmed (gr) : Acuity - Sharpness (eyes).
Lemmmed spered : Perspecacity - Shrewdness.
Lemmder (go) : Acuity - Acuteness.
Lemmer - kreion (go) : Pencil - sharper.
Lenkern (go) : Taenia (med) - Tapeworm.
Lenkr (gw) : Sleek.
Lenkra (v) : To sleek.
Lenn (v) : To read.
Al leor am-eus lennet penn-da-benn : I read the book from cover to cover.
Lak anezî da lenn anezañañ : Get her to read it.
Lenn a blij din kenañ : I am interested in readind.
Lennar ar pennad-skrid-mañ a vouez uhel mar-plij : Please, read this page out loud.
Lenn - ou - eier (gr) : Lake - Mere.
Al lenn vraz dour sall : Great salt lake.
Eul lenn leiz a besked enni : Lake well stocked with fish.
Lenn an elerh : The swan’s lake.
Lenn veur : Lake maggiore.
Lennaduz (gw) : Legible - Readable.
Lenndiour - ien (go) : Librarian.
Lennegel (gw) : Literary.
Lennegez (gr) : Literature.
Lenneg (gw) : Erudite - Literary.
Lenner - ien (go) - Lennerez - ed (gr) : Reader.
Lennerez - ed (gr) :
Lennerez pladennou : Fortune teller - Palmist.
Lennuz (gw) : Legible - Readable.
Lennvor - iou (go) : Bay - Roadstead.
Lennvor Brest : The bay of Brest.
Lennvor an anao : Deadman’s bay.
Lent (gw) : Bashful - Shy - Timid - Unnaservitive.
Ez lent - War al lent : Blundshingly.
Lent a spered : Dense (fig).
Lentegez (gr) : Shyness - Timidity.
Leñva (v) : To bewall - To bohoo
Leñva leiz ar gwalh : To cry one’s eyes out.
Leo: Ne oe dezañ nemed eul leo da vale: He had only a league to travel.
Leon - ed (go) : Lion.
Leonig : Lion cub.
Leonze - ed (gr) : Lioness.
Lêr ( ho) :
lêr (skin) : Bark.
lêr ar penn : Scalp.
Eun den kaled al lêr warnañ : A hardener old sinner.
Beza kaled al lêr (war an den) : To be hard to kill - To be a thought nut - To have a sin
skin.
Mond war lêr an treid : To go / walk barefoot.
Kaoud travaalh al lêr : To have a bellyful.
Tana lêr unan bennag : To give someone a good hiding.
Ker e kousto d’ he lêr ma ...: It will go hardly with her if - It will go with him if....
She is for the big jump.
Ker e kousto d’ ho lêr abalamour da-ze : You shall smart for this .
Hennez a zo leiz e lêr : He cannot stomach it any longer.
Lerenn - ou (gr) :
Lerenn vual (go) : Buff.
Lerh :
Lerh ouz lerh : Successive.
Lesano - iou (go) : Nickname - Alias - Byname.
Paka eul lesano : To receive a nickname.
Tad va zad koz a zo bet dalhet a lesaño-ze warañ : This nick - name was given to my great father.
Lesañvi (v) :
An den X lesanvet Y : The man X alias Y.
Lesenvel (v) : To nickname.
Leski (v) : To burn - To irritate - To scorch - To sear.
Laosket : Burnt
Lestr - listri (go) : Boat - Ship
Steudad listri : Convoy.
Lestr bale : Yacht .
Lestr ezañs : Censer.
Lestr-hilienn : Gravy.
Lestr karg : Freighter.
Lestrad - ou (go) : Freight .
Lestrad tud : Boatload - Ships company.
Lestr-balizenner (go) : Buoyage.
Lestr-oabl : Spaceship .
Lestr-ravallener : Dredger.
Lestr-roueder : Trawler.
Lestr-marhadourez : Lading.
Lest- morianetaer : Blackbirder.
Lestr-spluj : Submarine.
Lestr-spluj alamant : U - boat.
Listri arhant : Silver plate.
Lestra (v) : To go aboard - To go on board.
Letern - iou (go) : Lantern.
Letern - iou koad (go) : Beacon.
Leti - ou (go) : Hotel.
Leton (ho) : Lawn - Sward.
Leton ar barrez : Village green.
Touza al leton : To cut one’s lawn .
Lezel eur park da leton : To put land under grass.
Leue - ou (go) : Baby-linen.
Leun (gw) : Absolute ( complete perfect) - Full - Replete.
Leun ar reor : Blotto.
Leun a startijenn : Full of drive.
Leun c’hwez : In a sweat.
Leun kouch / barr / chouk: Chocked up - Cramful - Full - Full to over flowing
Leun kouch e oa ar blasenn: The place was chock-a-block.
Leun kouch a dud e oa an otokar: The bus was packed with people.
Leun kouch e oa ar c’hoariva: The theater was packed and more packed than packed.
Leun kouch - Leun bourr: Full to over flowing - Full to overflowing - Pack full.
Sall leun kouch: Packed hall.
Ti leun kouch: Overflowing house.
An iliz a oa leun kouch a dud: The church was crammed full of people.
Hennez a zo leun e goko: He’s completely drunk.
Beza leun-c’hwez: To be in a sweat.
Den leun e zah a droiou kamm: Man of low cunning.

**Leunded (gr)**: Completeness.

**Leunhalloudeg (gw)**: Plenipotentiary.

**Leunia (v)**: To replenish.
Leunia eur voutail: To fill up eur voutail.

**Leunnder (go)**: Completeness.

**Leur - iou (gr)**: Barn - floor - Farm yard.
Leur-emlaz (gr): Bullring.
Leur bri: Mud floor.
Leur a-dreñv (eur vag): Quarter deck.
Al leur goz: Beaten track.
Skarza al leur: To leave room for others.

**Leurachí (v)**: To put a cow to graze by the wayside, alongside the hedgerow.

**Leurdoenn - ou (gr)**: Terrace.

**Leurenn - ou (gr)**: Limelight - Rostrum - Scene.
Al leurenn a-dreñv: The borders (theater).

Mond war al leurenn deatr: To make one’s entry.
Planta eur strapenn el leurenn: To fix a stake in the ground.
C’hoari war al leurenn: To go on the stage.

**Leuskel (v)**: To disengage.

**Leve - ou (go)**: Pension.
Mond war al leve: To retire - To make one’s bow - To retire on a pension.
Lakaad unan bennag da vond war e leve: To bowler hat.
Dastum leve a-benn ar retred: To save money against retirement.
Beza war al leve: To be out of harness.
Hanter leve: Partial board.
N’e-neus ket eur bomm leve en e ano: He is completely penniless - He hasn’t a penny to bless himself with.

**Levenez - iou (gr)**: Happiness - Joy - Mirth.
Eur youhadenn a levenez: A cry of joy.
Youhal gand al levenez: To shout with joy.
Barrad levenez: Frenzy of joy.
Tridal gand al levenez: To be beside oneself with joy.
Gant levenez: Blithely.
Brasoh levenez a vez o rei eged o reseo: It’s more blessed to give than to receive.
Dirolla gand al levenez: To bubble over with joy.
Karget e voent euz ar brasa levenez: They rejoiced exceedingtly with great joy.
Beza e barr al levenez : To be overjoyed - Overhelmed with joy - To be really happy.
Beza dibradet gand al levenez: To kick up one's heels.
**Leveour - ien (go)** : Stock-holder.
**Levezon - ou (gr)** : Influence.
Kaoud levezon war : To have an action on.
Kaoud eul levezon vraz war ar bobl : To have considerable influence on the population.
Eul levezon vraz war va buhez : A tremendous influence on my life.
E levezon a oa o hound tachenn dre ar vro : His authority gained ground in the country.
**Levezona (v)** : To affect.
**Levezonet** : Affected.
**Levezonuz (gw)** : Influential.
**Levier - ien (gr)** : Steersman.
**Levn (gw)** : Sleek.
**Levna (v)** : To sleek.
**Levner - iou (go)** : Buffer.
**Leor - iou (go)** : Book.
Leor braz : Ledger.
Leor-kegin : Cookery book.
Leor koz : Old book.
Leor-skol ceun : Primer.
Beza desket diwar al leorioù : Book learning knowledge.
Honnez a vez bepred gand he leorioù : She is always book hunting.
Leor al lezenn : Body of laws.
Lenn eul leor penn-da-benn : To read a book straight through - To peruse a book
Al leor am-eus lennet penn-da-benn : I read the book to the end.
Karr levriou : Book mobile.
Marh leor : Bookrest.
Eul leor mad eo? An hini gwella am-eus lennet eo : Is it a good book?
It’s the best I’ve read.
Stal-leorioù (gr) : Bookshop.
Embann eul leor : To release a book.
Dond da veza sod gand al levriou : He become passionately of books.
**Levrán (go)** : Gre-hound.
**Levraoueg - ou (go)** : Bookshop.
**Levgarour (go) - Levgarourez (gr)** : Booklover
**Levrier - ien (go) - Levrierez - ed (gr)** : Bookseller.
**Levrierez - ou (go)** : Bookshop.
**Levrig - ou (go)** : Booklet.
**Léz (go)** : Milk.
Léz-ribot : Butter milk.
Lé-ribi : Full cream milk.
Lêz-mesk : Butter milk.
Lêz-eoul : Emulsion.
Lêz-glaz - Lêz digoavennet - diskovennet : Skim milk.
Lêz-koavennet : Full cream.
N’eus ket a lêz ken : There is any milk left.
Trenket eo va lêz : My milk has turned.
Sioul evel eur banne lêz e oa ar mor : The sea was as calm as a mil - pond.
Ti - ez lêz : Milkhouse.
Dent lêz : First teeth.
Gweloud pesked e-barz al lêz : To be delirious.
Lez (gr) : Haunche.
Lez - iou (go) : Court.
Tud al lez : Bar (jurid).
Ober al lez d’eur vaouez d’eun dimezell : To pay one’s address to a lady.
Ober al lez d’eur plah : To go with a girl - To make a mash on a girl.
Lêza (v) : To suckle.
Lêzaer - Laezour - ien (go) : Dairy-man.
Lêzdi (go) : Dairy.
Lêzeg (gw) : Lacteous - Milky.
Lêzenn-raz (gr) : Whitewash.
Lezel (v) :
Ne vi ket laosket d’ober da benn fall : You shan’t allowed to make a fool of yourself.
Ne veze lezet netra da vond da goll : Nothing was allowed to go to waste.
Lezel unan bennag war-lerh : To leave someone behind.
Ar yenijenn on-eus lezet war hon-lerh : We have left the cold behind us.
Lezel eur wreg ha pevar bugel : To leave a wife and for children.
Lez ahanon e peoh peotramant e savo keuz ganit : Leave me alone or you will be sorry.
Lez da gas: Take it easy.
Lezenn - ou (gr) : Law - Bound - Statute.
Al lezenn eo : That’s the truth.
Lezennou an natur : The laws of nature.
Al lezenn mor : The navigation laws.
Lezenn an heñvelboan : The law of Talion.
Sevel eul lezenn : To pass a law.
Señtuz ouz al lezenn - Doujus ouz al lezenn : Law abiding.
Ret eo dezo ober gand al lezenn : They must observe the rules.
Lezenn a zello ouz an douarou : Agrarian law.
Torret e voe al lezenn : Al law was abolished.
Lezenn Variotte : Boyle’s law.
Hervez al lezenn : Lawfully - Legal.
Pep hini a vez red dezañ anavezoud al lezenn : Ignorance of the law is not excuse
Mond er-mêz euz al lezenn : To ignore a rule.
Beza disuj d’al lezenn : To be a dissident in regard of the law - To rebel against the law.
Lezenn eet da get : Law fallen in desuetude.
Eneb al lezenn : Illegal.
A-du emaint oll gand al lezenn : They are all zelaous for the law.
Den a lezenn : Lawyer - Legal practiser.
Lezenn / bevenn (gr) : Bordering.
Lezenna (v) : To border.
Lezennadur - iou (go) : Legislation.
Lezennadur-diskrid : Unwritten code.
Lezennaoueg - ou (gr) : To code.
Lezennad (v) : To codify.
Lezennekaad (v) : To legalize.
Lezennel (gw) : Legislative.
Lezennerez (go) : Legislation.
Lezennet (gw) : Bordered.
Lezenni (v) : To legislate
Lezennour - ien (go) - Lezennerez - ed (gr) : Lawmaker - Legislator.
Lezennouriez (gr) : Legislation.
Lêzer - ien (go) - Lêzour - ien (go) : Milkman.
Lezireg - ed (go) : Sluggard.
Lezireg (gw) : Bradypod - Shiftless - Slothful - Sluggish - Tardy.
Leziregez (gr) : Laziness - Sloth.
Dre lezerigez : From neglect.
Lezvarn (gr) : Tribunal.
El lezvarn : At the bar.
Lezvreur (go) : Stepbrother.
Lez vugel -Lez vugale : Child of the second bed - Stepchild.
Liamm - ou (go) : Bond - Connection.
Liammou a briadelez: Marriage bonds.
Ar birvidika liamm : The most enduring link.
Eul liamm a gerentiez speredel : A link of spiritual kinship.
Liamma (v) : To cord - To strap - To tie.
Lianenn - ou (gr) : Baby’s napkin.
Liban (gr) : Lebanon.
Liberal (gw) : Liberal.
Libistr : Beza libistr toud : To be all sugar and honey.
Libistra (v) : To bemoan.
Liboudenn - ed (gr) : Fasten woman.
Liboueder - iou (go) : Appetizer.
Liboueduz (gw) : Appetizing.
Libr (gw) : Skol libr : Denomination-school - Parochial school.
Librentez (gr) : Liberty.
Lid - ou (go) : Celebration - Parade - Pageant - Rite.
Lida (v) : To celebrate.
Lidadeg - ou (go) : Lidadeg ar maro : Funeral rites.
Lidadur - iou (go) : Ceremonial.
Lidambroug kañv : Funeral procession - Mourner.
Lidel (gw) : Ritual.
Liderez (gr) : Liturgy - Ritual.
Liderez an anaon: The cult of the dead.
Lidkerz - ou (go) : Procession.
Lidlaza (v) : To immolate.
Liduz (gw) : Pompous.
Lien (ho) : Canvas.
Lien rouz : Buckram.
Botou lien: Canvas shoes.
Lien-kig (go) : Midriff.
Lienenn - ou (gr) : Band.
Lienenn al lagad : Iris.
Lien-mouch (go) : Blindfold - Fillet.
Lienenn houli (gr) : Compress.
Lies : Sundry - Divers (several) - Manifold.
Lies hini - Lies unan : Several.
Liesaad (v) : To diversify.
Liesdoare (gw) : Varied.
Liesegez (gr) : Complexity - Intricacy.
Lieseg (gw) : Manysided.
Lieskorneg - ou (go) : Polygon.
Liesliou (gw) : Manycoloured.
Liesliva:
An dispennadeg lieslivet: The multicolore puzzle.
Liesseurt (adv) :
Traou stank liesseurt a zo em buhez : My life is a kind of juggling acts.
Liesskriva (v) : To manifold - To mimeograph - To stencil.
Liester (go) : Diversity.
Liesvroadeg (gw) : Cosmopolitan.
Lieswriegez (gr) : Polygamy.
Liesyezer - ien (go) : Polyglot.
Lietenn (medal) : Decoration - Ribbon - Strip - Tape.
Lietenn voulouz : Velvet ribbon.
Lifre - ou (go) : Livery - Regimentals.
Ligea (v) : To quibble.
Lignez - ou (gr) : Descent - Family - Race.
A lignez uhel : Of high birth.
Lijer: Lijer e seblante beza ar renkennad wez pa dremente en o hichenn: The trees seemed to sweep past him in spectral procession.
Lik (gw) : Sensual - Obscene.
Likentez (gr) : Obscenity - Sense - Sensuality.
Liketenn - ou (gr) : Label - Placard.
Liketenn vrud : Poster.
Pega eul liketenn : To stick a bill.
Likaouer - ien (go) : Seducer.
Likor - iou (go) : Liqueur.
Likoua (v) : To allure.
Lilienn (gr) : Lily.
Limestra (gw) : Purple.
Limf : Lymph.
Limfel (gw) : Lymphatic.
Limonadez - iou (gr) : Lemonade.
Limoñs - ou (go) : Slime.
Lin (go) : Flax.
Lina (v) : Fester.
Linad (ho) : Nettle.
Debri linad : Vegetarianism.
Eun dornad linad: A fistful of nettles.
Lincha (v) : To lynch.
Linenn - ou (gr) : Feature - Line.
Linenn - ou daoudroha (gr) : Bisectrix.
Linenn eeu : Straight line.
Linenn veur : Main line.
Paotr al linenn-houarn : Railway official
En tu-all d’al linenn: The end of the line.
Piou a zo en tu-all - er penn-all - d’al linenn? : Who is on the phone?- Who is speaking ?
Mond dreist d’al linenn : To go beyond one’s rights.
Linenn zour : Boot topping - Plimsoll.
Linennadur - iou (go) : Alignment.
Linennadresadur - iou (go) : Chart - Graphe.
Linenneg (gw) : Graphic.
Link (gw) : Slippery - Subtle .
Linka (v) : To leak.
Lins - ed (go) : Lynx.
Liñsel - iou (gr) : Pall - Sheet - Shroud.
Liñsel or salver : Sindon.
Lintra (v) : Sparkle.
Lintrer - iou (go) : Buffer.
Lintruz (gw) : Sparkling .
Reun lintruz : Shining bristles.
Linva (v) : To submerge.
Liñvadenn - ou (gr) : Deluge.
Liñvadenn veur : Deluge (th).
Liñvadennel (gw) : Diluvial.
Liñvadenni (v) : To inundate..
Liou -liviou (go) : Colour - Complexion - Ink - Paint.
Liou ar yehed a zo warni : She is alive and kicking - She is the picture of health.
Liou ar maro war an dremm : Cadaverous face.
Liou ar yehed war e zremm: A healthy colour in his face.
Beza el liou d’al ludu : To have an ashen face.
Lakom eur gwiskad liou warno : Let’s give them a coat of painting.
Ne weled ket mui al liou anezo : There was no sign of them.
Ema liou ar paper warnout : You are white as linen - You are white as sheet.
Koll al liou : To turn white.
Al liou glaz:The purple ink.
Chench liou dindan ar glaviou sall: To change color because of the salty rain.
Pod liou : Ink pod - Ink bottle.
Liorz - ou (go) : Garden.
Liorz - ou louzouvouriez : Botanic garden.
Liorzig : Small garden.
Liorz an oll : Public park.
Liorz Jetsemani : The garden of olives.
Liorz-tier-legumachou (go) : Market gardener.
Liorzziour - ien (go) : Gardener - Fruit grower.
Liorzouriez (gr) : Horticulture.
Lip :
Pebez lip! : What a mess!
Lip ha brao : Though and though.
Lip e bao :
Eul lip e bao din euz eur roue : Here ’s a feast for a king.
Tri chaseour lip o faviou : Three hunters fond of fine fare.
Lip ar wérenn (go) : Boozer.
Lip reor (go) : Bumsucker
Lipad (v) :
Lipad ar wérenn : To booze - To lick.
Rei ar vaz yod da lipad :To make a poor out - To play someone a scurry trick on.
Lipad banneou bouzar : To drink in secret.
Lipad ar paviou : To lick someone ’s chops.
Lipat reor unan bennag : To bootlick - To lick someone’ s boots.
Lip o reor an dud pinvidig : One who has to lick the ass of the rich.
Eul lip pao a-zoare on-eus greet : We had a god blow out.
Liper - ien reor (go) : Bootlicker.
Lipouserez - iou (go) : Titbid.
Lipousez :
Eul lipousez : A little wheedler.
Lipouz (go) : Epicure.
Lireu (ho) : Lilac.
Lisenn - ed (gr) : Dab.
Lisiaoudur (go) : Bucking.
Lisiaoui (v) : To buck.
Lisiaourez (go) : Bucking.
Lisiaoudigez (go) : Bucking.
Lisiv (go) : Lye.
Listenn - ou (gr) : List.
Listenn zu : Black list.
Beza enrollet war al listenn zu : To be on the blacklist.
Litanioù (l) :
Kana litaniou an diaoul : To turn the air blue.
Listier - iou (go) : Sideboard.
Liva (v) : To depict - To paint - To portray..
Liva gevier a rafe hi ivez : She is not above lying.
Liva an dremm : To rouge.
Livach - ou (da guzat) (m) : Camouflage.
Livadur - iou (go) : Paint.
Livadur dremm : Rouge.
Livadurig - ou (go) : Miniature.
Livenn gein (gr) : Spinal column - Spine.
Mond war livenn ar gein : To go sprawling.

**Liver - ien (go) :**
Liver gevier : Bunving - Fabricator.
Eul liver brudet a oa anezañ : He was a famous painter.
Liver dispar : Admirable painter.

**Liverez (go) :** Painting.

**Livn - ou (go) :** File.

**Livna (v) :** To file.

**Livrasted (gr) :** Blackguardism - Knave - The scum of the populace - Riff-raff.

**Livuz (gw) :** Picturesque.

**Lizer (ho) - Liziri (gr) - Lizerennou (gr) :** Letter.

Lizer feur : Lease.
Lizer Pab : Papal bull.
Eul lizer-prim: Telegramm.
Eul lizer tener gliz : Love letter.
Terri lizer marhad unan bennag : To give so his marching orders.
Digeri al liziri : To open the letters - To open one’s post .
Boest liziri : Letter box.
Ho lizer a zo bet resevet : Your letter has come to hand.
Digeror-lizer : Letter opener.

**Lizeregouriez (gr) :** Philology.

**Lizerennneg (gr) :** Alphabet.

**Lizerennnegel (ad) :** Alphabet.

**Lizerjedoniel (gw) :** Algebraic.

**Lizerjedoniez (gr) :** Algebra.

**Loa - iou ( gr) :** Spoon.
Loa vraz : Scoop.

**Loakrerez (go) :** Squint.

**Loan - ed (gr) :** Horse.

War he hann ema al loar en noz-mañ : There is moon to-night .
War he horn ema al loar - War he falz ema al loar : The moon is waxing.
Ar hann loar eo : The moon is full.
Ar sklêrder loar : Moonlight.
Ar chapel er sklêrder loar : The chapel in the moonlight.
Dindan ar sklêrder loar : In the moonlight - By moonlight.
Al loar a gouezfe en ho kenou : You would believe anything.
Loar ar bichoned : Homeymoon.
Fas loar : Bulgy sheeked.
Eur beg loar : A gentle dreamer.
Kaoud al loar a-raog ar miz : To put the car before the horse.
Goulenn laerez al loar : To cry for the moon - To ask for the moon.
Lavaroud laerez al loar (da unan bennag) : To promise so wonders.
Al loar charretez : The harvest moon.
Skeuliou al loar - Bannou al loar : Moon beams.
An heol loar : Moonlight.
Loar (gw) : Lunar.
Loari (v) : To talk nonsense.
Loarieg (go) : Epileptic - Faddist - Moody - Skittish
Beza loarieg : To have moods.
Loarieg eo ha gouaîn kalz a ra : He is an epileptic and he suffers terribly
Loaver - ien (go) : Flatterer.
Loaver - livrasred (go) : Demagogue.
Loaverez (go) : Flattery.
Loavuz (gw) : Mealy mouthed - Suave.
Loba :
Buoh loba : Fool - Idiot.
Lochenn - ou (gr) : Hut - Lever - Shack.
Lochore (go) : Butterfingers.
Lod (go) : Lodinte.
Dreist va lod am-eus d’ober er zizun-mañ : I am swamped with work this week.
Dreist va lod am-eus da ober evid ar mare : I am really tired up at the moment.
Lod :
Lod anezo a oa deuet euz a-bell : Some of them come a long way.
Gouzoud a ouzom az-peuz bet da lod : I know well you have had your share.
Loda (v) : To apportion.
Lodenn - ou (gr) : Allowance - Ration - Part - Ration - Share.
Lodenn genta : Chapter one.
Lodenn kalz tud : The lot of many people.
Lodenn (douar) : Portion.
Lodenn piou eo houmañ? : Whose share is this?
Al lodenn vrasa euz ar bae : A large share of on’ë’s pay.
Peder lodenn ar bêd : The four quarters of the globe.
Rei a ree d’e dad al lodenn vrasa euz e bê. He allotted a large share of his pay to his father.
Lodenna (v) - Lodenni (v) : To allot - To deliver - To parcel - To portion out
To ration - To share - To stint.
N’eo ket lodenna : He is not equal to his task.
Lodennadur - iou (gr) : Allotment - Dispensation.
Lodenner - ien (go) : Distributor.
Lodennerez - iou (go) : Allocation - Allotment - Apportionment.
Loen-ed (go) : Animal - Beast - Partition - Pest.
Loen mud - Loen fall : Beast (person) - Brute.
Loen louz : Filthy beast.
Loen briz : Flea bitten horse.
Loen brush : Flee a bitten horse.
Loen droug : Bucker.
Loened gouez : Beasts of prey - Savage beast.
Loen korn : Horned beast.
Loen samm : Beast of burden - Draught animal - Pack animal.
Loen spazet : Neuter.
Loen e grohenn teo : Pachyderm.
Loen bihan gand ar gazeg : Mare in foal.
Loen-pluñv : Poultry.
Loen-stlej : Reptile.
Loened ti : Domestic animals.
Loened ha flora : Biota.
Eul loen labour eo : He is a glutton for work
Al loen a zo boued ennañ : The animal has good flesh.
Lakaad eul loen en e zah diweza : To be in / at the death.
Loenig an diaoul : Praying mantis.
Loeneg (gw) : Animal - Bestial - Brutishness.
Loenel (gw) : Animal - Brutishness.
Loenelez (gr) : Animality.
Loenheñvel (gw) : Animal-like.
Loennegez (gr) : Animality.
Loeniez (gr) : Brutality.
Loerezenn (gr) : Trouser leg.
Loer (gr) : Stocking.
Loerou (l) :
Eur re loerou : A pair of stockings.
Savet eo c’hwenn en o loerou : They showed a clean pair of heels.
Kaoud c’hwenn el loerou : To have the jerks.
Log (gr) : Bothle - Cell.
Log : Dog house.
Logell - ou (gr) : Booth.
Logell pellgomz : Telephone box.
Logell digenevez : Polling both.
Logeris - ou (go) :
Logeris paotr yaoouank : Bachelor’s room.
Logig (gr) : Bothy.
Logod (ho) : Mouse
Diwar logod ne vez ket a razed : To be a chip off the old block - You cannot pitch without being defiled.
Toull logodenn : Mouse hole.
Paea gand diwiskou logod : To bilk.
Logodenn dall (gr) : Bat.
Va logodennig vihan ! : My pet!

Logota (v) : To mouse.
Gouzoud peleh lakaad ar haz da logota : To know which side one’s bread is buttered - To know how to pick out the winners.
C’hwi a oar peleh lakaad ho kaz da logota: You know how to look after number one - You know on which side your bread is buttered.
Ar haz a zo fall kenañ da logota : The cat isn’t a very good mouser.

Logotaer - ien (go) : Mouse trap.
Loh (go) : Action (movement).
Loh - ou (go) : Lever - Motion.
Loh kuit (v) :
Tonket e oa da loha kuit daou zervez da houde : He was to leave two days after.

Loher - ien (go) : Beadle (jur) - Self starter.
Lohuz (gw) : Mobile.
Loja (v) : Accomodate.
Skol loja : Boarding school .

Lojad - Lojidi (go) : Boarder.

Lojeiz :
Lakaad urz el lojeiz : To tidy up a house.
Ober lojeiz d’ar famill: To shelter one’s family.

Lojer - ien (go) : Landlord.

Lojerez - ed (gr) : Landlady.

Loman - emfïñv : Automatic pilot.
Lomber - iou (go) : Dormer-window - Skylight.
Londezad - di (go) : Londoner.
Eul londezad penn kil ha troad eo : A londoner born and bred.

Londrez : London.

Lonk ar sizun - Lonker sizun: Boozer.

Lonka (v) : To drink - To absorb - To gulp - To swallow.
Lonka sili: To eat crow - To eat dirt.
Lonka a ra kement tra a gontom dezi : She laps everething we tell her.
Da lonka araog an dijuni : To be taken fasting.
N’on ket evid lonka eur seurt koñchenn : I cannot believe that cock and bull story.
Diaes kenañ eo deom lonka he hoñchenn : We find it hard to believe her story.

Lonkadenn - ou (gr) : Potation.
En eul lonkadenn (Ober sao- seh) : At one gulp.
Mond a ray eul lonkadenn ganin : I feel like a drink - I wouldn’t mind a drink.
Lonkadennig : Sip.

Lonker - ien (go) - Lonkerez - ed (gr) : Boozy.
Lonker touet : Booze artist.

Lonktraeza (v) : To bog.

Lonteg :
Eul lonteg hag eun ever gwin a zo anezañ : A glutton and a drunkard.

Lontegez (gr) : Greed - Intemperance.

Lopa (v) : Beat.
Ar wazed a lop war o maouzed : The husbands beat their wives.

Lor (ho) : Bay
Kousked war al lor : To rest on one’s laurels.
Lorba (v) : To cast a glamour over someone - To inveigle - To tempt
Lorba (eur vaouez) : To debauch - To seduce a woman.
Lorba ar halonou : To enslave hearts.
Lorber - ien (go) : Seducer.
Lorbi (v) : To befool - To beguile - To allure.
Lorhuz (gw) : Coquettish.
Lore (go) : Privet .
Loreen (go) : Laurel .
Lorgnez (gr) : Leprosy.
Lorh (go) : Pride - Bumptiousness.
Eun tamm lorh : A touch of pride.
Eul lorh didalvez : A mere luxury.
Lorhig moan : Poor pride.
Lorh en unan bennag : Bloated with pride - Boast fully.
Beza stambouhet gand al lorh : To burst with pride - To be eaten with pride.
Stambouhet eo gand al loh : He oozes self - conceit - He is bursting with pride.
Ober lorhajou : To spend money extravagantly.
N’ema ket an oll lorh e Pariz : He is as pleased as a punch.
Lorhañs (gr) : Prestige.
Lorheg (gw) : Sumptuous.
Lorhuz : Bumptious - Proud.
Lorhuz evel kaoh en eur baner : Bloated with pride - So proud as Lucifer.
Tra lorhuz an tiegez: The family’s pride.
Loriata (v) :
Loriata a rit : You take leave of your senses.
Losk - ou (go) : Irritation.
Loskadur - iou (go) : Burn.
Poent a loskadur : Burning point.
Loskadurez (gr) : Burning sensation.
Losker - iou (go) : Burner.
Loskuz (gw) : Combustible.
Lost - ou (go) : Tail - Abutment (of a bridge) - Queue.
Lost ger : Suffix.
Lost houarn : Chok-weed.
Lost an arme : The rear of the arm.
Lost eun dibunadeg : Tail of a procession.
Lost ha lost : In single file.
Eul lost koz eo : He is a swine.
Lost al leue : Hoax.
Tremen lost al leue dre henou unan bennag : To thing the moon is made of green cheese - To hoax someone - To pull the wool over someone’s eyes
Lakaad lost al leue da dremen e genou unan bennag : To make a fool of someone.
Eur haz e lost plom en aer : A cat with its tail up.
Ar braller lost ar vuoh : The village idiot.
Al lost gaou : The end of a story - The end of an illusion - The end of an truth.
N’ema ket an tan war an oll lostou : The house isn’t on fire.
Eun taol lost : Flip of the tail.
Lost louarn : Fox tail.
Hennez a gav dezañ eo eun aotrou diwar lost ar harr : He thinks no small beer of himself. 
Ne gave na penn na lost d’ar gudenn : He couldn’t make head or tail of it.

Lostenn - ou (gr) : Clawder - Muff - Skirt - Straggler.
Lostenn dindan (gr) : Petticoat.
Lostennad - ou (go) : Aftermath.
Lostenni (v) : To form a queue.
Ar zaozon a blij dezo lostenni : English love forming queues.
Beza o lostenni : To stand in a queue.

Lotiri - ou (gr) : Raffle.
Louadidigez (gr) : Brutalization.
Louadi (v) : To stupefy.
Louarn - Lern (go) : Fox .
Eul louarn : A sly fox.
Louarnez - ed (gr) : She-fox.
Eul louarn fin eo hennez : He is a sly old file - He is a sharp customer / a slick customer / a sly dog / a small one.
Eul louarn koz : An old fox.
Lost-louarn : Fox tail.
Finnoh eged kaoh louarn : He’s as sharp as they make ‘em .
Ken fin ha kaoh louarn : As artful as a cartload of monkey.
Mond euz ti al louarn da di ar bleiz : To fall out the frying pan into the fire.
Ober skol al louarn: To play hookey - To play truant.

Louarnig (go) : Cub.
Loudouregh (gw) : Piggish.
Loudouriez (gr) : Slovenliness - Squalor.
Loueadur - iou (go) : Mould.
Louedenn - ou (gr) : Mould.
Louedi (v) :
Chom da louedi : To sit on one’s fanny.
Loueg (gw) : Lousy.
Louet (gw) : Grey - Musty.
Louezae (go) : Bed bug.
Loufog: Loufog a oa gantañ en e gorv: He had alcohol in his blood.
Louh - ou (go) : Print.
Louneau (gr) : Loin.
Loupeenn - ou (gr)
Paka loupenn ( war an daoulin) : To get baggy at the knees.
Louvezae (ho) : Bed bug.
Lourenneg (gw) : Lyric.
Lourennel (gw) : Lyric.
Loustoni (gr) : Boorishness - Filth - Foullness - Grime - Slovenliness - Squalor - Uncleaness.
Louotog :
Mond re stard war al louotog : To have to much to drink.
Beza loufog ganeor er horf : To have alcohol in one’s blood.
Louz (gw) : Unclean.
Fri louz: Little snot.
Beza louz brein: To handle with kid-gloves.
Louza (v) : To soil.
Louzaad (v) : To soil.
Louzaoua (v) : To botanize - To herborize.
Louzaouenn ar gougoug (gr) : Hyacinth - Bluebell - Jacinth.
Louzou digontamuz : Antidote.
Louzou enepbreina : Antiseptic.
Louzou-prenved : Anuhelm intic - Vermifuge.
Louzou razed : Rat’s bane.
Louzou gargoillad : Throat-wash.
Louzou kouskuz : Dope - Narcotic.
Louzou reor : Supposatory.
Al louzaouenn a reas he vertuz : The pill did its job.
Louzou hollbare : Panacea.
Louzeier : Pharmacical products.
Eur palastr louzeier : A poultice of herbs.
Koz louzaouenn : Quack remedy.
Louzaouenn an hañv : Lily of the valley
Louzaouenn ar groaz : Verhena - Vervein.
Louzaouenn an tign : Burdock
Louzaouer - ez (go - gr) : Botanizer - Herborist.
Louzaoui (v) :
Gwelloh eo en em ziiwall eged louzaoui : Prevention is better than cure.
Louzarvour (go) : Botanist.
Louzouvoirez (gr) : Botanic.
Loveadenn - ou (gr) : Beating.
Lovr - eien (go) : Leper.
Lovrdi - ou (go) : Lazaretto.
Lovrente (gr) : Leprosy.
Lu (gw) : Burlesque.
Ober al lu da unan bennag : To burlesque - To scoff at - To hold so in derision.
Me am-eus aon e vo greet al lu ouzin : I am afraid of being laughed at.
Ober al lu gand : To deride - To hold up to ridicule
Kenweloud diwar lu : To burlesque.
Louadenn - ou (gr) : Parody.
Luadenni (v) : To parody.
Lubani (v) : To adulate - To flatter.
Lubaner - ien (go) : Adulator - Flatterer - Seducer.
Lubanerez (go) : Flattery.
Luch (gw) : Skew eyed.
Lucha (v) : To peek - To shine - To squint.
Kouad peadra da lucha : To get an eyeful.
Lucha war unan bennag: To eye someone asquint.
Lud - ou (go) : Lute.
Ludien (gr) : Indolent.
Ludu (ho) : Ashes - Fertilizer.
Lakaad e ludu : To pulverize.
Liou al ludu a o a gantañ war e zremm: His face was ashen white.
Ludua (v) : To bludge - To incinerate.
Ema ar vicherourien o ludua : The workers are hanging around doing nothing.
Ludu - Luduenn (go) : A home bird.
Luduer - iou (go) : Incinerator.
Ludui (v) :
Chom da ludui : To bugger about - To bum - To fritter away one’s time.
Lufr (go) : Burnish - Sleek.
Lufrer - iou (go) : Buffer - Burnisher.
Lufra (v) : Burnish - To glint - To polish - To sleek.
An estlamm a lufe en o daoulagad: The eyes were beaming with admiration.
Lufrennaouerez (go) : Shimmer.
Lufrennaoui (v) : To glisten - To shimmer.
Lugan - iou (go) : Slogan.
Lugerni (v) : To flare - To glitter - To shine.
Lugernuz (gw) : Clear - Illuminating - Luminous - Shiny.
Lugud (go) : Butterfingers.
Lugudenn (gr) : Indolent.
Lugudenni (v) : To boondoggle
Luguder (go) : Butterfingers - Dawdler - Idle.
Lugudi (v) : To dawdle - To dilly - dully - To moon about.
Lugustr melen (ho) : Brandy bottle.
Luhadenn - ou (gr) : Peep .
Ober eul luhadenn walh : Look daggers
Luhedenn - ou (gr) :
En eul luhedenn : At a glance.
Paseal evel eul luhedenn : To flash past.
Amzer eul luhedenn : In a trice.
Eul luhedenn spered : Flash of wit.
Beza treuzet beteg ar seuliou gand eur barrad luhed: Love at the first sight.
Luhengraver - ien (go) : Blockmaker.
Luhskeudenn - ou (gr) : Photography.
Luhskeudenni (v) : To photograph
Luhtaolerez - iou (gr) : Reflector.
Luhtorr (go) : Refraction.
Luhvanner - iou (go) : Projecto.
Luhvannerez (go) : Projection (film).
Lunedenn (gr) - Lunedou : Spectacle.
Beza gand lunedou war ar fri : To bespectacled.
Lunedou heol : Dark glasses.
Lunedenn greski : Microscope.
Lunedour - ien (go) : Optician.
Lur - iou (go) :
War-dro 3.000 lur saoz : In the neighbourhood of £3.000.
Nao pe zég lur a zo enañ : It weights nine to ten pounds.
Luriou saoz : Rounds sterling.
Lure (go) : Sloth
Lurenn - ou (gr) :
Stagit ho lurennou mar-plij : Would you please fasten your seat belts.
Lus (ho) : Blueberry.
Lus-gwenn (go) : Crambery.
Lused (ho) : Bug bed.
Lusenneg (gw) : Hazy.
Luservenn (gr) : Bed bug.
Lusk (go) : Impulse - Impulsion.
Lusk arbolerezell : Booming.
Lusk ekonomikel : Booming.
Luskadenn - ou (gr) : Impulsion - Impulse.
Luskadur - iou (go) : Motivation - Oscillation.
Luskelladur - iou (go) : Fluctuation.
Luskella (v) : To rock - To oscillate.
Luskellad (v) : To alternate - To lull.
Beza lusk - dilusk : To alternate.
Luskellerez - iou (go) : Cradle-song.
Lusker - ien (go) : Promoter.
Luskus (gw) : Impulsive.
Lutig :
Ar goulou lutig : Signal lights.
Luzia (v) : To ball up - To confuse - To snarl - To tangle.
Luziadeg - ou (gr) : Imbroglio.
Luziadell - ou (gr) :
Luziadell kirri dre-dan : Block - Blocking (traffic jam).
Luziadenni: To ball up.
Luziadur - iou (gr) : Jumble - Tangle.
Luziet : Bothered - Intricate.
Gwall luziet e seblant beza ar gudenn : The situation looks intractable.
Ma : If
Ma vefé roet din da joaz : If I had my way.
Mab - Mébien (go) : Son.
Mab e dad eo kadiou : Like father, like son - He is definitely a chip of the old block.
Mab nemetañ - Mab pennher : Only son.
Mab al lagad : Pupul.
Mab kaer : Stepson.
Lezel ar gijou gand ar vibien: To let the sons take over.
Mabel (gw) : Filial.
Mad (gw) :
Mad: All right - Well.
Mad-sur ! : Perfect !
Mad kenañ : Quiet right - Very good .
Mad an traou : All was well .
Mad da : Ausicious.
Mad da labourad e vezom pa garom : We can work well when we want too
Mad a-walh : Good enough.
Mad d’ar gourlañchenn : Pleasant to the taste.
Mad an traou: There is nothing more to say - Hennez a zo mad an traou gantañ : He has a first rate position.
Eun tamm mad : Quite a few.
Beza mad e-keñver unan bennag : To be kind to someone.
Evid mad : For good - Once and for all.
A gelou mad : Ausicious.
Hounnez n’eo ket mad he fenn : She is a bit cracked.
Ha mad pell ’ zo : Enough! I enough! that ‘ll do.
N’eo ket mad d’ober eun tenner patatez : He is fit for nothing.
Na droug na vad ( Na tomm na yen) : Like water of a duck’s back.
Greet mad a zo bet deoh : It serves you right .
Ar ganol a zo mad d’ar pesked: The river abonds in fish.
Mad dreist an traou: All was well.
Er mare mad: At a specific time.
Eur gambr a oa mad da beb tra: A room which was used for everything.
Ha mad pell’zo!: And that was that!
Greet mad ’ zo bet deoh: It serves you right.
Eul labour madig a-walh evid eun den ken yaouank-se: A decent job for a such young man.
Hen gouzoud mad a rit : You know perfectly well.
Honnez n’eo ket mad he fenn ganti : She isn’t quite all there.
Mad - ou (go) : Interest.
Ar mad diwar an arhant :Simple interest.
Ar mad diwar ar mad : Compound interest.
Lakaad arhant ar mad war ar mad : To add the interest to the capital.
Beza paeet 5% evid ar mad : To invest at 5 % interest.
Tenna ar mad euz eun dra bennag : To derive benefit from something - To improve the occasion / the shining hour - To make the most of something.
Ober ar mad euz : To take advantage of - To avail oneself.
Tennañ ar mad euz euz an dro - spered - se : To take advantage of this state of mind.
Gouzoud a reom e ra kement-se a vad deom : We know it was for our own good.

**Mad** (gr) : Bounteousness.
Ober ar mad : To do good (in the world).
Mad an oll : Public wheal.
Mad - divad : Vicissitude.
Skiant ar mad (gr) : Moral.
Madegez (gr) : Bonhommie

**Madelez** (gr) : Benevolence - Benignity - Bounteousness - Bounty - Goodness.
Sizun ar vadelez : A week of benevolence.
Ar c’helenner-ze a oa eun tamm paotr a vadelez : That teacher was a good sort.

**Madelezuz** (gw) : Bountiful - Benevolent.
Madelezuz ( e-keñver) : Lenient.
Maderez - ed (gr) : Reaping machine.

**Madig - ou** (go) : Bonbon.

**Madoberer - ien** (go) : Benefactor.

**Madoberez** (go) : Beneficience.

**Madober - ou** (go) : Benefaction.

**Madoberuz** (gw) : Beneficient.
Stivell dour madoberuz : Mineral spring.

**Madou** (l) : Property.
Ne oa ket stag e galon ouz madou ar béd-mañ : He is not interested in the things of this world.

**Maeiennaer - ien** (go) : Ant-eater.

**Maen** : Mineral - Pit - Stone.
Maen - marbr : Marble.
Maen - font : Font.
Maen beril - Mein beril (go) : Beryl.
Maen bound : Stumbling block.
Maen-griz - Maen-greun : Granite.
Maen kurun : Rock crystal - Meteorite.
Maen-pal : Quoit.
Maen-pastur : Rubble.
Maen-teuz : Lava.
Maen-hir ( peulvan) : Menhir.
Maen-higolenn : Whetstone.
Maen-tan : Silex.
Mein meur : Megaliths.
Mein war ar han : Stone on edge.
Maen gurun : Aerolithe.
Maen-harz : Border stone.
Maen prizius : Gem.
Maen touch : Magnet.
Maen-milin (gr) : Millstone.
Maen-glaz - Maen-sklen : Slate.
Ar maen - se n’ema ket en e blom : That stone isn’t upright.
Paeañ gand maen-glaz : To pay with air.
C’hoari maen pempig : To play at knuckles bones.
Ar ziminal maen : The stone chimny.
Steudadur mein meur : Alignment of megaliths.
Maeneg - Meineg (gw) : Stony.
Maenerez (go) : Masonry - Stonework.
Maenouriez (gr) : Minerology.
Maentoucha (v) : To magnetize.
Maentoucherez (go) : Magnetism.
Maentouchet (gw) : Magnetic.
Maer - ed (go) - Maerrez - ed (gr) : Burgomaster - Mayor - Mayoress.
Lakaad unan bennag da vaer : To elect someone mayor.
Maesa (v) :
Maesa ar chatal : To tend a flock.
Maez - Mêz : War ar mèz ema o chom: He lives in the country.
Maga (v) : To nourish - To promote.
Va breur a zo eur mag e gof : My brother is a big eater.
Maga kasoni ouz unan bennag : Out of hatred of someone.
Maga soñjou teñval - Mañg sañjou du : To think melancholy thoughts.
To mope.
Maga lorh: To look flattered.
Beza prest da vaga daelou: To be on the verge of tears.
Magadell - ed (gr) : Suckling.
Magaoria (v) : To strengthen.
Magerez - ed (gr) : Wet - nurse.
Magerez - loened (go) : Rearing.
Magnesi (go) : Magnesia.
Magnetofoon - ou (go) : Tape-recorder.
Maguz (gw) : Nutitive - Nourishing.
Mahagnadur - iou (go) : Mutilation.
Mahagn (v) : To disable - To mutilate.
Mahagnet : Invalid.
Mahagnet braz : Badly wounded.
Mahamomerz (go) : Tyrany.
Maher (go) : Despot.
Maherez : Despotism.
Mahomer - ien (go) : Tyrant.
Mahomedad - ed (go) : Mohammedan.
Mahomedaat (gw) : Mohammedan.
Mahuz (gw) : Buckler - Despotic - Oppressive - Tyrannical.
Mail - ou (go) : Beetle.
Mail - ed (go) : Stitch.
Eur mail eo : He knows better.
Eur mail eo war ar galleg : He knows french if any man.
Eur mail eo war ar jëdoniez : He is a dab at mathematics.
Eur mail eo hi war ar gudenn : She is mistress of her subject.
Eur mail eo empenno : A marvellous brain.
Eur mail a gastiz : A subtle form of torture.
Eur mail dreist ordinal eo - hi war ar jëdoniez : She is a mathematical genius.
Beza eur maill war eun dra bennag : To be a dab (hand) at something - To know something inside out - To be a pastmaster - To be a master of a subject
Beza eur maill war gement tachenn ‘zo : To be perfect in everything
Eur maill war ar vicher : A master of one’s craft - To know one’s stuff - To be up to one’s work.
Mailled int war o labour ha brudet da vezañ : They are specialists and known as such.
N’on ket eur maill war ar gudenn-ze : That is not my strong point.
Beza mailloh war ar micher an-unan: To know one’s bisness better than the others.
**Mailleg :** Saeou-mailleg: Coats of mail.
**Maïz :** Indian corn.
**Makabenn (gr) :** Dance of death.
**Makadam (go) :** Tarmac.
**Makaroñs - ou (go) :** Macaroon.
**Mala (v) :** To mill - To sheaf.
**Mala groñs :** To growl.
**Malagerreg (gw) :** Morose.
**Malizenn - ou (gr) :** Case - Suitcase.
Karga ar valisenn : To pack one’s bag.
Malizenn bounner : Heavy case.
**Mall (go) :**
Mall: Mall eo: The case is pressing.
Mall warnom e hedom an dibenn zizun : We all look forward to the week-end.
Beza mall (war) : To be in a hurry.
Mall eo ganin en em gavoud : I am in a hurry to get there.
Re a vall a oa ganto : They were a bit too precious.
**Malloz - iou (go) :** Curse.
Malloziou stard : Strong curses.
Teurel eur malloz : To bounce out an oath.
Teurel malloz da unan bennag : To point a bone at someone.
Malloz Doué! : Malediction!
**Mallozi (v) :** To curse - To damn.
**Malvenn - ou (gr) :**
Malvenn al lagad : Eyelid.
Malvenn wenn : Marshmallow.
**Malizenn - ou (gr) :** Flake (of snow) - Nugget.
**Mamenn :** Root
**Mamm - ou (gr) :** Mother.
Mammou-koz : Foremothers.
Mammig-koz : Mammy.
Mamm dizimez : Unmarried mother.
Eur burzud a vamm : A wonderful mother.
Va mamm-goz a-berz va mamm : My maternal grandmother.
Gouel ar mammou : Mother’s day.
Hemañ eo paotr e vamm : He’s tied to his mother’s apron strings.
Yez vamm : Mother tongue.
Ar galleg eo o yez vamm : Their mother’s tongue is french.
Leue ar vamm : Molly coddle.
Merh he mamm eo Katell - Heñvel buhez eo ouz he mamm : She is a spitting image of
her mother.
War barlenn va mamm: On my mother’s lap.
**Mamm - gaer** : Mother in law - Stepmother.
**Mammel** (gw) : Maternal.
**Mammelez** (gr) : Maternity.
**Mammenn** (gr) : Buxom - Spring - Stout woman - Wench.
Eur vammenn eo a gav dezo : They find her overpower.
Dour mammenn : Spring water.
**Mammvro - iou** (gr) : Father Land - Mother-country The old country
**Mamout - ed** (go) : Mammoth.
**Man-kebell-touseg** : Lichen.
**Manah - Meneh** (go) : Monk - Friar.
Manati - ou (go) : Monastery.
**Manatiel** (gw) : Monastic.
**Mañcheier** :
Paka ar mañcheier freill : To reach the biggest of one’s careers.
**Mandarin - ed** (go) : Mandarin.
**Mandarinenn - ou** (gr) : Tangerine.
**Mandolinenn - ou** (gr) : Mandoline.
**Mandrouillard** (v) : To munch.
**Maneg** : Glove.
Rei maneg da unan bennag : To grease someone’s palm - To oil someone’s palm.
Manegou (l) : Bonus.
Gwiska ar manegou : To put one’s gloves.
Tenna ar manegou : To take off one’s gloves.
**Manegou houarn** (gr) : Bracelets.
**Manej - ou** (go) :
Ar manejou: The merry-go-rounds.
Ar manej roñsed - koad : The wooden horses.
Manekaad (v) : To petrify.
**Maner - iou** (go) : Grange.
**Maneurou** :
Beza war ar maneurou : To do the housework.
**Manifestadeg - ou** (go) : Manifestation
Kemer perz er manifestadeg : To join in the protest.
**Manifesti** (v) : To manifest.
**Mank - ou** (go) : Hiatus - Lacuna - Omission.
**Mankadenn - ou** (gr) :
Gaoui dre vankadenn : To lie by omission.
**Mankoud** (v) :
Mankoud a ree dég lur : It was ten francs short.
Heb mankoud morsc: Without fail.
**Mann** : Ne oa mann ébéd da lavared diwar e goust : There had been nothing to say against him.
Obermann ébéd : To contemplate one’s stomach.
N’am-eus mann da ober : I have nothing to do.
Se ne ra mann : No matter - Never mind.
**Manner - iou** (go) : Manor-house.
Mannikel - ou (go) : Bracelets.
Manouzi (v) : To speak through one’s nose.
Maïsoner - ien (go) : Mason.
Diskouez da unan bennag peleh e-neus manket ar maïsoner : To give someone the air - To turn someone the door.
Maïsonerez (go) : Masonry - Stonework.
Manta (v) : To amaze
Mantell - Mantilli (gr) : Cloak.
Mantell-hlao : Raincoat.
Mantell-ledañ : Mantle.
Mantell-skañv : Gabardine.
Mantell-chiminal : Mantelpiece.
Mantell-skoz : Plaid.
Mantell ganolier: artilleryman’s coat.
Lakait ho mantell : Pop on your coat.
Mantra (v) : To nonplus.
Mantret : Amazed - Awestruck.
Mantridigez (gr) : Consternation.
Mantruz (gw) : Amazing.
Mantruz eo an arvest: The spectacle is harrowing.
Maoaad (v) : To brace.
Maouez - ed (gr) :
Maouez kaer : A fine woman.
Maouez dizeh - difrouez : Barren.
N’o doa ket a vugale, difrouez ma oa e vaouez : They hag no child, because his wife was barren..
Eur vaouez ordinal eo honnez : She is a very ordinary / common place / kind of woman.
Maouez krohennet ruz : Squaw
Eur pez fall a vaouez : Bitchy
Beza orgedet ouz eur vaouez : To fancy a woman
Maout - meot (go) :
Ar maout a zo dîn : I ’ve won.
Paka ar maout : To bear the palm - To make a big hit - To carry off the honours
To gain a victory.
Paket eo ar maout gantañ : He takes the biscuit.
Bet eo bet eur maout da redeg : He has been a crack runner.
Eet eo ar maout ganti : Gee, She has hit the jackpot.
Gounid ar maout : To bear the palm.
Lipra ar maout : To get the plum.
Klask pemp troad d’ar maout : To look for difficulties where there are none - Splitting hair - To be overcritical.
Pa ‘ zo sotoniou da ober, atao e teu ar maout ganit :When there are farely to be done you are the king of the kings.
Maouta (v) : To submit.
Maouta eur hleñved: To bring a disease under control.
Maoutet e oa ar hleñved : The illness conqueted.
Maoutken - ou (go) : Basan - Sheepskin.
Mar (go) : Lakaad war var : To adventure.
Marbra (v) : To marble.
Marchosi : Stable.
Paotr ar marchosi : Stable boy.
Skarza eur marchosi : To muck out a stable.
Mare - ou (go) : Tide.
Raz mare : Tidal wave.
Mare - ou (go) :
Mare ar goañv : The winter season.
Mare-bloaz : Season.
Mareou ar hredennou nevez : Modern times.
Mareou diêz: Painful moments.
Er mare mad: At a specific time.
Bep ar mare : Now and again.
A vare da vare : Now and again.
Evid eur mare : Momentarily - Temporary - Temporarily.
Pep tra en e blas hag en e vare : There is a time and a place for everything.
N’ eus forz da be vare : Any time.
Bremañ eo deuet ar mare da vlasaad frouez al labour : The time had come to taste the fruits of one’s labor.
Mread - ou (go) : Epoch - Period.
Eur mread tud : A flood of people.
Mreadeg (gw) : Periodical - Recurrent.
Marella (v) : To speck.
Marelladur - iou - Meineigou (go) : Mosaic.
Marellat (v) : To bespeckle.
Marellet (gw) : Pied - Spotted - Variegated.
Marellet gand mein prisiuz - sked : Studded with jewels.
Yez varellet a droiou lavar : Style studded with sayings.
Marevez - iou (go) : Period.
Margarin (go) : Margarine.
Margodenn - ou (gr) : Puppet.
Marh (go) : Horse.
Marh kalloh - marh antier : Stud horse - Stallion.
Marh limon : Cart horse.
Marh dre-dan : Electric engine.
Marh houarn dre dan : Motorbike - Motorcycle.
Marh du : Locomotive .
Marh divrod (go) : Moped.
Marh avel : Vane.
Marh houarn - Kezeg houarn : Cycle - Boneshaker- Bicycle.
Marh brun - melen - rouz (horse) : Chesnut.
Marh al lorh : The horse of pride.
Marh kaoh : Fop.
Eur marh friantuz : A bit of blood (horse).
Eur marh labour : A demon for work - Yann a zo eur marh labour : Yann is a real eager.
Eur marh laou : An old ox-driver.
Sevel war eur marh houarn : To ride a bicycle.
Tresa lost eur marh : To bob lost a horse`s tail.
Beza kreiv marh : To have a good physique.
Beza taolot diwar varh : To be pitched off one`s horse.
Beza ken penneg hag eur marh ruz : To be as stubborn - obstinate - as a mule.
Mond war varh : To get - mount on a horse.
Mond war ar marh : To get on one`s higth horse.
War gein eur marh : On horseback.
Boueta ar marh : To give the horse a feed.
Lakaad ar hleo dirag ar marh : To put the cart before the horse.
Sternia eur marh ouz eur harr : To harness a horse to a carriage.
Naska eur marh - Huala eur marh : To hobble a horse.
Penn a-dreñv eur marh : Hind-quarters.
Marh leor (go) : Bookrest - Desk.
Marh troad (go) : Easel.
Marhad - ou (go) : Bargain - Affair.
Marhad mad : Cheap - At small cost - Inexpensive - Low rate - On the cheap.
Marhad mad louz : At a low price.
Marhad mad am-eus paeet ar vuoh-mañ : I got this cow cheap.
Mahad du : Black market.
Marhad kuz : Black market.
Marhad komun : Common market.
Ober marhad : To drive a bargain - To fetch and carry - To strike bargain.
Ober eur marhad : To enter into a bargain.
Ober ar marhad : To meet the case.
Eur marhad loened : A livestock market.
Eur hoz marhad : A potty little market.
Er marhad : In the market.
Greet ar marhad : In the bag.
War ar marhad du he-deus prenet he montr : She bought her watch on the black market.
Plasenn ar marhad : The market square.
Dervez ar marhad : Market day.
Ru ar marhad : Market street.
Hennez eo marhad ar zah : That`s to buy a pig in a poke.
Greet eo ar marhad : It`s all settled.
Marhadour - ien (go) : Hucklester - Merchant - Seller - Trader.
Marhadour botou : Bootmaker.
Marhadour - hendraezou : Antiquarian.
Mahadour sklaved : Blackbirder.
Marhadour kezeg : Horse-coper deale.
Marhadour archedou : Mortician.
Marhadourez togou : Milliner.
Marhadourez yer : Poulterer.
Ar varhadourien eun dra bennag: The merest tradesman.
Marhadourez - iou (gr) : Commodity - Merchandise -Ware.
Koz marhadourez : Piece of junk.
Briz marhadourez : Piece of junk.
Marharid : Margaret.
Marharid he gouzoug hir : Heron.
Marhata (v) : To dicker - To transact.
Marheg - Marheion (go) : Horsemam - Knight - Rider - Trooper.
Marheg an nevez amzer : The horseman of springtime.
Marheion an daol grenn : The knights of the round table.
Marhegadeg - ou (gr) : Cavalcade.
Marhegez - ed (gr) : Horse girl.
Marhegerez (go) : Cavalry - Riding.
Marhegerezel (gw) : Equestrian.
Marhegezez (gr) : Horse girl.
Marhel (gw) : Equine.
Mari :
Mari veg a-raog : Mrs Grundy - Tabby.
Eur vari veg a-raog : Blab
Eur Vari Flao : A fasten woman.
Marichal - ed (go) : Smith.
Marilladur iou (go) : Registration.
Marilla (v) : To book - To register.
Marillerez (go) : Matriculation.
Marin :
Marin a goñwerz : Mercantile marine.
Marlonk (gw) : Voracious.
Marmourez (go) : Antic.
Marmouz - ed (go) :
Marmouz bihan : Urchin.
Marmouz - ed - meur (go) : Gorilla - Monkey.
Marmouza (v) : To ape - To sham - To mimic - To simulate.
Marmouzer - ien (go) - Marmouzerez - ed (gr) : Pretend.
Marmouzererez (go) : Acting - Counterfeit - Pretence - Simulation.
Marmouzeñvel (gw) : Apish.
Marnaoneg (gr) : Boulimia - Bulimia.
Marnaonie : Hungry.
Marnaoniet : Ravenous.
Beza marnaoniet : To be - feel - hungry.
Mar-plij : If you please.
Marra (v) : To burnbeat.
Marra (gw) : Burnbeating.
Marradeg (gr) : Burnbeating.
Marrerez (go) : Burnbeating.
Marsoni (go) : Reminiscence.
Mart - ed (go) : Marten.
Marteze (adv) : Perhaps.
Martezea (v) : To surmise.
Marteze e tizoloio an amzer eun disterra : Perhaps the weather will clear a little
Marteze e raio erh : Perhaps it will turn to snow.
Marteze n’ema ket gand ar zehed : He may not be thirsty.
Marteze e teuio eur wech all : Maybe, he ’ll come some other time.
Hep marteze : Obviously.
Martezea (v) : To surmise.
Martezead - ou (go) : Surmise.
Martezeadenn - ou (gr) : Supposition.
Martin :
Lapous - ed Sant Martin : Swift.
Martinig (go) : Swift.
Martolod - ed (go) : Sailor - Seaman.
Mond da vartolod : To join - enter - the navy - To go sea - To follow the sea.
Martolod a goñwerz : Merchant seaman.
Maro (go) : Death - Decease - Demise.
Maro - Marvet (gw) : Defunct.
Maro eo : He is dead.
Maro pe veo : Dead or alive.
Maro-mik : Dead as a door nail - Stone dead.
Maro-loar ( go) : Eclipse.
An hini maro : The dead man.
An hini varo : The dead woman.
Ar re varo : The departed.
Ar maro a ziverk pep tamall : Death wipes out grievances.
Liou ar maro a zo war e gig : He loocks a wreck.
Va mamm a zo maro he zad : My mother ‘s father is dead.
Paka taol ar maro : To catch one’s death.
Sevel a varo da veo : To be born again.
D’ar maro : Away with him.
Benza e par ar maro : To be at the point of death.
Me a zo inouet maro ganto : They bore me to death.
Skuiz-maro : Dead tired.
Ar mor maro : The dead sea.
Meritoud a ra ar maro : He deserevs death.
Ober ar maro : To feign death - To faint.
Ober ar maro bihan : To play possum - To lie low.
C’hoari ar maro bihan : To be - play dummy.
Skoet maro : To fall stone dead.
Benza brohet maro gand eun taro : To be gored to death by a bull.
E dañjer a varo : In mortal peril.
Bep an amzer e teue maro e vamm war e spered : Every now then he’d remember his mother’s death.
Tenna unan bennag euz krabannou ar maro kriz : To rescue someone from the jaws of death.
Sioulder ar maro a oa o ren : The silence was deathly.
Ar vaouez a oa nehet maro : The woman was very much hurt.
Mamm a voe sammet gand ar maro soubit : Mother died suddenly.
Ar goprou goude maro : The posthumous rewards.
Hegerez ar maro : An obsession with death.
Aboae peur eo maro ho mamm?: How long have your mother been dead?
Marteze : Perhaps.
N’ eus ket a varteze: Obviously.
Martolod - ed (go) :
Yann Vartolod : Jack Tar.
Marvaillard (v) : To brag.
Marvaillard goulo : To bushel.
Marvailler - ien (go) : Bouncer - Story - teller - Teller.
Marvaillour - ien (go) : Bouncer.
Marvel (gw) : Lethal.
Pehed marvel : Mortal sin - Deadly sin.
Ar seiz pehed marvel : The seven deadly sins.
Beza e stad a behed marvel : To commit a mortal sin.
Marvor (go) : Neap tides.
Marvuz (gw) : Lethal.
Marz - ou - iou (go) : Prodigy
Eur marz : Admirably.
Ober marz war : To be filled with admiration.
Marzenn - ou (gr) :
Eizved marzenn ar béd : The eight wonders of the world..
Marzuz (gw) : Marvellous - Prodigious - Stupendous
Masikod - ed (go) : Altar boy - Choir boy.
Maskladeg - ou (go) : Carnival - Masquerade
Eur haer a vaskladeg : A beautiful carnivale
Masochism (go) : Masochism.
Masochist - ed (go) : Masochist.
Mastar (go) : Blob.
Mastara - Mastari (v) : To berime - To besmear - To blur - To stain .
Mastaradur - iou (go) : Blotch.
Mastarenn - ou (gr) : Blob.
Mastik (go) : Putty.
Mastokina (v) : To caddihness.
Mataad (v) : To moralize.
Matarasenn - ou (gr) : Mattress.
Mataraz - iou (gr) : Cosh - Black - Jack - Truncheon.
Matematikou (l) : Mathematics.
Ne oa ket kreñv war ar matematikou : He was not very good at mathemathics.
Materialism - ou (go) : Materialism.
Matez- Mitizien (gr) : General servant - Maid-of-all-work.
Matez karr (gr) : Chambermaid.
Matez bugale : Nursey maid - Waitress .
Ar vatez nevez en ti a ra labour div (prov): A new broom sweeps well.
Mavigamm (go) : Sciatica.
Me : I
Med :
Med petra’ta ! : But there was nothing for it!
Medaleenn - ou (gr) : Medal.
Harozed goloet a vedaleennou: Heroes covered with medals.
Meder - ien (go) - Mederez - ed (gr) : Harvester - Reaper.
Mederez - ed (gr) : Reaping-machine.
Mederez-dornerez (gr) : Combine-harvester.
**Medi** (v) : To reap.
**Medisin - ed** (go) : Doctor - Consultant - Physician .
Gervel eur medisin : To call in for a doctor
Medisin, ro ar pare dit da-unan : Physician, heal yoursel.
Medisin ar spered : Mental specialist.
Medisin ar bred : Psychiatrist.
Eun danvez medisin eo : He is a medical student .
Red e vefe eur medisin er hroaz hent-mañ : There ought to be a doctor at this
cross-road.
**Medisinez - ed** (gr) : Blue stocking.
**Medisinerez** (gr) : Medicine.
Medisinerez dre nadoziou : Acupuncture.
Medisinerez ar bred : Psychiatry.
**Megaфон - ou** (go) : Megaphone
**Megi - ou** (gr) : Bellows.
**Mehieг - ed** (go) - **Mehiегеz - ed** (gr) : Snooty person.

**Mein** :
Mein ar justisou : Gibbet.
Ne chomo ket amañ mein war vein :There will not be left here one stone uper another.
**Meina** (v) : To cobble - To pave.
**Meineг** (gw) : Mineral.
**Meiz** (go) : Brainpower.
**Meizad - ou** (go) : Notion.
**Meizadur - iou** (go) : Appreciation (understanding).
**Meizaduz** (gw) : Comprehensible - Intelligible.
**Meizerez** (go) : Brainpower - Comprehension - Intellect.
**Meizerez** (go) : Apprehension - Smartness.
**Meizuz** (gw) : Comprehensible.
**Mekanik - ou** (go) : Machine .
Mekanik da jedi : Adding machine.
Mekanikou labour douar : Agricultural machines.
Mekanik da dimbra : Franking machine.
Mekanik da bura : Polishing machine.
Mekanik da skorna : Fridge.
Mekanik da wriad : Sewing machine.
Lakaad eur mekanik da labourad : To set a machine going.
Mekanikou braz : Heavy plants.
**Mekanik pilad lann** (go) : Chaff - cutter.
**Mekaniker - ien** (go) : Boilerman - Engineer - Machine-minder - Mechanic
Mechanician.
**Mel** (go) : Honey - Marrow.
Santoud ar yenijenn en em zila beteg mel an eskern : To feel the cold penetrating right
to the marrow.
Beza sklaset beteg mel an eskern : To be frozen to the marrow.
Mel-askorn : Pith .
Mel-skoulmou : Putty.
Rei mel da unan bennag gand al loa : To butter someone up - To apple polish - To soft
soap.
Beza feuket beteg ar mel : To be hurt to the quick.
Ar mel-penn : Grey matter (brain).
**Melen** (gw) : Yellow - Blond.
Bleo melen : Fair haired.
Eur plah dezi bleo melen : A blond haired girl.
Melen : Strike breaker.
Den melen : Black leg
E-giz melen ha gwenn eur vi : Like the yoke and withe of an egg.
Melen du : Ochre.
Beg melen : Greenhorn.
**Melen ruz** : Brown.
**Melen ruz - du** : Brown.
**Melestradur - iou** (go) : Administration.
**Melestradurel** (gw) : Administrative.
Kuzul melestradurel : Govern body.
**Melestradurez** (go) : Officialdom
**Melestraj - ou** (go) : Beadledom.
**Melestri** (v) : To administer - To direct - To manage.
**Melestrour - ien** (go) : Administrator - Burser.
**Melezenn** (gr) : Larch.
**Melestradur - iou** (go) : Looking glass - Mirror.
Ar melezouriou a zo bet mouchet: The mirrors had been covered.
**Melhon** (ho) : Buckbean - Shamrock.
**Melhouedenn - ed** (gr) : Slug.
Melhouedenn - grogenneg : Snail.
**Melhouedenni** (v) : To take it easy.
**Melisenn** (person) : Sleek - Spleen.
**Melkoni** (gr) : Melancholy.
**Melkonieg** (gw) : Melancholic.
**Melkoniuz** (gw) : Gloomy - Melancholic.
Eur mousc’hoarz melkoniuz: A mournful smile.
**Mell - ou** : Bulky - Vertebra.
Eur mell leor : A bulky leor.
Eur mell taol troad : A good kick A good quick.
Mell livein gein : Spinal-cord.
Melladou lonkadenn chistr : Lots of cider.
Mellou tamou paper kaled: Large pieces of cardboard.
**Mell - ou** (go) : Balloon.
Mell diougou amzer (go) : Metrological balloon.
Mell ar chouk : Bun (hair).
**Mell - droad** (gr) : Foot-ball.
C’hoari mell-droad a blij dezaf kenañ : He is fond of playing foot-ball.
**Mellen aval** : Pip (of apple).
**Melodrama - ou** (go) : Melodrama.
**Melodramael** (gw) : Melodramatic.
**Meloñs** : Aotrounez o zogeier meloñs: Gentlemen in bowler hats.
**Melre** (go) : Affliction - Melancholy.
**Melrea** (v) : To afflict.
Melreuz (gw) : Afflictive
Melvenn - ed - noz (gr) : Moth.
Memez (adv) : Actual - Alike.
War ar memez renk : On equal terms - On an equal footing (with) - To be on level.
Memez tra : All the same.
Beza war ar memez tra tu hag unan bennag : To hold with some body.
Tapa diou had gand ar memez tenn - Laza diou c’hwenn gand ar memez bramm : To kill two birds with the same stone.
Lavared ar memez tra : To say the same thing.
Er memez stad : Of the same station.
Ne oa ket euz ar memez danvez ha ni : He was not from the same cloth as us.
Memor (gr) : Memory.
Labeza memor unan bennag : To bermirch.
E vemor a vez bepred war he soñj : His memory dwelles with her.
Garanet er vemor : Engraved in the memory.
M’am-eus eur vemor vad : If I remember rightly.
Mendem (gr) : Vine - harvest - Vintage.
Meneg - ou (go) :
Ober meneg euz : To make mention of.
Menegi (v) : To mention - To note (a fact) - To quote.
Ano ébéd n’eo ket bet meneget : We mentioned no names.
Hep menegi : Not to mention.
Menez - iou (go) : Mountain.
Meneziou uhel : High mountains.
Meneziou tanvenezel : Volcanic mountains.
Menez an olived : The mount of olives.
Ar meneziou uhella : The highest peaks.
Ar meneziou rohelleg : Rocky mountains.
E penn ar menez : Up the mountain.
Meneziad - Menezidi (go) : Mountainer.
Mengleuz - iou (gr) : Career - Coal mine - Coal pit - Stonepit.
Mengleuz aour : Gold mine.
Mengleuz mein : Slate guarry.
Eur vengleuz evid ar furcherien : A mine of informations.
Mengleuzel (gw) : Mining.
Mengleuzier - ien (go) : Coiler - Coal miner - Miner.
Menn - ed (go) : Kid.
Menn - karvez (go) : Fawn.
Mennad -ou (go) : Aim.
Hep mennad : Aimless.
Deuet e oant a-benn da zeveni o mennad : They obtained their purpose.
Meno (go) : D’am meno : Of my own accord.
D’he menoz : On / by her account.
Evit va menoziou din - me : For ideas of my own.
Kaoud eur menoz mad : To get a first.
Tro wenn on-eus greet gand hor menoz : Our idea came adrift.
Pebez menoz mad a zo dit ! : How brainly of you!
Pebez menoz brao! : What a neat idea!
Distrei unan bennag diwar e venoz : Get someone to change his mind.
Ober ar menoz an-unan : To take a decision - To make up one’s mind .
N’am-eus ket an disterra menoz : I have not the foggiest idea.
Sanka eur menoz e spered unan bennag : To imbue someone with an idea.
Kenderhel gand eur menoz : Persistent in one’s intention to.
Sanka - Planta menoziou e-giz sklisennou e spered unan bennag : To possess someone with an idea.
Derhel stard d’ar menoz : To maintain one’s point.
Lakaad menoziou da zevel er penn : To fire one’s imagination.
Cheñch menoz : To veer round.
Dezañ e oa da Ober e venoz: He was free to make his own decision.

Menoziad - ou (gr) : Concept.

Ment (gr) : Cadence - Dimension - Lilt - Measure - SIze.
Eur benvég diouz va ment : A tool that was just my size.
Pe vent oh? : How tall are you?

Mentadur - iou (go) : Cadence - Rhythm.
Mentadurel (gw) : Rhythmical.
Ment diabarz (gr) : Bore.
Menteg (gw) : Bulky.
Mentel (gw) : Quantitative.
Menter - iou (go) : Metronome.
Mentet :
Beza mentet berr ha skañv a bouez : To be of small stature and light weigh.
Eun den koz mentet teo : A fat old man.
Eur peden mentet uhel: A very tall character.

Mentoniez (gr) : Geometry.
Mentoniez lizerjedet : Analytic geometry.
Mentoniezel (gw) : Geometrical.
Menued - ou (go) : Minuet.
Meradur - iou (go) : Administration.
Meradurez - iou (gr) : Administration.
Mer (v) : To administer.
Merad (v) : To knead - To massage.
Merataerez - iou (go) : Massage.

Merdead - Merdeidi ( go) : Bargee - Bargeman.
Merdeadurez (go) : Sailing.
Merdeadurez a vrezel : Naval forces - Navy.
Merdeadurez a goñwerz : The merchant navy.
Ofisour a verdadurez a vrezel : Naval ofiser.
Minister ar merdeadurez : Secretary for the navy.

Merdei (v) :To navigate.

Merdeuz : Navigable.
Mere - ien (go) : Burser.
Merenn - ou (gr) : Lunch.
Eur verenn brim: A quick meal.
Gand o merenn emaint: They are having their breakfast.
Merenna (v) : To dine.
Merer - ien (go) : Farmer.
Mererez (go) : Administration.
Mereuri - ou (gr) : Farm.
Mergl (ho) : Blight - Patina - Rust.
Mergl kouevr : Verdigris.
Mergla (v) : To blight (metal) - To erode (Steel) - To oxidize.
Merglet : Rusty.
Mergladur - iou (go) : Blight.
Merh - ed (gr) : Daughter.
Merh vihan : Grand-daughter.
Merh kaer : Daughter in law.
Merh he mamm eo Katell : She is definately a chip of the old block - She is a spitting image of her mother.
E verh a zo eur vrizardenn : His daughter is a freckled girl.
Va merh hena : My eldest daughter.
Merh ar hurioziteou : Gipsy.
Diou verh e-neus da zimezi : He has two daughters to marry.
Va merh karet : My precious daughter.
Konta flourig d’ ar merhed : To make sweet talk with the ladies.
Merher (go) : Wednesday.
D’ar merher : On wednesday.
Da verher : On wednesdays.
Merhetaer - ien (go) : Philanderer.
Eur merhetaer eo hennez : He is a bit of a lad - He is a skirt chaser.
Eur merhetaer touet eo : He chases the broad.
Eur merhetaer daonet : A terrible wolf.
Meriena (v) : To teem.
Merienn (ho) : Ant.
Merk - ou (go) : Designation - Impression - Indication - Landmark - Sea-mark
Print - Sign - Proof.
Merk an ellegez : A sign of dignity.
Merk-amzer evid an dud vras : Guideliness for the adults.
Eur merk a-zoare : A select brand.
Eur merk a fiziañs penn-da-benn : A proof of total confidence.
Eur merk a evez : A mark of interest.
Eur merk euz dellegez. A sign of dignity.
Eur merk a zinerzder - a zikalonegez : Sign of weakness and cowardise.
Merka (v) : To allocate - To apportion - To blaze - To denote - To designate.
To indicate - To mark out.
Na rit netra euz an tu all d’ar pez a zo merket deoh : Collect no more than is appointed to you.
Merlin - ed (go) : Marlin.
Merour - ien (go) : Administrator.
Merser (go) : Haberdasher.
Mersi : Thanks.
Mersi braz : Thanks you very much.
Mervel (v) : To die - To decease - To pass away - To bite the dust.
Mervel a ran gand ar riou : I am frozen to death.
Mervel war ar stern : To die of overwork.
Mervel gand ar gozni : To die of old age
Mervel evel eur mouch goulou : To be near one’s end.
Mervel gand re ziouer : To dye of poverty.
Mervel gand an naon : To die of famine - To famish - To perish from starvation.
Mervel diwar wilioud - eur bugel : To die in child birth.
Mervel diwar re a skuizder : To die from fatigue.
Mervel gand ar poeson : To die of poison.
Mervel gand re-zioueri : To dye of poverty.
Mervel gand ar re zebri : To dye in overabundance.
Mervel gand ar riou : To die of exposition.
Mervel euz ar maro brao er gwele : To die from natural causes - To die a natural death - To die peacully in one’s bed.
Mervel gand ar boan spered : To die of a broken heart.
Mervel yaouank : To die early.
War-nes mervel : Near death.
War-nes mervel edont : They narrowly escaped dying.
O vervel emaon gand an naon : I am really starving.
O vervel gand ar riou edom : We were perishing from cold.
O vervel ema an tan : The fire is dying down.
O vervel gand ar zehed edom : We were dying of thirst.
Marvet eo mamm war an taol : Mother died sudenly.
Marvet eo pevar bloaz ‘zo : It’s for years since he died.
Kalz a dud a varv diwar ar gwin : Many people die drom abuse of wine.
Kentoh mervel : I’d die first.
Lakaad unan bennag da vervel gand hir amzer : To kill so by inches.
Dindan poan mervel : On pain of death.
Setu an hini marvet deuet en e zav : There he is risen from the dead.
Merventez - ou (gr) : Mortality.
Merzadenn - ou (gr) : Perception.
Merzerez (gr) : Perception - Haberdashery.
Merzer - ien (go) - Merzerez - ed (gr) : Martyr.
Merzeria (v) : To martyr.
Merzoud (v) : To descry - To discern - To perceive - To sight.
Merzuz (gw) : Perceptible.
Mesaer - ien (go) : Pastor - Sheperd.
Mesaerez - ed (gr) : Sheperdess.
Mesk (go) : Bust
Mesk ha mesk : Hetter - shelter - Pell mell.
Mond mesk ha mesk gand : To blend - To admit something with something.
Mond mesk ha mesk gand ar pennou braz : To bulk large - To hobnob with the great
N’on ket evid mond mesk ha mesk ganto : I don’t belong to their set.
En or mesk : In our midst.
Meskach - ou (go) : Concoction - Hotchpotch - Medley - Mixture.
Eur meskach dour ha gwin ardant : Water with an admixture of alcohol.
Eur meskach tud a-bep seurt : Medley of all kinds of people.
Eur meskaj neud gloan ha kanab: A blend of hemp and wool.
Meskadeg - ou (gr) : Scrimmage.
Meskaill (go):
Setu aze eur meskaill! : What a mess!
Mesker - ien (go) : Interloper - Agitator.
Meskerez (go) : Intrusion.
Meskl (ho) : Mussel.
Mesperenn (gr) : Medlar.
Mestaol (go) : A dirty trick.
Mestr - Mistri (go) : Boss - Master - Sovereign.
Mestr ar ouen a-berz tad: The head of the paternal branch of the family.
Mestr-gov : Shoeing smith - Farrier.
Mestrez-skol : Schoolmistress.
Mestr warnor an-unan : Self-command - Beza mestr ouzor an-unan : To master one’s feelings - Beza mestr warnor an-unan : To possess oneself.
Mestr ar fallagriez : A master of villainy.
Mestr en e di eo ar glaouer : An Englishman’s house is his castle.
Mestr pourvezer : Burser.
Mestr en e di eo ar glaouer : A man’s house is his castle.
Mistri : Big farmers.
Ar mestr braz : The big leader.
Eur mestr aotrou : A tyrannical master.
Eur mestr d’ober : An expert.
Eur mestr toueller : A first class imposter.
Eur mestr touet : A past master.
Eur mestr taol : A well planted blow - Rei eur mestr taol da unan bennag : To bung an a blue -To deal someone a blow.
Ober ar mestr da unan bennag : To overpower.
Chom mestr war an dachenn : To remain master on the field.
Kavoud ar mestr an-unan : To meet one’s master.
Kavet o doa o mestr : They had found their master.
N’on ket mestr warnor va-unan : I’m not my own boss.
Piou eo ar mestr amañ?: Who is an authority here?
Pep hini a zo mestre pe vestr : Everyone is some sort of master.
Mestr an deñvalijenn : The prince of darkness.
Paka eur mestr taol : To receive a blow.
Setu eo bet êz d’ar zoazon ober o mestr war an dachenn : It’s easy for the English to gain the upper hand.
Me a zo mestr war va amzer : My time is my own.
Ne vin ket mestr war va amzer en endervez-mañ : I shall not be free this afternoon.
N’on ket mui mestre ken d’am horf / izili : My movements are curtailed greatly.
Beza eur mestr touet : To be a past master to it.
Mestrez (gr) : Paramour.
Mestrez an ti : The lady of the house - The mistress of the house.
Mestrez: Fancy woman.
Mestrezed tiegez: Housewifes.
Mestrez an ti: The mistress of the house.
Mestrezed tiegez: Housewifes.
E wreg eo a zo mestrez en ti : He is under petticoat government.

**Mestronia** (v) : To submit.
Mestronia ar zaozneg : To speak english fluently.
Mestronia an imor : To govern one’s temper.
Mestronia an afer : To make oneself master of something.
Mestronia eur park e gaou : To squat on a piece of land.
N’omp ket mui mestroniet gand an diaoul : The devil does not ride us any more.

**Metabolism** (go) : Metabolism.
**Metal - ou** (go) : Metal.
**Metalleg** (gw) : Metallic.
**Metalel** (gw) : Metallic.
**Metalisa** (v) : To metallize.
**Metalour - ien** (go) : Metallurgiste.
**Metalouriez** (gr) : Metallurgy.
**Metr - ou** (go) : Metre.
Ar stroll muzuliou diwarr metr : Metric-system.

**Metrad - ou** (go) : Metre.
**Metreg** (gw) : Metric.
**Metrel** (gw) : Metric.

**Meud** (go) :
Kemer eun tamm dindan ar meud : To have a snack.
**Meudi** (v) : To finger.

**Meudig** : Hop - o’ - my thump - Jack - Sprat - Stumpy umbrella.
**Meularjez** (go) : Carnival - Mardi - gras - Pancake day - Shrove Tuesday.
Den meularjezou : Clown.

**Meulbrezegenn - ou** (gr) : Encomium
**Meuleudi - ou** (gr) : (praise) Accolade - Commendation.
Rei meuleudi e-leiz da : To be effusive in one’s compliments
Ar meuleudiou a zisplij kalz dezi : She loathes being praised.
N’on-eus nemed meuleudi da rei dezi : We have nothing but praise for her.

**Meuli** (v) : To commend.
Ra vezo meulet an Aotrou : Praise be to God.

**Meuluz** (gw) : Complimentary - Laudatory.

**Meur** : Maggiore.
Meur a unan : More than one.
Meur a-wech : Frequently - Full many a time - Many a time.
Lenn veur : Lake maggiore.
Meur-uhelañ : Paramount

**Meur a hini - Meur a unan - Meur a lies** : Several.

**Meurbéd** (gw) : Superb.
Desket meurbed eo kennez : He is a walking encyclopedia.

**Meurded** (gr) : Magnitude.

**Meurdézuz** (gw) : Awesome - August - Majesical.

**Meuriad - ou** (go) : Tribe.

**Meurt** (go) : Myrtle.

**Meurzavenell** (gr) : Epic.
**Meurzavenelleg** (gw) : Epic.
**Meurzavenelllel** (gw) : Epic.
Meurz (go) : Tuesday.
Dimeurz : Tuesday.
Da veurz : On tuesdays.
D’ar meurz : On tuesday.

Mevel braz: Foreman.
Mevel soudard : Batman.
Mevel ostelari : Head waiter.
Mevel war droad : Body servant.
Beza mevel gand : To serve - To be in someone ‘s service.
N’on ket mevel gantañ : I am not his servant.

Meveleg (gw) : Servile.
Mevelegez (gr) : Servility.

Mêz :
Er-mêz : Away - Absent - On the outside.
Er-mêz! : Out you go!
Er-mêz ar pennou braz-ze : Apart from such men of distinction.
Beza o chom war ar mêz : To live in the bush.
War ar mêz : In the country - On open ground - In the open plain.
War ar mêz emaint o chom : They live in the sticks - They live in the country.
Tud diwar ar mêz : Country folk - Farm communities.
Skarzit kuit! er-mêz! : Out you go!
Er-mêz a hiz : Obsolete.
Mond er mêz diouz ar hiz : To grow obsolete.

Mez (ho) : Acorn.
Mez (gr) : Disgrace - Shame.
Mez a daole warnon : He covered us with shame.

Ar vez ruz : Utter disgrace.
Eur vez ruz eo : It’s a burning shame.
Eun hir a vuhez leun a daoliou mez : A long life of humiliation.
Lakaad ar vez war ar famill : To bring disgrace on one’s family.
Beza eur vez evid ar famill : To be a disgrace to one’s family.
Hennez a zo eur vez evid ar famill : The black sheep of the family.
Debri bara ar vez : To eat the bread of affliction.
Mervel gand ar vez : To die with shame.
Poazet on gand ar vez : I nearly died of shame.
Ar vez a gouezfe warnoh : You ‘d be covered with shame.
Losteg e vint gand ar vez : They will be overwhelmed with shame.
Gand ar vez : Shame of you.
Daoust-hage karfeh ober mez din?: Would you want to make me ashamed of you?

Meza (v) : To knead.
Mezeg (gw) : Shame - faced
Mezeg (go) : Doctor - Physician .
Mezegeg (gw) : Medical .
Mezegez (gr) : Abashment .
Mezegez (gr) : Lady doctor.
Mezegi (v) : To surgery.
**Mezekaad** *(v)*: To humble - To humiliate - To mortify.
Mezekeet on un tamming: My feelings were somewhat hurt.
**Mezekadur - iou** *(go)*: Humiliation - Mortification.
**Mezekedenn - ou** *(gr)*: Abasement.
**Mezilla** *(v)*: To knead.
**Mezeller - iou** *(go)* - **Mezellerez - ed** *(gr)*: Blunger.
**Mezenn - ou** *(gr)*: Gland - Mast.
Mezenn ar gouougou: Tonsil.
**Mezer** *(go)*: Cloth.
Beza dindan ar mezer glaz: To be kahied.
**Mezerer** *(go)*: Clothier - Draper.
**Mezewellidgez** *(gr)*: Giddiness.
**Mezewelluz** *(gw)*: Stunning.
**Mézo** *(gw)*: Drunk - Tipsy.
Beza mèzo: To be up the pole
Mèzo dall: Blotto - Dead drunk.
Beza mèzo: To have a bun
Mèzo e oa deh da noz: He was dead drunk last night.
Ken mèzo hag eur zoner - eun tonton e oa: He was a drunk as a fiddler - a lord - an owl.
**Mezuz** *(gw)*: Disgraceful - Ignoble - Infamous - Shameful.
**Mezvadur** *(go)*: Dizziness.
**Mezvelladur** *(go)*: Dizziness.
**Mezventi** *(gr)*: Alcoholism - Intemperance.
**Mezvier - ien** *(go)* - **Mezverez - ed** *(gr)*: Alcoholic - Booze artist - Soak.
Eur mezvier a-zoare eo hennez: He drinks like a fish.
**Miaoaddenn - ou** *(gr)*: Mew.
**Miaoual** *(v)*: To caterwaul - To mew.
**Mibin** *(gw)*: Agile - Limber - Nimble.
**Mibinder** *(go)*: Agility.
**Micher - iou** *(gr)*: Job - Trade
Eur vicher blijuz meurbéd: A passionate interesting job.
Peseurt micher a ra hi?: What is her occupation?
Micher boaniuz: Hard task.
Koz micher - Gast a vicher: Nasty job.
Den a vicher: Craft - Craftsman.
Eun den a vicher eo: He 's very qualified for the job.
Eun den a vicher eo Yann war ar gwin: Yann is an expert on wines.
He micher a blij dezi: She likes her job.
Eur maill eo war e vicher: He knows his job.
Da beb hini e vicher: Every man to his job - Everyone with his trade.
Yann a vil vicher: Meddler - Jack of all trades.
Risk lou a vicher: Occupational hazards.
Deski eur vicher: To learn a trade.
Ar menez micher a oa dezañ: He was of the same trade.
Marhadour ispisiri / diankachou eo euz e vicher: He is grocer by trade.
**Micherour - ien** *(go)* - **Micherourez - ed** *(gr)*: Handworker - Worker - Labour-man.
Eur micherour onest eo : He is a honest worker
Eur micherour euz ar henta : A leading worker.
Beza dibourvez a vicherourien : To be short of hands.

**Mignaouadenn** - ou (gr) : Mew.
**Mignaoual** (v) : To mew.
**Mignon -ed (go) - Mignonez - ed (gr) : Friend - Buddy.
Eur mignon dezi : A friend of hers.
Laouen on o kaoud eur mignon e-mod-se : I am happy to have such a friend.
Mignon mad : Beloved friend - A splendid friend.
N’he doa ket mignoned - N’ he doa mignon ébéd : She has no friends.
Ober lagad mignon da unan bennag : To leer at someone.
Beza mignon d’ar wérenn : A partiality for the bottle.
Mignon braz eo d’ar gwin : He has a great fondness for wine.
Dond da veza mignon evel eur bilzig : To begin to purr like a kitten.
Eur mignon a-bell ’ zo : A friend of long standing.
Pehed mignon : Pet sin.

**Mignonerezh** (go) : Favouritism.
**Mignourn** (go) : Gristle.
**Mil** : Thousand
Eun trouz a vil diaoul : Devil of a din.
Mil birviken jamez! : Never! never!
Bez ez eus mil gwech pell’ zo: Ages ago.
C’hoari mil ka kaz : Lottery.
Yann a vil vicher : Meddler - Jack of all of trades.

**Milendall - ou (go)** : Labyrinth - Maze.
**Milerh** (ho) : Sleet .
**Milgin - ou (gr)** : Sleeve .
**Miliad - ou (go)** : Myriad.
**Milin - ou (gr)** :
Milin gafe : Coffe mill.
Sacha dour war ar vilin : To bring grist to the mill.

**Miliner - ien (go) - Milinerez - ed (gr)** : Miller.

**Milinerez** : Miliner’s wife.
**Milliga** (v) : Ban.
**Milliget** : Detestable - Accursed .
**Milskoulm** (go) : Polygonune.
**Milzin** (gr) : Delicate.
**Milzinded - ou (gr)** : Delicacy.
**Min - ou (gr)** : Muzzle.
**Minaoued** (go;gr) : Awl - Bradawl.
**Minister - iou (go)** :
Minister an deskadurez : Ministry of education.
**Ministerez** (go) : Ministry.

**Ministr - ed (go) - Ministrez - ed (gr)** : Minister.
Kenta ministr : Prime minister.

**Minor - ed (go) - Minorez -ed (gr)** : An orphan child.
Beza minor : To be under age.
Beza en tu-mañ a driweh vloaz : To be under age.
Minoriez (gr) : Infancy - Minority.
Minter - ien (go) : Boiler maker
Mintererez (gr) : Boiler-making.
Mintin : Morning.
Mintin mad : In the early morning.
Red eo deoh sevel abrédeb mintin? : Do you have to get up early every day?
Savet a vintin vad : Early riser.
D’ar mintin war-lerh: On the following morning.
Mintinvez: Eur vintinvez hañv: One winter morning.
Minwala (v) : To muzzle .
Minwask (go) : Gag.
Minwaska (v) : To gag.
Mirdi - ou (gr) : Museum
Eur mirdi en aer yah : An open air museum.
Mirerez (go) : Conservation - Preservation - Salvation.
Miridigez (gr) : Detention - Observance.
Mirour - ien (go) : Conservative.
Miroud (v) : To detain - To preclude - To preserve.
Miroud (ouz) : Inhibit.
Miroud eun astov en ti : To keep the wolf from the door.
Da viroud kuz : Confidential.
Ar zonerez a vir outi da gousked : The music keeps her from sleeping
Mir ouzom da goueza e tentadur : Lead us not into temptation.
Miroud ouz unan bennag tostaad : To keep someone off.
Boued mir : Preserved food.
N’on ket evid kredi e viro ar vrumenn ouzom da weloud tout an traou : I expect the fog will prevent us from seeing anything.
Miroud eun astov : To salt away
Missil - iou (go) : Missile .
Mission - ou (go) : Mission.
Ar missionou : The missionary fields.
Missioner - ien (go) : Missionary.
Mister - iou (go) : Mystery.
Misteriou ar feiz: The mysteries of faith.
Misteriuz (gw) : Eerie - Mysterious.
Mistr (gw) : Seemly - Smart .
Mistred (go) : Elegance.
Mistreder (go) : Elegance.
Mitona (v) : To simmer.
Mitonnellad (v) : To snuggle.
Mitrailhetenn - ou (gr) : Submachine gun.
Mitraillez (gr) : Machinegun.
Mitraillererez - ed (go) : Machinegunne.
Miz - ou (go) : Disbursement.
Hep mizou ouzpenn : All included.
Miz - iou (go) : Month.
Miz du : November.
Eun devez a viz du : One November day.
A-benn eur miz: In a month’s time
A- benn eur miz e teuint en-dro: They will be back in a month.
Pevar miz bugel a oa enni: She is for months gone.


Moal (gw): Eun den dezañ eur penn moal: A man with a bald head.

Moaligez - ou (gr): Baldness.

Moan (gw): Minute - Tenuous - Thin.
Den moan: Man of slight make.
Moan ar penn: Down in the mouth - Scowl.
Beza moan ar penn - ar ball: To pull / wear a long face - To cut a sorry figure.
To glower - To look glum - To be on the sulk.
Moan e teuas va fenn da veza: My face fell.
Beza arru moan ar bouzellou: To have no guts.
Moan e-giz eur hi gouez: As thin as a lath.
Moan e-giz eun troad baleen: As thin as a rake.
Bale moan: To sing small.

Moanaad (v): To slenderize.

Mod:
Er mod koz: In the old style.
Er-mod-se: Thereby.
Er-mod-se edont: They were funny this way.
Er-mod-se eo: It ‘s just happen this way - That’s life.
Er-mod-se, n’oh ket diwar chas ar vro?: So, you don’t belong to these parts.
Ne gomze biskoaz mod-all: He always spoke exactly like that.
Ne hellont ket ober mod all: They couldn’t do otherwise.
Ne welom ket an traou er -mod-se: We don’t look at it that wa.y
War ar memez mod: In the same way.
Ma chellfen ober e-mod-all: If I had any alternative.
Plahed e-mod-se a vez kavet gand ar rastell: Girls like her are a dime a dozen.
Chench mod da unan bennag: To break someone of a habit.
Pep hini e-neus e vod: Every man in his humour.
Red e vo deom ober mod all: We ‘ll have to try something else.

Modern (gw):
Beza modern: To be, keep, abreast with.

Moelr (gw): Rancid.
Moeltrañ (v): To grow rancid.

Moereb - ed (gr): Aunt.

Moged (go): Smoke - Reek.
Eur bouilh moged: A puff of smoke.
Taoliou moged: Puffs of steam.
Moged labouradeg: Factory fumes.
Ar burzud a ya da voged: The dream is shattered.
N’eus ket a voged hep tan: Where there is smoke there is fire.
Teurel moged dre toullou ar fri: To fume with rage.

Mogedi (v):
Lunedou mogedet: Tinted spectacles.

Moger - iou (gr): Wall.
Pehi a ra e-treu zo nao moger: He swears like a trooper.
Mogerel (gw) : Mural .
Mogeria (v) : To strengthen.
Mogerieg (gr) : Rampart.
Mogidell (gr) :
Eur vogidell deo en em lede war an dour : A thick mist spread over the water.
Moh (l) : Pigs
Penn moh : Pig.
N’ema ket e voh er ger : I wouldn’t touch him with a barge-pole.
N’ema tout ar moh er hraou gantañ : He is in a bad mood.
N’ema ket ar moh war ar gwiniz du : The case is not pressing - The house isn’t on fire -
This ain’t a fat thing.
Ema ar moh war ar gwiniz du : The situation allows no delay.
Mohez gand moh enni : Sow in pig.
Ne vouz morse ar moh avad : Pigs never balk at anything.
Mohach (go) : Bodge - Bungling - Squalor.
Ne zebront nemed mohach : They only eat junk food.
Mohael (go) - Mohaerez (gr) : Bodger - Bungler.
Moha (v) : To bitch - To botch - To bungle - To mess.
Moh an traoù : To bundge a piece of work.
Mohet : Sloppy.
Mohella (v) : To bitch.
Mohellad (v) : To botch.
Moher - ed (go) - Moherez - ed (gr) : Botcher.
Moherez (go) : Hash - Sabotage.
Moïen :
Renka e-giz ez euz moïen : To botch something up.
Mojenn - ou (gr) : Legend - Fable - Myth
Piou an diaoul e-neus plantet ar vojenn-ze warnoh? : Who the devil gave you this idea?
Mojenn-veur : Epic.
Mojennel (gw) : Fabulous - Legendary - Mythic.
Molekulenn - ou (gr) : Molecule .
Molotru : Molotoru e kavan he liou hirio : She hasn’t a fine complexion today.
Momeder - iou (go) : Pendulum.
Mond (v) :
Mond d’ar h lud : To nest.
Mond a ran d’ar ger : I ’ m going home.
Mond da vartolod: To join the navy - To follow the sea.
Mond a-raoù : To precede.
Mond dreist : To surpass.
Mond war ( ar penn, ar gof ...) : To slouch.
Mond war-raoù : To progress.
Mond war-zu : To march to - towards - a place - To advance towards something.
Mond eeuù war-zu : To make a bee-line for.
Mond war ar sklakig - ar pouezig: To walk casually - To potter up to.
Mond kuit : To go away - Absent oneself ( v. rflx) - To depart - To march away
To go off.
Mond a reas kuit d’ar haloup / d’an daoulamm : He set off at full speed.
Mond a reom : Off you go.
Mond war droad : To pad.
Mond ha dond : To move about - To move to and fro.
N’eus ket da vond na da zond (gand) : To be a mere machine.
Mond mesk ha mesk (gand) : To mingle.
Mond a stal da stalig hag a stalig da netra : To go to the pol.
Mond da zikouri unan bennag : To to the rescue of somebody.
Mond a ra fall an traou ganeom : Things are going badly for us.
Mond a ra mad an traou : Bisness is thriving.
Mond a-benn ouz : To run afoul of.
Mond a-benn gand eur voger : To run smack into a wall.
Mond gand unan bennag : Accompagny.
Mond beh d’an enebourien : To march against enemy.
Mond beteg penn : To accomplish one’s object.
Mond d’ar strad - Mond d’ar goueled (ship) : To sink.
Mond dreist (da) : To go on before - To exceed - To outdistance.
Mond e-gouez : To bestialise - To lose one’s temper.
Mond er-mêz : To march out - To go out - To walk out
Mond er-mêz ahanor an-unan : To be all the rage.
Mond da vartolod : To follow the sea.
Mond war penn an daoulin : To sink to one’s knees.
Mond war roudou unan bennag : To follow in the foosteps.
Mond en tu-hont da : To exceed.
Mond da zizoura : To spend a penny.
Mond ga dand : To blow away.
Mond gand an hent-houarn : To travel by train.
Mond a ree davedon : He advanced on me.
Mond da goll : To perish.
Mond daved (eun den - eul loen) : To advance on someone.
Mond gand ar straed : To go along the street.
Mond war gil : To move back - To step back - To retrace one’s steps.
Mond a du gand unan bennag : To take someone’s side.
Mond war gaozez : To sit up.
Mond pelloh eged ar wirionez : To magnify an incident.
Mond war-raog : To move along - To move forward - To advance.
Mond da get : To perish.
Mond gand unan bennag : To go along with someone.
Mond war ar penn : To pitch on one’s head.
Hag ema ki kuit : And off she went.
O paouez mond kuit emaom : We are just leaving.
Chom hep mond : Absent oneself (v. rflx).
Eet e oa ar goueliou gand an avel : The sails were blown away.
N’a tamm ébéd war-raog : He isn’t advancing at all.
O vond da goll edont : They were perishing.
Lezel da vond gand : To give way.
Ret eo din mond : I must hurry away.
War vrasaad ez a al labour : The work is advancing.
Eet da get : Burnt out.
Mondian - ed (go) : A man of the world.
Dond da veza eur mondian : To rise to affluence.
Beva evel eur mondian : To live on the fat - To live grandly - To live like a lord.
To live in great style - To live in the lap of luxury.
Beza zavet e-giz eur mondian : To be nursed in luxury.

**Moneiz (go)**:
Skei moneiz :To coin.
Resteurel da unan bennag moneiz e bez : To pay somebody back in kind.

**Moiseli (go)**: Muslin.

**Montr - ou (gr)**: Watch.
Va montr a zo pemununenn a-raog an eur : My watch is five minutes fast.
Va montr a zo ten munutenn war-leh : My watch is ten minutes slow.

**Monumanchou (l)**: The sights.

**Mor - iou (go)**: Sea.
Mor boan : Dull pain.
Mor Breiz : The channel sea - English channel.
Mor Breiz ha mor Iwerzon : The narrow seas.
Mor braz : Ocean.
Mor diroll : Heavy sea.
Mor rust - Mor pounner : Heavy sea.
Mor ruz : Red sea.
Mor diroufenn : Sea as smooth as a mill pond.
Ar Mor habask : The pacific Ocean.
Ar mor don: Blue water - The blue sea.
An aer vor : The sea air.
An avel vor : The sea wind.
Mor a dud : Mob - Squash - Crowd.
Eur mor a dud : Large body of people - A crowd of people - A great many people
Multitude - A powerful lot of people.
Eur mor a lakepoded : A big boodle of kids.
Eur mor a zaelou: A torrent of weeping.
Mond war vor : To put to sea.
Mond war ar mor don : To bear off - To take the open sea.
Mond dre vor : To sail.
Izel eo ar mor : The tide is down.
Pa vez izel ar mor : At low tide.
Pa vez uhel ar mor : At high tide.
O tiskenn ema ar mor : The tide is ebbing.
En e hourlenn ema ar mor : The tide is high
Eet eo ar mor war e dreh : The tide had really ebbed.
War vor : at sea.
Bord ar mor : Seaside.
War bord ar mor : By the ocean - By the sea.
War ar mor don : Off shore.
Euz an tu all d’ar mor don : From over the seas.
Euz eur mor d’egile : From coast to coast.
Diroufenn - Dous eo ar mor :The sea is unruffled.
Sioul evel eur banne lez e oa ar mor :The sea was as calm as a mil-pond.
Dastum ar mor en eur votez koad : To be grasping.
Ema ar mor etrezo: There is a gulf between them.
Beza pinvidig mor: To be worth millions.
Kleñved mor: Scurvy.
Trouz ar mor: The sound of the sea.
Moraer - ien (go): Sailor.
Moraíherez (go): Bolting.
Morbreizerez (go): Piracy.
Moredeg (gw-): Somnolent
Moreduz (gw): Soporific.
Mordanuz (gw): Fluorescent.
Mordog (go): Bounder - Bumpkin - Cur (person).
Mordouseg (go): Burbod.
Mordousez (go): Eel-pout.
Mored (go): Sleepiness.
Moredi (v): To slumber.
Morenn - ou (gr): Smog.
Moreneg (gw): Hazy.
Morfin (go): Morphia.
Morg - ou (go): Morgue.
Morgad: Seiche.
Morgaz - ed (go): Octopus.
Morlañv (gw): Indisposed.
Morhed (go): Qualms of conscience - Remorse - Repentance.
Diazeza eun taol morhed: To neutralize some feeling of remorse.
Morheduz (gw): Penitent - Repentant - Scrupulous.
Morhlavi (v): To drizzle.
Morhoh (go): Porpoise.
Morhup - ed (go): Albatross.
Morianez: Negress
Eur vorianezeig: A little nigger.
An dég vorianig: The ten little niggers.
Ar ouenn morian: The negro race.
Morianig (go) - Morianezig (gr): Piccaniny.
Morianetaer - ien (go): Blackbirder.
Lestr morianetaer: Blackbirder.
Morianeta (v): Blackbirding.
Morlenn - ou (gr): Lagoon.
Morliya (v):
Morlivet: Wan.
Morlouan - ed (go): Whiting.
Morluken - ou (gr): Macaroon.
Morouriez (gr): Oceanography.
Morse (adv): Never.
Morse en he buhez: Never in (all) her life.
Morse ne fellas dezañ dimezi en-dro: He never wanted to remarry.
Ne skuizan morse ganti : I cannot get enough of her.
N’ouzer morse peseurt amzer a vo : The weather is unpredictable.

**Morskorneg** (gr) : Ice-pack.
**Mortuaj** : Announcement of death - Obituary.
**Moruenn - ed** (gr) : Cod.
Eoul moruenn : Cod eoul.

**Morusklou** :
Ober ar morusklou : To guffaw.

**Morverh - ed** (gr) : Mermaid.
**Morvitellad** (go) : Narcotic
**Morvreiz - Morvreizi** (gr) : Shark.
**Morvran - ou** (gr) : Cormorant.
**Morza** (v) : To benumb.
Morzet : Torpid.
**Morzadur - iou** (go) : Torpor.
**Morzed** : Thigh.

**Morzedaskorn** : Thigh bone
Morzi (v) : To benumb.
**Morzet** : Anchylosed.
**Morzed - oh** : Ham

**Morzol - iou** (go) : Hammer.
Morzol an horolaj : The hammer of the clock.
Morzol-emgann : Mace.

**Moskeen - ou** (gr) : Mosque.
**Motel - iou** (go) : Motel
**Motorisa** (v) : To motorize.

**Moualh** (gr) - mouilhi (l) : Blackbird.
Kas unan bennag da hwitellad d’ar mouilhi : To summarily dismiss someone.
Selaou ar mouilhi o fareal : To gape at the moon.

**Mouar** (ho) : Bramberry

**Mouar-dreiz / du / garz / louarn** (ho) : Blackberry.
Mond da glask mouar : To go blackberrying.

**Mouch - ou** (go) :
Beza er mouch : To be at bay.

**Moucha** : Moucha an dremm: To hide one’s face.

**Mouch-avel** : Ne oa mouch-avel ébédkén: There wasn’t a breath of air stirring -
There wasn’t a breath of wind.

**Mouched - ou** (go) : Crankshaft.

**Mouchenn** (gr) :
Mouchenn al lamp : The wick of the lamp.

**Mouchig-dall** :
C’hoari mouchig-dall : To play blind - man’s buff.

**Mouchouer - iou** (go) : Handkerchief - Bandage.

**Moudenn - ou** (gr) : Clod.
**Moue** (gr) : Mane.

**Mouez - iou** (gr) : Voice
Mouez-flèr : Noisome-smell - Foetody - Suffrage.
Mouez flour : Soft voice - Silken voice - Gentle voice.
Mouez fromet : Strangled voice.
Mouez killog : Falsetto.
Mouez klemmuz / truezuz : Whining voice.
Mouez gwann : Faint voice.
Mouez raouiet : Husky voice.
Moueziou a-du ha moueziou a-eneb : Ayes and noes.
Moueziou lidour ar blanedenn : The persistent voices of fate.
Ar vouez a lavar : Clam - The trump of doom.
Flour ar vouez : Honey mouthed - Honey tongued.
A-vouez uhel : In a loud voice.
Rei ar vouez da unan bennag : To poll a vote for someone.
Kaozeal gand eur vouez vrah : To bleat out.

**Mouez** (v) : To reek of.

**Mouezadenn - ou** (gr) : Vote.

**Mouezel (gw)** : Vocal.

**Mouezia** (v) :
Eur mouezia oll-youheg : A vote by acclamation.

**Moueziddeg - ou** (gr) : Election.

**Mouezier - ien (go)** - **Mouezerez - ed** (gr) : Burgess - Voter.

**Mouezieriez** (go) : Vote.

**Moug** (go) : Suffocation.

**Moug-limestra** (gr) : Crimson.

Glaz-moug : Blue navy.

**Mouga** (v) : To choke - To quell - To repress - To smother - To squash - To stifle - To suffocate.
O vouga gand ar blijadur edo: He was choking with joy.

**Mougadur - iou** (go) : Repression.

**Mouiarenn** (gr) - **Mouiaregi** (l) : Blackberry bush.

**Moul - ou** (go) : Matrix - Mould.

**Moula** (v) : To imprint - To impress.

**Mouladur - iou** (go) : Bolection.

**Moulbenni** (v) : To boggle.

**Moul-boutou** (l) : Shoe-tree.

**Mouler - ien** (go) : Printer.

**Moumouna** (v) : To coax - To coase - To fondle - To neck - To pamper - To pet - To snuggle.
Moumounet (child) : Spoonfed.

**Mourena** (v) : To boggle.

**Mourenn - ou** (gr) : Moustache.
E vourenn a zivogede eun disterra : His moustache was steaming slightly

**Mourrou** : Mourrou a zo dezañ hag eun eurier aur a zo gantañ: He has a moustache and he has a golden watch.

**Mous - ed** (go) : Ship’s boy.

**Mouselhraz - iou** (go) : Smile.
Eur moushoharz a drugarez : An indulgent smile.
Eur moushoharz a drugarez a ran dezañ : I granted him an indulgent smile.

**Mouselhrazin** (v) : To smile
Mouselhrazit : Say cheese.
Moushoarzin d’an dud : To smile upon, at someone.

Moust (gw) : Spruce.

Moustachou (li) : Bacchante - Moustache.

Moustr - ou (go) : Parade - Pageant.

Moustra (v) : To burke - To hold back - To oppress - To press - back - To rumble
To squeeze - To subdue.

Moustra (war) : To keep under - To repel - To repress.

Moustra (war an daelou) : To check (tears).

Moustra a reas war he daelou : She kept back her tears.

Moustra war an imor : To hold oneself.

Moustra war al lorh : To pocket one’s pride.

Moustra war an daelou - war an difronkadennou : To choke - To drove - down a sob.

Moustrad: Moustradou furnez: Capsules of wisdom.

Moustrerez (go) : Oppression.

Moustrerig noz : Nightmare.

Mouza (v) : To boggle - To sulk.

Eul loen mouzet krak : An unwilling animal.

Mud: Gwelloh e vefe din chom mud: I had better say nothing.

Mudurun - Mudurenn - ou (gr) : Hinge - Butt hinge.

An nor a wigouras war he mudurennou : The door grated on its hinges.

Mui :

Eun tammig muioh : A little more.

Muioh muia - Mui ouz mui : More and more.

Na muioh na nebeutoh : Neither more nor less.

Eur wech muioh : Once more.

E vuia karet : His one and only.

Va muia karet : My precious.

Mul - ed : Mule.

Beza ken penneg hag eur mul : To be as stubborn / obstinate / as a mule.

Mul gul (go) : Bottle neck - Narrow.

Mul gul Brest : Channel Brest.

Mulzen - ed (go) : Mulatto.

Munisionou (l) : Munitions.

Muntra (v) : To bump off.

Moula (v) : To imprint - To impress.

Munud (go) Detail

Pobl munud ar vro : The poor people of the region.

Dre ar munud : To go into details - Minutely.

A-vraz ha dre ar munud : The long and the short of it.

Displega an traou dre ar munud : To relate one by one the things.

Munud (gw) : Tenuous.

Munudig (gw) : Bitoy.

Munutenn - ou (gr) : Minute.

Dég munutenn a laoskan ganeoh : I again give you ten minutes post ponement - I still give you ten minutes delay.

Munuzer - ien (go) : Joiner.

Munuzerez (go) : Joinery.

Murerez :
Lakaad e murerez : To bond.

**Murlivadur - iou (go)** : Fresco.

**Mud (gw)** : Dumb - Mute.

Chom mud : To keep mum - To observe silence - Not to speak a word.

Chom mud evel eur pesk : To be a clam.

Ken mud hag eur pesk : He is clos as an oyster - Silent as the tomb.

**Muturnia (v)** : To disable - To mutilate.

**Muturniad - Muturnidi (go)** : Amputee.

**Muturniez (gr)** : Mutilation.

**Muzell - ou (gr)** : Chap (animal) - Lip - Muzzle

Muzellou kig sall : Snup-lips.

Astenn ar muzellou : To purse one’s lips.

Ar vuzell traoñ : The lower lip.

**Muzeva (v)** : To sip.

**Muzul - iou (go)** : Measure - Cadence - Gauge

Ar muzul : Golden mean.

Ar muzuliou hirder, gorread, korvegez ...: The measures of length, surface, volume

Dreist muzul : Beyond measure.

Gwaska dreist-muzul : To over - compress.

Ar muzul a gemerer euz ar haleter an-unan : A way of sizing up one’s own stamina

Kemer muzul ouz unan bennag: To judge somebody from his job.

**Muzulia (v)** : Muzuliet e oa dezañ e amzer : His days were numbered.

**Muzuliaduz (gw)** : Measurable.

Muzulier glao : Raingauge.

**Muzulierez (go)** : Mensuration.

**Muzulmad - ed (go) - Muzulmadez - ed (gr)** : Moslem.

**Muzulmad (gw)** : Moslem

**Muzutenn** : Havresack.
N
Na :
Na ker eo an traou en deiz a hirio : How dear things are today.
Na pegan speredeg out! : How very clever of you!
Nah voti : Abstention.
Nadoz - iou (gr) :
Sacha war an nadoz : To ply the needle.
Medisinerez dre nadoziou : Acupuncture.
Nadoz eet (gr) : Dragon fly.
Naer - ed (gr) : Snake - Serpent.
Naer-biton : Python.
Naer-ouroullerez (gr) : Rattle snake.
Naer-wiper : Viper.
Naer-wiber ar warizi : The viper of envy.
Gouenn naered a zo ahanoh : You brood of vipers.
Euz gouenn an naered edo : She gave you the feeling of a snake.
Sklêr evel lagad eun naer : It’s crystal clear.
An naered a vez aliez en o rodellou : Snakes a re often coiled up.
Nag :
Nag a boan am-eus bet! : I suffered a great deal.
Nah (ouz) (v) : To refuse.
Nah (go) : Disallow - Refusal .
Eun nah groñs : A downright no - Flat refusal .
Nahadenn groñs (gr) : Rebuff - Refusal - Snub.
Naha (v) : To abnegate - To refuse.
Naha krak-ha-berr : To refuse flat.
Naha ober eun dra bennag : To object to doing something.
Naha groñs : To refuse outright - To refuse point blank.
Nahidigez - iou (gr) : Negation.
Nahuz (gw) : Negative.
Namm - ou (go) : Blemish - Default - Infirmity.
Namma (v) : To incapacitate - To tare.
Nammet : Infirm.
Naon (go) : Hunger.
Gand an naon emaon - Naon am-eus : I am hungry.
Mervel gand an naon : To die of hunger.
Naon rankes - Naon bara : Boulimia.
An naon eo ar gwella keginer a zo : Hunger is the best sauce.
Terri an naon : To satisfy one’s hunger.
Kaoud naon da zebri maen : To be ravenously hungry - To be as hungry as a bear.
An oll a zebras diouz o naon : They all ate and were satisfied.
Naon du : Terrible hunger - Keen appetite.
Beza gand an naon du / bleiz : To be ravenously hungry.
Eur hrav naon : Skinflint.
Naonegez - iou (gr) : Famine - Starvation.
Naou (go) : Tilt.
Napalm (go) : Napalm.
Naplez (go) : Shyphilis.
Naplezeg (gw) : Syphilitic.
Napoleon : Napoleon bihan: Napoleon III.
Nask - ou (go) : Hobble - Shackles.
Beza en naskou : To be in hopeless bondage.
Terri an naskou : To escape from bondage - To burst one’s bonds - To burst ascender one’s fetters - To get out of control.
Lakaad naskou da hoanteziou unan bennag : To curb - bridle someone’s desires.
Kas unan bennag d’e nask : To bring so to his senses.
Naska (v) : To hobble - To Balk - To shackle.
Naska eur marh : To hobble a horse.
C’hwi a zo nasket berr : You are tied on a short rope.
Naskour (go) : Dictator.
Nature (gr) : Nature
E varzoniez a zell dreist-oll ouz an natur : His poetry as devoted to nature.
Lezennou an natur : The laws of nature.
Naturel (gw) : Natural.
Naturez (gr) : Nature.
Naturoniez (gr) : Physics.
Naturoniour - ien (go) -
Naturoniez - ed (gr) : Physicist.
Natureur - ien (go) : Naturist.
Naturez - ed (gr) : Naturist
Nao - Nav (gw) : Nine.
Chom ar genou war nav eur : To stand with open mouth before something
Navidial (v):
Navidial er fank: To tramp about in the mud.
Nay (gw) : Silly.
Per a zo nay gand e loen : Peter was very fond of his horse.
Nebeud (adv):
Kalz pe nebeud : More or less.
Eun nebeud anezo : Some of them.
N’ emaon ket e chal gand ken nebeud a dra : That is the least of my cares.
Eun den nebeutoh : One man less.
Nebeutoh-nebeuta : Less and less.
Nebeutoh aîlez, muiôh biskoaz: Often less, but never more.
Nebeutoh dre lontegez eged dre red: More out of need than gluttony.
Eun nebeud amzer goude: Shortly after
A-nebeudou : Nebeud ha nebeud : Bit by bit.
Dreist-oll eun nebeud munutennou : In a few minutes.
War veteg nebeud : Little short of.
Ar vugale a zég vloaz d’an nebeutañ : The children over ten.
Ne voe lazet nemed eun nebeudig dister eus ar zouarded : Only a small percentage of the soldiers were killed.
En eur ober ken nebeud amzer : In such a short time.
Nebleh (adv):
Ne hellan ket kavoud anezañ e nebleh : I cannot find it anywhere.
Nedeleg (go) : Christmas.
Tad Nedeleg : Father Christmas.
Sapin Nedeleg : Christmas tree.
Gouel Nedeleg : The festive season.
Nedeleg laouen : Merry Christmas.
Derhent deiz Nedeleg : Christmas Eve.
Eto Nedeleg : Yule log.
Neh (go) : Enkrez.
Nehamant (go) : Apprehension.
Kaoud nehamant : To be uneasy - To worry.
N’ez eer ket d’ar skol heb nehamant an devez kentañ : One never views the first day of school without some apprehension.
Nehet : Annoyed - Disgruntled.
Setu ni lakeet gwall nehet : We are very annoyed.
Setu emaon nehet broust gand ar vaouez-mañ : This woman annoys me immensely.
Er nehet : Look of annoyance.
Beza nehet evel an diaoul - Sant Per - gand e behed : To be in difficulties.
Nehuz (gw) : Bothersome.
Nein (go) : Pinnacle.
Neiz - iou (go) : Nest.
Mond da zifoupa neiziou : To go bird’s nesting.
Beza e-giz eun neiz merienn : To swarm
Neizaoua (v) :
Mond da neizaoua : To go bird’s nesting.
Neketa :
Setu-aze eun dra ziêz, neketa? : That one’s hard, isn’t?
Nemed : But
Se’ vad ne oar den nemed Doué : Only Heaven knows.
Ne jom nemed tri leor ganeom : We have only three books left.
N’eus nemedoh hag a hell va skoazella : You alone can help me.
N’eus nemedoh en ti? : Are you the only one in the house?
An oll dud nemed hemañ : All but he / but him.
An dra nemetañ a-bouez : The only thing anywise important.
Kement tra nemed : Anything but.
N’eus nemedoh eur rod d’ar garigell: Wheel barrows have only one wheel.
Maouez nemeti e vuhez : His one and only.
Ne veze greet kouez nemed diou wech ar miz: The laundry was done only twice a month.
Ne oa den nemetañ : None other but him.
Nemetken (adv) : Alone.
Neñv - ou (go) : Heaven - Sky.
E lein an neñv : High up in the air.
A-berz an dud pe euz an neñv? : From Heaven or from men?
Eur zin euz an neñv : A sign from Heaven.
Kousked dindan bolz an neñv : To sleep in the open air.
Neon (go) : Neon.
Neptu (gw) : Neutral.
Neptuegez (gr) : Neutrality.
Neptuekaad (v) : To neutralize
Nerin (go) : Acme.
Nerv - Nervenn - ou (gr) :
Nervou strell : The sinewy of war.
Gand he nervennou ema : She is on edge.
Unan klañv e nervennou : Nerve patient.
N’ hoh-eus ket truez ouz va nervennou: You have no compassion on my poor nerves.
Nervennegez (gr) : Nervousness.
Nerz - iou - ou (go) : Energy - Might.
Nerz an natur : Natural agent.
Nerz an divreh : Man power.
Nerz ar brezel : The sinewy of war.
Nerz spered : Fastness.
Mari ne oa ket kalz a nerz enni : There was not a great deal of strength in Mary.
Dre nerz ar galon : By dint of courage.
Dre nerz o fennou kaled : By their obstianacy - By their force of will.
Ne vim ket tentet en tu all d’on nerz : We will not boast beyond limit.
Gand an oll nerz : With all one’s might.
Dre nerz ar c’horv an-unan: By one’s own powers.
Gand an nerz diwezañ : At the end of one’s wits.
An den-ze a dorre nerz d’an dihrad: That man discouraged ingratitude.
Nerzeg (gr) : Vigour.
Nerzeg (gw) : Energetic - Robust - Sinewy - Stalwart.
Nerzuz (gw) : Strong - Racy - Robust - Stalwart.
Va zad a zo nerzuz e gorv : My father has a sound constitution.
Nes (gw) : Akin.
Nes da : Contiguous
Nesa (v) :
Nesa ar hevre : To be at one’s last gap.
O nesa e neudenn ema : He is in a bad way.
Nesa (gw) :
An nesañ: The next man.
An nesañ kar dezañ : His next of skin.
Nesa - si (v) : Befool.
Nesa (da) : Bordering.
Nesaded (gr) : Affinity.
Nesadur (go) : Contiguity.
Nested (go) : Alliance (of family) - Pedigree.
Nester : Nearness.
Nêt (gw) : Clean - Net.
Nêtead (v) : To clean.
Nêtadurez (gr) : Spotlessness.
Netra :
Ober netra : To sit on one’s behind.
Netra ispisial : Nothing of the common.
Ne oa netra mui: Nothing was there any more.
Ne oa netra all da lavared : There was nothing more to say about it.
Ne oar ober netra : He is unable to do anything.
N’eus netra d’ober nemed : And there is nothing left to do but - There is no help for it.
Ne heller netra eviti: She cannot be helped.
Ne veze lezet netra da vond da goll: Nothing was left to go to waste.
Ne roin netra deoh: I shan’t give you anything.
N’ouzon netra diwar-benn an dra-ze: I have not the faintest idea.
Ouz netra ne ran van: I focus nothing.
N’eus netra anezañ ken: He is the mere ghost of his former self.
Netra nevez: Nothing news.
Ne jomas netra en e zav: Nothing was left standing.
An hini ne risk netra na goll na goun netra: Nothing ventured, nothing gained.
Ne vo netra ouzpenn deoh: Nothing will be impossible to.
Tud a netra int: They are mere nobodies
Resevet az-peus evid netra, ro evid netra: You received without pay, give without pay.
Sant Izidor e-unan ne helle ober netra evitañ: Saint Isidore could not be of no help.
An dud ne houlennet netra muioh: The people never asked questions.
Sevel marvaillou diwar netra: To bring forth stories out of nothingness.
Neud (ho): Fibre - Filament - Yarn
Eur plah leun a neud a zo anezi: She has plenty of beef.
Dizoloi unan bennag beteg an neudenn sonnañ: To discover someone deepest thoughts.
Neudenn tredan: Flex.
Koll penn an neudenn: To flounder in a speech.
Kerzoud gand eun neudenn: To thread softly
N’ouzon neudenn ébéd: I don’t understand at all.
Uzet beteg an neudenn: Threadbare.
Neudenni (v): To thread a needle.
Neuennusted (go): Buoyancy.
Neuerez (go): Float.
Neui (v) - Neuñvi: To navigate - To swim - To row - To float.
Neui evel eur hi plom: To swim like a brick.
Hennez a neu e-giz eur hi plom: He cannot swim a stroke.
Mond da neui: To go for a bath - a swim.
War-neuñv: A-float.
Neui pe veuzi: To do or die.
Neuroz (go): Neuroses.
Neu sted (go): Buoyancy.
Kreizenn an neu sted: Buoyancy.
Neutron - ou (go): Neutron.
Neuñz (gw): Buoyant.
Neuvennad (v): To fluctuate.
Neuz - iou (gr): Affectation - Angle - Sham.
Ober an neu: To feign - To make a show of.
Ober an neu: To make a show of.
Ober an neu da ober eun dra bennag: To make believe to do something - To affect a shape, attitude - To put on the appearance of.
Gand neu: Affectedly.
Ober neuz fall: To decline - To waste away.
Neuz fall a zo warni: She looked ill.
Neuz dreemm : Physionomy.

Neuze :
Ha ni neuze? : What about us?

Neuziadur - iou (go) : Conformation.

Neuziet mad : Seemly.

Nev - Nevier (go) : Buddle.

Nevedenn - ou (gr) : Sanctuary.

Nevennuz (gw) : Buoyant.

Nevez (gw) : New - Novel - Recent

Nevez ‘ zo : Recently.

Petra 'zo a nevez : What's the crack?

Nevez-flamm : All new - Quiet new.

Beza gand traou a-nevez : To be pregnant - To have a bun in the oven - In the family way.

Ar re nevez harluet : The new exiles.

Eur bugel nevez hanet : A newly born child.

Eur bez nevez : A new made grave.

Nevezadur - iou (go) : Renewal.

Nevez -amzer / hañv (go) : Spring - Springtime.

Neveza - Nevezi (v) : To innovate : To renovate.

Nevezuz (gw) : Renewable.

Neza (v) : Neza war ar harr: To spin on a wheel.

Ni : We.

Ni a vo treh : We shall overcome

Nijad :

Nijad laboused : Flight.

Nijer - ien (go) - Nijerez - ed (gr) : Airman - Airwoman - Aviator.

Nijerez (go) : Aviation.

Nijva - ou (go) : Aerodrome.

Nikel : Nickel.

Nikotin (gr) : Nicotine.

Nilon (go) : Nylon.

Nimfenn (gr) : Nymph.

Niver :

Niver-dreist : Surplus.

Hag eun niver braz a dud a deuas davetañ : And great crowd come to him.

Re vraz eo an niver anezo: There were so many of them.

Niverel (gw) : Numeral - Numerical.

Niverenn - ou (gr) : Number.

Niverenn aour : Golden number.

Niverez : Numeration.

Niveri (v) : To enumerate.

Nivlennad - ou stered (gr) : Nebula.

Niz - ed (go) : Nephew.

Nizegelez (gr) : Nepotism.

Nizez - ed (gr) : Niece.

Noaz (gw) :
Beza war an noaz : To be down and out.
Noaz ran - Noaz dibitill - Noaz glez - E noaz pill : In the altogether - Buck naked - In the buff - Mother naked - Stark naked.
Beza erru war an noaz : To be destitue.
Ar penn en noaz : Bare heated.
Kredi beza noaz ran: To feel naked.
**Noazaad** (v) : To denude.
**Noaza** (v) : To denude.
Heb noaza da zen: Without ever wronging soul.
**Noazoud** (ouz) (v) : To injure.
Noazoud d’eun den bennag : To be harmful to someone.
**Noazuz** (gw) : Injurious - Noxious - Baleful - Detrimental .
**Noazusted** (gr) : Noxiousness.
**Nobl** : Noble.
**Noblañs** : Nobleness.
Eun den a noblañs eo : He belongs to the nobility.
**Nodet** (gw) : Invalid.
**Nompaz** :
Nompaz teurel an trebez war-lerh ar billig : Never say die.
Nompaz ober eun dra bennag evid unan bennag : To be of no help.
**Noplaad** (v) : To ennoble.
**Normalamant** (adv) : Normally.
**Normandi** (gr) : Normandy.
**Normant - ed** (go) - **Normantez - ed** (gr) : Normand.
**Norvegia** (gr) : Norway.
**Norz - Nord** (go) :
Mond war-zu an Norz : To go due north.
**Notadur - iou** (go) : Notation.
**Notenn - ou** (gr) : Memoir - Note.
Kemer notennou : To take down notes
An notennou kenta euz ar pemved sinfonienn gand Beethoven : The opening notes of Beethoven’s firth symphony.
**Notennadur - iou** (go) : Notation.
**Notenna** (v) : Annotate.
**Noter - ed** (gr) : Notary
**Nouenn** (gr) : Extreme unction.
Kas an nouenn da unan bennag : Administer extreme unction.
**Noz - iou** (gr) : Night - Evening.
Noz a vezo pa zistroint d’ar ger : It will be nightfall by the time they return home.
Noz vad : Good evening.
Nozvez vad : Good night.
En noz du : In the dark of night.
An noz paseet : Last night.
Warhoaz da noz : To-morrow night - To-morrow evening.
Ema an noz o tond : It’s going dust - Night is falling.
Diouz an noz : This evening.
Eur gwall nozvez : A restless night.
E toullig an noz: At dusk.
Nozeleyn - ou (gr) :
Toull nozelenn (gr) : Buttonhole.
Nozellen (v) : To button.
Nozkan - ou (go) : Serenade.
Nukleel (gw) : Nuclear.
O

O (rag) : O anavezoud a reom abaoe meur a warlene : We know them for old.

Oabl - ou (go) : Sky - The blue.
War deñvalaad ez a an oabl : The weather is becoming overcast.

Oablouriez (gr) : Meteorelogy.

Oad (go) : Age.
Oad-krenn : Adolescence.
Oad leve : Pensionable age.
Oad gour : Manhood - Beza en oad gour : To be of adult age - To come to man estate.
Dond d’an oad gour : To come of age - Den en e oad gour : Adult - Tud en o oad gour : Grown - ups.
Oad eur hi kaer eo : He is a great age - Beza oad eur hi kaer : To be long in the teeth.
An oad sod : The awkward age.
An oad diboell : The awkward age.
Pe oad eo? : How old is he?
Pe oad a gav deoh a zo dezi? : How old do you take her?
Beza en oad tener : To be of a tender age.
Beza etre daou oad - Beza en oad kreiz : To be middle adged.
Beza e barr an oad : To be in the flower of one’s age.
Beza en oad diskar / oad kripon / war ar gozni : To be old.
Beza er-mêz a oad : To be getting on years.
Beza a oad gand : To be the same age as.
Dond war an oad : To be growing old - To be getting on in years.
Mond war an oad : To be getting on (in years) - To get old.
Deuet eo an oad warnañ : He has adged.
Ar memez oad a zo dezo : They are the same age.
Da vreur a zo en oad ganin-me : Your brother is the same age as me.
Eur verh am-eus a oad ganeoh : I have a daughter your age.
Eun tamm brao a oad - Oad eur hi kaer : An advanced age - A ripe of old age.
Eur vaouez war an oad, tri ugent-vloaz bennag dezi : An elderly woman, some sixty years old.
En oad da vond da zoudard : Of military age.
D’an oad a zo ganeoh ez eus atao eur vouzelenn houllo : At your age there is always a need for nourishment.
Tud an oad a zo diaez o doare: Grown ups are complicated creatures

Oadet (gw) : Koz.

Oadvez - iou (go) : Era - Epoch - Era.
Oadvez ar mên : The stone age.
An oadvez aour : Golden age.

Oaled - ou (gr) : Hearth.
En em voda e korn an oaled : To gather round the fire.
Ober arhant war an oaled : To wallow in wealth.
Mên an oaled: The hearthstone.

Oan - ed (go) : Baa-lamb - Lamp.
Oanezed leal or Zalver: Good lamps of the Lord.
Oanezed ar barrez: The parish flock.

Ober (v) : To act - To fabricate.
Ober war-dro : To see after.
Ober war-dro an traou : To put into action.
Ober war-dro al loened : To care for animals.
Ober euz : To treat.
Ober evid : To push.
Ober van : Den ebed ne ree van: No one moved - Hi a ree van : She was only acting.
Ober en-dro : To remake.
Ober neuz drevesa : To act a part.
Ober an neuz - Ober van da - Ober asvan da : To pretend - To feign.
Ober forz ouz : Not to care.
Me a ra forz gand ar pez a lavar an dud : I care what people say.
Me a ra va breudeur anezo: I call them my brothers.
Greet e oa bet evitañ: He got on through pull.
Hennex a zo bet greet evitañ : This fellow was pushed.
Ne ran foute kaer : I don’t care a rap - I don’t give a hamp - I don’t care a hamp.
Morse ne rin an dra-ze en-dro : I won’t do it again.
Ne ra van gand den : He cares about nobody.
Me ne ran ket a van : It’s all to me.
Chom hep ober : To abstain.
En em ober ouz : To adapt oneself.
An hini n’en em ra ket : Not a good mixer
Greet ar votadeg : Once the choice was made.
Kontet eo gand an dud n’ en em ra ket abaoe m’eo maro e wreg : They say he cannot get over his wife ‘s death.
Greet mad a zo bet deoh : It serves you right.
A-ratoz kaer ho-peus greet an dra-ze? : Did you do it on purpose?
Eñ e-neus en em greet e-unan : He is a self-made-man.
Ar verhig ne ran ket dezi he deveriou : The girl whose duties I don’t perform.
**Ober - ou (go)** : Act - Action Agent.
A-walh a varvaillou, me a fell din gweloud oberou : What I want is deeds not words.
**Oberenn - ou (gw)**: Eun oberenn ken pouezuz: A procedure of such importance.
**Obererez (go)** : Activity.
**Oberiadegez (gr)** : Activit.y
Oberiadenn - ou (gr) : Operation.
**Oberiadur - iou (go)** : Operation - Production.
**Oberia (v)** : To act - To produce an effect.
Oberia war an tomm : Emergency operation.
**Oberiant (gw)** : Active - Labourious.
**Oberianterez - iou (go)** : Fabrication.
**Oberiantiz (gr)** : Activity.
**Oberiat (gw)** : Active.
**Oberiata (v)** : To operate.
**Oberiataour - ien (go)** : Manufacturer.
**Oberier - ien (go)** : Producer.
**Oberour - ien (go)** : Author - Designer.
**Objektour - ien (go)** - **Objektouez - ed (gr)** : Concienscious objector.
**Obuz - iou (go)** : Sea-shell.
Ode - ou (gr) : Lane.
Ode - vor : Pass (naut).
Odivi (go) : Plum brandy.
Oferenni (v) : To say mass.
Ofisiel :
Kazetenn ofisiel : Hansard.
Og (gw) :
Beza og gand : To be sick of.
Me a zo og : I am exhausted.
Oged - Ogejou (go) : Brake harrow - Bush harrow.
Ogedi (v) : Bush.
Oglen - ou (gr) : Saline.
Ogn (gr) : Rancour.
Ognad - ou (go) : Bash - Blow - Wallop
Ognenn (gr) : Rancour
Ognon (ho) : Bulb - Onion.
Ognoneg (gw) - Ognon heñvel : Bulbaceous - Bulblike - Bulbed.
Ognonen (feet) (gr) : Bunuition.
Ograou (l) : Organ.
Eun ograou mekanik: A wheezy barel organ.
Okenia (gr) : Oceania.
Oksijen (go) : Oxygen.
Olevi (v) : Annoint.
Olifant - ed (go) : Elephant - Ivory.
Oligarkiez (gr) : Oligarchy.
Olimpeg (gw) : Olympic.
Olivez :
Gwezenn olivez : Olive three.
Menez an olivez : The mount of olives.
Olivezenneg : Olive-grove.
Oll : Absolute - All - Totality.
Oll asamblez : All together.
Ollgaer : Magnificent.
Oll-gaerd : Magnificence.
Oll gwitubina : All and sundry - All together.
An oll nemetañ : All but him.
An oll nemeti : All but her.
An oll nemeti a zo saoz : Apart from her, they are all english.
An oll a bare o sellou outi : All eyes were focused on her.
An oll a zelaoue anezi : All present listened at her.
An oll o-doa bet plijadur : A good time was had by all.
An oll hen goar: Everybody knew it.
An oll dud : All men.
An oll n’emaint ket a-du : Not all are agreed.
En oll : In bulk.
Mad an oll : Public wheal.
Karet gand an oll : Beloved by all.
Netra en oll : Absolutely nothing.
Dreist-oll : Above all.
Salud d’an oll! : Hello folks!
Va oll feadra : All I have - The bulk of my possession.
Gand an oll nerz : With all one’s might.
A-wel d’e oll genlabourerien : In the full view of his colleagues.
Ober ar jeu a-wel d’an oll : To wash one’s dirty linen in public.
Ollad - ou (go) : Aggregate - Amount - Sum - Total.
Ollada (v) : To add up to - To total - To totalize.
Ollamodl : Empiric.
Ollmamodelez (gr) : Empiricism.
Ollmadorouriez (f) : Empiricism.
Olllarvarour - rien (go) : Sceptic.
Ollbad (gw) : Permanent.
Ollbaduz (gw) : Permanent
Ollbaduzted (gr) : Permanence.
Olegg (gw) : Ocumen.
Unan euz or hamaraded : A friend of ours.
Olllega (v) : To generalize.
Olllel (gw) : Total.
Ollgaer (gw) : Gorgeous - Splendiferous - Splendid.
Ollgaerdered (gr) : Splendour.
Oll-halloudeg (gw) : Omnipotent - Possessing absolute power - Almighty.
An tad oll-halloudeg : The Almighty.
Ollhallouduz : Almighty.
Ollranngalonet (gw) : Sick at heart.
Ollsperedouriez (gr) : Idealism.
Ollved-berr (go) : Microcosm.
Ollveli (gr) : Absolute power.
Ollveliegez (gr) : Absolutism.
Ollvelieg : Possessing absolute power.
Ollwashaer - ien (go) : Pessimist.
Ollwashaer (gw) : Pessimistic.
Ollwashaouriez (gr) : Pessimism.
On - Or (rag) : Our.
On-unan : Ourselves.
Unan euz or hamaraded : A friend of ours.
Onest : Eun den onest ha sioul a oa anezañ: He was an honest, peaceable man.
Oneztiz (gr) : Probity.
Oña - ou (go) : Ounce.
Oñaad - ou (go) : Ounce.
Opion (go) : Opium.
Oránjezenn (gr) : Orange.
Marhadourez oranjez : Orange gei.
Orbid - ou (go) : Grimace.
Ober orbidou : To grimace.
Orbida (v) : To simper - To smirk.
Orbiderez : Mincing.
Orbiduz (gw) : Affected (pretentious).
**Ordinal** (gw) : Banal - Ordinary.
**Ordrenañs - ed** (go) : Batman.
**Oremus** :
Koll an oremus : To forget something.
**Orged** (gr) : Lechery - Lust - Prurience.
**Orgedi** (v) : To bull.
Beza orgedet ouz eur vaouez : To fancy a woman.
**Orgediz** (gr) : Sensual delight.
**Orgeduz** (gw) : Aphrodisiac - Voluptuous.
**Orget** (gw) : Aphrodisiac.
**Orgouill** (go) : Bumptiousness.
**Oriadez** (gr) : Lechery - Licentiousness - Lust - Prurience.
**Orin - ou** (go) : Embryo - Root - Stock.
Orin ar hleñved : Source of infection.
A orin uvel : Base born - Low born.
Beza a orin uhel : High born - To be of nobility birth - To be of noble origin.
Beza a orin uvel : To be of humble origine.
Euz orin vad : Of gentle bird.
Breizad a orin : Breton by birth - Breton by blood - He is breton born.
Beza a orin saoz : To be of english extraction.
Orin diwar noblañs : Blue blood.
Eun orin a baotr eo : He ‘s a gay dog.
Mond beteg an orin : To retrace .
**Oristal - ed** (go) : Crank - Quiz .
Eun oristal a zen : A crank - Eccentric.
**Orjal** (ho) :
Orjalenn - ou (gr) : Brass wire.
Orjalenn (da lakaad an dillad da zehi ) : Clothes line.
Orjal pik (ho) : Barbed wire.
Gand orjal pik : Barbed.
An orjalenn a oa tredan enni : The wire was alive.
Eul lasenn neud orjal : A snare of wire (for catching rabbits).
**Orkideen - ou** (gr) : Orchid.
**Orleans - nevez** : New-Orleans.
**Ormel** (go) : Elm (young).
**Orsell - ou** (gr) : Burette (oferenn).
**Ospital** :
Ospital an dud war an oad : Geriatric hospital.
Ospital ar re zod : Mad house.
**Ostaj** (go) : Hostage.
**Ostelari - ou** (gr) : Bar - Hotel - Inn.
En ostelari : In the bar.
Paotr an ostelari: Bar-keeper - Bartender - Inn keeper.
Ostelari ar re yaouank : Youth hostel.
**Ostill - ou** (go) : Machine-tool.
**Osti - iou** (gr) : Altar bread - Wafer.
**Ostiv - ou** (go) : Host.
**Ostiz** (go) : Denizen.
Ostizad (go) : Denizen.
Otarienn (ed) : Sea-lion.
Oto - iou (gr) : Car.
Otokar - iou (gr) : Motorcach.
Oueladenn - ou (gr) : Fit.
Ouenn lazadega (v) : To blot out.
Ouesk (gr) : Adaptability.
Ouésk (gw) : Acrobatic - Comfortable - Supple.
Tro ouésk (gr) : Acrobatics.
Ouéskerez (go) : Acrobatics( gymnastics).
Ouf - ou ( go) : Basin ( river).
Oulm (ou) - du (go) : Abalone.
Ounner (gr) : Helfer.
Ouzet :
Ourzet eo ar paotr : He is sulky with us.
Ouzr - ed (go) : Bear - Boor.
Pebez ourz! : What a boor!
Ouzr (adv) : Bluff - Burly.
Ouz (ar) : Against.
D’ar zoubenn! - Prest eo koan! : Diner is served.
Ne hellan ket herzel ouz hennez: I found it irresistible.
N’eo ket goulennet va ali ouzin : I haven’t been asked my opinion.
Harpet ouz ar voger : Leaning against the wall.
Mervel ouz ar stern : To die in harness.
Sternia eur marh ouz eur Harr : To harness a horse to a carriage.
Ouzpenn (adv) : Moreover - Also.
Ouzpenn da : In addition.
Ouzpenn-ze : In addition - Additional - In excess of.
Ouzpenn: Ouzpenn-ze : In addition.
Ouzpenn hag hi a hoarie an dro-ze : She wasn’t the only one to play this little trick.
War ouzpenn : Boot.
Unan ouzpenn : One more.
Doué n’eus netra ouzpenn dezañ : All things are possible with God.
N’eo ket ouzpenn din : It’s right up my street.
Overenn c’hweh eur: The six o’clock mass.
Overenn ar Pellgent: The midnight Mass.
Oferenn bred : High mass.
Oferenn vintin : Low mass.
Lavared an overenn war gan: To blaze abroad.
Peur e vo lidet an oferenn ? : When will the mass be?
Da eiz eur ema an oferenn : The mass is at eight o clock.
Diweza kan an oferenn bred : The last hymn of the hight mass.
Lavaroud an oferenn : To say mass.
Kennez ne lavar ket e oferenn war gan : To be a secretive person.
Oz: Hep ti nag oz: Of no fixed address.
Ozon (go) : Ozone.
Talk of the devil and he is sure to appear. 

Pab - ed (go) : Pope.

Pabor - ed (go) : Beau - Braggadocio - Braggart - Bounder - Crack player - Fop - Prig - Tony Lumpkin.

Beza eur pabor : To think a precious sight too much of oneself.

Hennez a zo eur pabor : He is a queer fish.

Ober ar pabor : To flaunt - To hector.

Pabu - naer (ho) : Belladna.

Padelez - iou (gr) : Standing.

Padoud (v) : To subsist.

Padelez - iou (gr) : Standing.

Padoud (v) : To subsist.

Ne bado ket pell : He won’t last.

Lakaad da badoud : To perpetuate.

Paduz (gw) : Abiding - Chronic - Endemic.

Pae - ou (go) : Salary - Wage.

Pae treud : Pittance.

Paea (v) : To pay.

Paea unan bennag evid ober eun dra bennag : To pay someone to do something.

Paea gand mën glaz : To pay with air - To let someone whistle his money.

Paea diouztu : To pay ready.

Paea en-dro : To refund - To reimburse - To repay.

Bez e vo tailhou da baea : There will be duty to pay.

Gouest da baea : Solvent.

Gouested- paea (gr) : Solvency.

Paemant - ou (go) : Payment.

Paer - ien tailhou (go) : Tax payer.

Paeu z (gw) : Payable.

Pafala (v) : To grope.


Paganiez (gr) : Paganism.

Eun taol paganiez: A pagan rite.

Pagnon - ou (go) : Pinion.

Pailletezenn - ou (gr) : Spangle.

Pailleurenenn - ou (gr) : Spangle.

Paisant - ed (go) : Countryman - Peasant.

Paisantez - ed (gr) : Countrywoman.

Pajenn - ou (gr) : Page.

Pajennou, pennadou skrid choazet : Extracts (litt).

Pajenn genta : Front page.

Pajennou a lenner aliez : A much frequented page.

Paka (v) : To apprehend - To catch - To snatch.

Paka a ra partoud evid doare : Nothing comes amiss to him.
Paka peg (e) : To clench.
Paka peg en unan bennag : To take hold of someone.
Paka taro : To bugger.
Paka eun tammig boued : To make a living.
Paka an daou benn: To make ends meet.
Paka eun denad all: To be suckled again.
Paka ar pegement: To get the bag - To get the bounce - To catch it hot.
Paka evid ar har : To have a close shave.
Paka eur reoriad : To have a skinful.
Paka unan bennag dre / finesa / eun dro bleg : To arrest somebody stealthily.
Pakit krog ennañ : Seize him.
Beza paket : To get caught - To get nabbed.
Me a zo paket brao amañ : I am in a fine predicament.
Ni a zo paket brao : There is pretty goings-on.
Setu ni paket propig : We are in a fine pickle.
Te a bak ahanon : That beats me.
Ne heller ket paka partoud: One cannot be in two places at once.
Ma pakfem eur banne ? : What about having a drink?
**Pakad - ou (go)** : Pack.
**Pak - Pakad - ou (gr)** : Bundle.
**Pakad - ou (go)** : Blow - Luggage.
Pakad liziri : Budget of letters.
**Pakadenn - ou (gr)** : Bundle .
**Pakajou** : Baggage.
**Paka - Pakata (v)** : To bundle - To envelop - To tackle.
**Pal - iou (go)** : Bourn - Spade.
Pal-meur : Mainspring.
Paliou uhella : Ambitious aims.
Kenta pal ar gelennerien: The concern of the teachers.
Hep pal : Aimless.
Ar pal nemetañ : Sole object.
Peseurt pal a fell deoh tizoud ? : What are you aiming at?
Va fal uhella eo : The summit of my ambition is....
Tizoud ar pal : To touch bottom - To realize one’s purpose .
N’e-noa pal ébéd er vuhez : He had no goal in life.
**Pal - iou (gr)** : Shovel .
Beza gand ar penn war ar bal : To be completely vague.
**Palafrigner - ien (go)** : Stableman.
Palachenn - ou (gr) : Plume.
**Palarat (v)** : To spade.
**Palastr - ou (go)** : Mustard plaster - Poultice.
**Palad (v)** : To spade.
**Paled - ou (go)** : Quoit.
**Palenn - ou (go)** : Rug.
**Palestina (gr)** : Palestine.
**Palez - iou (go)** : Palace.
**Palfad - ou (go)** : Box (on the ear).
**Paliata (v)** : To shovel.
Paliked - ou (gr) : Racket.
Pallenn - ou (go) : Blanket - Carpet.
Pallenn varh : Body cloth.
Pallennou moger : Tapestry.
Palmezenn (gr) : Date-palm.
Paltoket (go) : Bumpkin.
Paluhennañ (v) : To brake
Palud (ho) : Bumkin - Fen - Marsh.
Palud - holen : Salt-marsh.
Paludeg (adv) : Boggy - Marshy.
Palv :
Palv an dorn : Palm.
Palvad - ou (go) : Blow - Slap.
Panell - ou (gr) : Ear - drum - Panel - Signboard - Tympan.
Panell bruderez : Advertisement roaring.
Panellad armou : Panoply.
Paner - iou (gr) : Basket - Hamper.
Eur baner dezí daou zorn : A two handed basket.
Ken lorphuz ha kaoh en eur baner : As proud as Lucifer.
Paner aozil : Wicker basket.
Panezenn - ed (go) : Simpleton.
Panezenneg (gw) : Brainless.
Pañsion - ou (go) :
Eur begad pension : A little allowance.
Pañsion maga : Allowance for board.
Pañsioner - ien (go) : Boarder.
Pantekost (go) : Whitsun.
Pantenn - ou (gr) : Slope.
Pantera - ed (gr) : Panther.
Panterenn - ed (gr) : Panther.
Pantilhoni (v) : To strut.
Pañtoufl - ou (go) : Slipper.
Pao - iou : Paouiou ar bankeier: The legs of the benches.
Paoiou gloan: Shaky legs.
Paol :
Paol - Paolig hag e forh - Paol Gorneg : Old Nick - The old gentleman in black - Old Harry - The evil one.
Paot (gw) : Abundant - Ample
Paota (v) : To be rife in.
Paoted (gr) : Abundance - Plenty.
Paotr - ed (go) : Boy.
Paotrig : Little boy - Tot.
Paotr stummet / korfet brao : Well built man.
Paotr yaouank : Lad.
Paotred Mari Robin : Cops - Coppers - Flat foot.
Paotr va bro : Fellow country man.
Paotr ar pesked : Fish fancier.
Paotr an aot : Fisherman.
Paotr ar hezeg - Paotr an eured : Groom.
Paotr al liziri : Postman.
Paotr an hent-houarn : Railwayman.
Paotr saout : Gow - boy - Cower - keeper - Rancher. Film paotred saout : Horse opéra.
Paotr ar hezeg : Ostler.
Paotr ar gèr : Stay at home.
Paotr an arhant braz : Tycoon.
Paotr ar stur : Pilot
Paotr ar rod stur : Driver.
Paotr-karr : Cabby.
Paotr ar harr-nij : Flyer
Paotr- yaouank-koz : Old bachelor.
Paotr an tenn : Conscript.
Paotr - Plah ar gened : Beautician.
Paotr ha plah : Androgynous.
Paotr ar marchosi : Stable boy - Stable man.
Paotr an ostaleri : Tapster.
Paotr ar poubellennou : Garbage collector.
Paotred an tredan : The electricity people
Paotr e ber : Homosexual.
Paotr an douar melen : Homosexual.
Paotr ar pri : Homosexual.
Paotred rent : Martinet.
Paotr ar strouez : Member of the maquis - Mond da baotr ar strouez : To take the maquis.
Paotr koz : Old nick.
Paotr e voutou stoup : Sandman.
Paotr e voutou stoup a zo eet e-biou : The sandman has gone by.
Paotr yaouank koz: Old bachelor.
Eur paotr mad - Eur paotr chik : A grand chap - A good fellow - A great guy.
Eur paotr mad : A decent sort of chap - A broth of a boy - Good natured man.
Eur paotr chik eo : He is a good egg - He is a regular sort of guy.
Eur paotr fin - An ibil a baotr : Husky fellow - A shreud fellow.
Eur paotr fin eo : He knows a thing or two.
Eur paotr fin e oa ar paotrig-se : He was clever that kid.
Eur paotr dièz ober gantañ : A difficult fellow.
Eur paotr manket : Tomboy.
Eur paotr manket eo hi : She is a tomboy.
Eun tourh paotr : Tomboy.
Ober ar paotr brao : To talk big - To put on the dog - To play the gallery -
To play down to the crowd - To preen oneself - To pontify - To splurge - To strut.
Unan hag a ra ar paotr brao : Fussy.
Troet eo kentoh da ober ar paotr brao : He is rather given to boasting.
Ar wazed-se oh ober ar paotr brao e toull ar prenestrou? : These men flaunting themselves at the windows?
Hennez e-neus c’hoariet e baotr adarre : He ‘ s been up to his old tricks.
C’hoari ar paotr mad : To bluster.
Boud paotr outañ e-unan : Narcissism.

**Paou (go)** : Funeral pile.

**Paouezidigez - iou (go)** : Cessation.

**Paouez (v)** :
Paouez gand ( an activity) : To suspend.
Paouez ouz unan bennag : To let someone alone.
Paouez gand ar striviou : To slack one’s efforts.
Paouez ‘ta da zrailla lann - da ribotad dour : Stop talking just for the sake of talking.
O paouez mond kuit emaint : They were there a minute ago.
O paouez en em gavoud emaint : They have come in this minute.
O paouez diskar ar voger emaint : They have pulled down the wall.
Red e vefe deoh paouez da vutuni : You should give up smoking.

**Paouez a (v)** :
Etre paouez : To bond.

**Paouier (go)** : Bell pull - Nail extractor - Claw.
Paour (gw) : Poor - Penurious.
Paour kêz den : Poor blighter - A lame duck.
Paour kaez treued: Poor devils.
Paour raz int : They are in great extremity.
Paour du - Paour kollet - Paour raz : In need - As poor as a church - mouse.
Paour ran : Poor dab - Poor thing.
Paour ha pinvidxig : Everybody - everyone.
Paouroh egedor a gaver atao : Poorer than oneself can always be found.
Ar paour kêz den-se : That old buzzard - Ar paour kêz den: The miserable man.
Eur paour kêz paotr eo : He is just a jerk - Ar paour kêz den n’e-noa ti-ébéd dezañ eunan : The poor man had never had a house of his own.
Eur paotrig paour : A poor little boy.
Eur vaouez paour : A poor woman.
Arabad ober eur paour kêz den anezañ : Don’t call him a looser.
Beza paourig : To be poorly.
Al loen paour: The poor beast.
Eur friko tud paour: A poor man’s weeding.

**Paour - Peorien (go)** :
Ar beorien - Ar re baour : The poorer classes.
Peorien nevez : Distressed gentlefolk - New poors.
Peorien douet : Irretrievably poverty stricken.
Peorien ho-pezo bepred en ho touez : For you always have the poor with you.

**Paouraad (v)** : To impoverish.

**Paoureutez (gr)** : Poverty.

**Paper - iou (go)** :
Paper - iou - moger : Tapestry.
Paper-lizer : Writing - paper - Cambric paper.
Paper reor : Toilet paper.
Paper sigaretenn : Cigarette paper.
Paper rouz : Strong paper.
Paper-tremen : Safe conduct.
Troher paper : Paper-knife.
Lak war baber ar pez a lavar-hi : Take down what she says.
Dua paper: To push a pen - To drive a quill - Paper: Ema liou ar paper warnout : You are white as linen - You are withe as sheet.
**Paperaer - ien (go) :** Stationer.
**Paperearez - iou (gr) :** Paper - mill - Stationery.
**Papouillard (v) :** To puddle.
**Par (gw) :**
Par da : Alike.
Ne oa den par dezo : There was no one beside them.
Felloud a ree dezi kavoud unan par d’egile : She wanted to find one like it.
N’ e-neus er vro na par na kar : He is without kith and kin in the place.
**Par - ed (go) :** Peer.
**Par - ed - Pirien (go) :** Male.
Par ha parez (of plants) : Androgynous.
Tapoud an troad er par : To have the upper hand.
Hep par na gar : Homeless - To have neither hearth not home.
Tud hep par na yar : People with kith or kin.
Rei par (da) : To inseminate.
Hennez a gav dezañ eo eur par dube: He fancies he knows everyting.
En em gavoud etre pared: To be among one’s equals.
**Par koz :** Old beau.
**Par :** N’e-neus ket e bar : There is another such a man.
**Parabolenn - ou (gr) :** Botch - Allegory - Parable.
**Parachuta - Parachutit (v) :** To bale out.
**Paradoz :** Paradoz an douar: Garden of Eden.
Kenavo ar paradoz: Farewell.
**Pardon :** Doue d’e bardono: May God forgive him.
**Par dube (go) :** Braggadocio.
Hennez a zo eur par dube: A kwow all.
**Parafin (go) :** Paraffin.
**Parailler - ou (go) :** Draining board.
**Paramntadur - iou (go) :** Equipment.
**Paramanti (v) :** To equip - To rig (ship).
**Paramantou (l) :** Rigging (schip) - Rig.
**Paramantour - ien (go) :** Ship-owner.
**Parchenn - ou (gr) :** Parchment.
**Pardon - iou (go) :** Forgiveness - Remission.
**Pardoni (v) :** To forgive.
Va mab, pardonet eo da behedou : My son, your sins are forgiven.
Resev ar pardon euz ar pehedou : To receive forgiveness of sins.
Pardoni unan bennag : To pardon someone.
**Pare - ou (go) :** Cure - Recovery.
Rei ar pare euz peseurt kleñved pe sempladurez : To heal every disease and every infirmity.
Pare oll gleñvidi ar horv: The cures for every bodily ailment.
**Parea (v) :** To cure.
D’an ampoent e voe pareet ar paotr : The boy was cured instantly.
War an hent mad da barea : On the mend.

**Pareus (gw)** : Curable.

**Parez (gw)** : She.

Parfed (gw) : Perfect - Thorough.

Beza parfed : To be perfect.

Eun den parfed ha sioul a oa anezañ : He was a placid and gentle man.

**Parfeded (gr)** : Seriousness.

A-barfeded : Seriously.

**Paria (v)** : To bet.

Paria : I dare you.

**Parier - ien (gr)** : Better.

**Pariz** :

Er botou Pariz : In full fig.

Lakaad botou Pariz : To parisianise - To dress oneself up.

Gwisket he-deus he botou Pariz : She puts it on.

Evel eur barizianez hejerez he zoull : Like a parisian hollop.

**Park - ou - Parkeier** : Field.

Park ar re varo : Burial ground.

Park ar bouffon : Burial ground - Grave-yard.

Park broadel ar Grand kanyon : The grand canyon national park.

Park broadel ar Yosemite : Yosemite National Park.

Beza o chom e park ar bouffon : To sleep in the churchyard with one’s father.

Mond a-dreuz d’ar park : To across the field.

Mond er-mêz euz ar park : To pass all bounds.

Park : Mond euz ar park d’al lanneg: To go to pot.

**Park - ou - Parkeier (go)** :

Park ar re varo - Park ar bouffon : Cemetery.

Chench park d’ar zaout : To change the subject - To change course (in the conversation).

Er parkou : In the open fields.

Ar parkeier digor : The open fields.

**Parkison** :

Kleñved Parkison : Parkinson’s disease.

**Parlamant - ou (go)** : Parliament.

**Parlochou** :

War ar parlochou : On all four - To go one’s hands and knees.

War e barlochou ema o vale : He is walking on all four.

**Paroner (go)** : Buteris.

**Parrez - iou (gr)** : Parish.

Eur barrez euz eskopti Kemper : A parish in the the Quimper bishopric.

Ar hilleien parrez: The village show-offs.

**Parreziad (go)** : Parishier.

**Part** :

Kemer unan bennag en e bart e-unan : To take someone apart.

Felloud a ra din komz deoh en ho part hoh-unan : I want to speack to you alone - I want to speak to you in private - I want to speak privately with you.

Beza er part an-unan : To live apart from the others.

**Partoud (adv)** : 
Accidents will happen.

**Paseet (gw)**: Ago.

A week ago.

Did you ave a good trip?

**Paseal (v)**:

To percolate the coffee.

Things fell out well.

The previous night.

**Pasianted (gr)**: Patience.

Hemañ e-neus muioh a basantied evidon-me: He has more patience than I.

**Pask**: Easter.

First communion.

Until their first communion.

**Passion (gr)**:

The passion (of Christ).

**Pastell - ou (go)**: Basque of a tunic.

**Pastel**.

**Pastez-liva**: Pastel.

**Pastezzer - ien (go) - Pastezerez - ed (gr)**: Pastycook.

Pastryshop

**Pastrema**: To patronize.

**Patron - ed (go)**: Employer.

**Paun - ed (go)**: Peacock.

**Pauniñ (v)**: To swagger.
Pao - iou (go):
Pao bran - Pobran (go): Butter cup.
Pao yar: Butter cup.
Ober pao bizig: To draw in its claw - Coaxing manners - To have velvet paws.
Ne felle ket dezañ diblasa pao na troad: He did not to give ground at all.
Lipa ar pao: To pick one’s lips.
Paverez (go): Paving.
Paveza (v): To cobble - To pave.
Pavkaoli (v):
Chom da bavkaoli: To kick - cool one’s heels.
Paz (go): Cough.
Arouez plankenn gand ar paz: Graveyard cough.
Paz - iou (go):
Ober eur paz ki da unan bennag: To set so on his way.
Eun deg paz bennag dirazañ: Just a few feet in front of him.
Ne helle ket ober eur paz: He couldn’t stir a foot.
Pazenn - ou (gr): Stair.
Pazennadur - iou (go): Graduation.
Pe:
Pe ano out?: Tell me your name.
Peadra (go):
Peadra e-neus da ren e vuhez: He has enough to live on.
Va oll feadra: My all - All I possess - The bulk of my possession.
Beza karget a beadra: To be well provided for - To be wealthy.
Ar pep brasa euz va feadra: The bulk of my possession.
Rei peadra da unan bennag evid beva: To ensure someone enough to live on.
Ro ar peadra din-me: Give me the knack.
N’o-doa ket peadra da zebri: They had nothing to eat.
Peb:
War ar peb kenta emaon a-du ganeoh: I agree with you in the main.
Pebeila (v): To alternate.
Pebez:
Pebez plijadur on-eus bet!: What a great time we had!
Pebez amzer louz a zo ganeom: What rotten weather we are having!
Pebez den!: What a man!
Pebez ranellerez, sell!: Bother her!
Pebez koll traou!: What a mess!
Pebez ourz!: What a boor!
Pebr (ho): Pepper.
Pebr gwenn: Allspice.
Pebr Spagn: Pimento.
Pebrenn: Old cat.
Pebra (v): To pepper.
Pebrouer - ou (go): Peppercorn.
Peden (go): Bod
Pedenn - ou: (gw):
Ar bedenn noz: The evening-prayer.
Kleved a reer ar pedennou o vouboual: One could hear the murmur of prayers.
Bloke - Invocation.
Ober eur bedenn a drugarez : To give thanks.
Nozvez pedennou : Pernoctation.
Lavaroud ar pedennou - Dibuna ar pedennou : To say one’s prayers.
Ar bedenn a zave diouz ar galon : The prayer came for the heart.
Selaouet eo bet da bedenn : Your prayer has been heard.
Ar pedennou gouenn glao : Prayer for rain.
Leh ar pedennou : The place of worship.
**Pedi** (v) : To pray - Invoke.
Pedi hag aspedi : Beseech.
Pedi evid unan bennag : To pray for someone.
Pedi evid an anaon : To pray for the souls in bale.
Pedi unan bennag da goania : To bid someone for dinner.
Beza pedet gand unan bennag : To be invited by someone.
Pedi a reas anezi da zelaou anezañ gand patiented : He beg her to listen patiently.

**Pega** (v):
Petra a zo peg ennañ?: What ever ‘s the matter with him?

**Pegement**:
E begement e-neus paket ganin: I told him a few plain truths.
War-nes paka e begement ema: He’s for the high jump.

**Pehed - ou** (go) : Sin.
Pehed karet : Besetly.
Pehed dre vankoud - dre dremenn hep ober : Sin of omission.
Pehed e-neus : He is wrong.
Ar pehed flourig : The besetting sin.
Ar seiz pehed kapital - marvel : The seven deadly sins.
An ezomm a ra ar pehed : Opportunity makes the thief.
N’on ket dizaotr a behed : I am no perfect.
Koueza er pehed : To fall into sin.

**Pehedour - ien** (go) : Sinner
Danvez pehedour : Potential sinner.

**Peher - ien** (go) - **Pec’herez - ed** (gr) : Sinner.

**Pehi** (v) : To sin - To talk smut
Pehi war unan bennag : To shout at someone.
Pehi ouz unan bennag : To hurl curses at so - To use insulting language to someone.
Pehi e-treuz nao moger : To swear like a fishwife - To let fly a volley of oaths - To swear like a trooper - To swear like a bargee.

**Peg - ou** (go) : Adherence.
Petra a zo peg ennout : What’s bitting you?
Beza peg ha peg : Packed (in) like sardines.

**Pega** (v) (ouz) : To adhere (to) - To grab.
Petra a zo peg ennout : What is eating you?

**Pegadur - iou** (go) : Agglutination

**Pegement**:
Pegement eo? : What’s to pay?
Pegement eo a gav deoh? : How much do you think it’s worth?
Pegement a fell deoh kaoud? : How many can you do wiht it? - How many do you want?
Pegement a vo posub deom kaoud? Kement ha ma plijo deoc’h : How many can we
have? Any quantity.
Pegement oh paeet? : How much do you earn?
Paka ar pegement : To get the bag - To catch it hot.
Lavared e begement da unan bennag : To read someone a homily.
Rei e begement da unan bennag : To blow someone up - To give someone a good bloowing up - To preach to someone.
He fegement he-deus paket abalamour d’he leziregez : She was bounced for her carelessness.
Mond war ar pegement : To put one’s best clothes.
Pegementad - ou (go) : Proportion.
Pegen :
Na pegen droh eo! : Isn’t it ridiculous!
Pegen treud eo! : How thin he is!
Ha pegen muioh ne dalv ket eun den war eun danvadez? : Of how more value is a man than a sheep?
Sellit outañ, pegen mad e sent ouz e gerent : Look how well he obeys his parents.
Forh pegen desket e hellfe beza, ne oar ket toud an traou : However learned he may be, he doesn’t know everything.
Pegoulz : When.
Pegoulz e teuio? : When will he come?
Peguz (gw) : Agglutinating -Communicative - Contagious.
Pegusted (go) : Adherence.
Pehano (go) : Bloke.
Peleh (adv) : Where.
C’hwi an hini eo! euz peleh emaoh o tond? : Man alive! Where have you come from?
Da beleh emaoh o vond? : Where are you bound for? - Where are you going?
Euz peleh emaoc’h o tond ?: Where do you come from?
Peleh ema ho penn ganeoh? : Have you taken leave of your senses?
E peleh ar gurun e-noa desket Yann al lezenn-ze? : Where in the world had John learned this rule?
Pell (ho) : Husk.
Pell (gw) : Remote.
Nompaz beza pell da ugent-vloaz : To be on the verge of twenty.
Pell ganti : At the end of one’s tether.
Pell ‘zo : Long ago.
N’eus ket pell : Not long ago.
Arru eo pell an noz : At a late hour of the night.
Er penn pella euz ar gegin : At the farther end of the kitchen.
Arru eo pell ganti : Her days are numbered.
E Kerret ne oad ket pell euz ar skol : At Kerret the school was nearby.
Pellohig eged an iliz : A little way past the church.
Eun tammig pelloh : A short while later.
Ken pell ha ma heller gweloud tro-war-dro : As far as the eye can reach.
Pell euz ar gazeg : Wide of the mark.
Ne bade ket pell ar c’hoari : The game never lasted very long.
E-pad pell amzer: For a long time.
Pellaad (v) : To avoid - To move off - To remove.
Pellaenn - ou (gr) : Aberration.
**Pellarouezerez (go)**: Signaling.
**Pellauz (adv)**: Avoidable.
**Pellenn - ou (go)**: Ball (astr).
**Pellgomz - iou (go)**: Telephone - Phone.
Pellgomz ruz : Hot telephone.
**Pellgomzi (v)**: To phone up - To telephone.
**Pelliad (v)**: To pare - To peel.
**Pellskrid - ou (go)**: Telegram.
**Pellwelad - ou (go)**: Perspective.
**Pelurenn (gr)**: Clam.
**Pemdezieg (gw)**:
An nehamanchou pemdezieg: The daily anguishes.
Al labour pemdezieg: Daily work.
**Pemoh (go)**: Pig.
Pemoh brein : Dirty pig.
Debri evel eur pemoh : To eat like a wolf.
**Pemoh gouez (go)**: Wild boar - Wild pig.
Pemoh spazet : Hog.
**Pemp (go)**: Five.
Klask pemp troad d’ar maout : To equivocate.
Pemp en eur hovad: Quintuplets.
**Pempill - ou (go)**: Fringe.
**Pemkogneg - ou (go)**: Pentagon.
**Pemzeg (gw)**: Fifteen.
**Pemzegtez - iou (gr)**: Fornight.
Dreist-oll pemzegtez ahann: A fornight today.
**Penaoz (adv)**:
Penaoz ema kont gand an traou? - Penaoz ema ar bed? Penaoz e tro ar rod ganeoh?:
How is business?
Penaoz e ouezin an dra-ze? : How shall I know this?
Penaoz ema kont ganit?: How goes it?
Penaoz e vije deut a-benn?: How could he have?
Penaoz e welez an traou? : What is your angle?
Penaoz ema ar bed ganeoh? - Penaoz e tro ar rod ganit?: How are you getting on?
Penaoz e teuit dreist-oll da veva amañ?: How do you manage to exist here?
What things have you come to?
Penaoz oh-eus greet evid gouzoud ar pez edon oh ober?: How did you know what I am doing?
Ar perag hag ar penaoz : Boundaries and abbutal.
Forz penaoz : In any case - At any rate.
Ne ouied ket penaoz ober gantañ : No one quite knew how to take him.
Setu penaoz e veze greet : This is how is worked.
**Penedour - ien (go)** - **Penitourez - ed (gr)**: Penitent.
**Peneduz (gw)**: Penitentiary.
**Penijenn - ou (gr)**:
Kaoud penijenn da ober eun dra bennag : To have difficulty in doing something - To take pain to do something.
Lakaad ar benijenn diouz an torfed : To make the punishment fit the crime.
Penisilin (go) : Penicillin.
Penitour - ien (go) : Snow pinnacle.
Penn - ou (go) : Head.
Penn aridennad : File-leader.
Penn-goap ar vourh: The talk of the town.
Eur penn braz : A lead-man - Panjandrum.
Penn - ou braz (ar geriadenn...) : The authorities - The bigwigs -
The big boys - The boss - The high brass - Big bud - Big business -
Magante - Notable - The big noise.
Pennou braz int deuet da veza bremañ : They are part of the jet set now - Gand ar
pennou braz : In high position.
Penn dispah : Agitator - Trouble - maker.
Penn distruj : Wan face.
Penn du : Smut (cereal).
Penn chatal : (person; insult).
Penn goulo : Football blader - Empty mind - Empty head - Beza eur penn goulo : To
have apartments to let
Penn kamm : Dud.
Pen kenta : Commencement.
Penn koad : Bonehead - Hare brained - Blockhead - Nob.
Penn koko : Head-nut.
Penn-bouteg : Stubborn - Honnez a zo eur penn bouteg : She is almighty stubborn.
Penn - ed - skañv : Addle brained (person) - Bird brain - Mad cap - Trifling - Feather
brained.
Penn pikotet : Pock marked - Pock picked (face).
Penn - ou burg : Burgrave.
Penn-mezo : Soaker.
Penn teñval : Umplesasing face.
Penn a-dreñv : Backside - Bottom - Hind / Hinder - Hinder quarters (l) (horses).
Penn-da-benn: From beginning to end - All over - From end to end - Wholly.
Eur penn skañv a zo ahanout : You bird brain.
Eur penn skañv eo honnez : She is a harum scarum.
Benza e-giz eur penn peul : To be stick in the mud.
Penn-ouz-penn : End to end - Butt and butt - Lakaad penn-ouz-penn : To butt -
Lakaad penn ouz penn: To join end to end.
Penn-kil-ha-troad : From head to foot - Neck and crop - Breizad penn-kil-ha-troad :
Breton to the backbone - Every inch a breton - Breton to the finger tips.
Bro-hall penn-da-benn : All France - Tri dervez penn-da-benn : For three clear days.
He buhez penn-da-benn : All her live - A-du emaint penn-da-benn war bep tra : In
every thing they think alike - Ar bloavez penn-da-benn : All the year round - Gwisket e
gwenn penn-da-benn : To be dressed all in withe - Eun diaezamant penn-da-benn : A
constant annoyance - Kanab penn-da-benn: Of pure hemp.
E-penn : Before.
Euz eur penn d’egile : From beginning to end.
Eur penn kaled / koad eo : He is a bloockhead - Pighead fellow.
Eul londezad penn-kil-ha-troad : A londoner born and bred.
Ar penn en noaz : Bare-headed.
Ar penn a-dreñv : The buttocks - The haunches - Posterior - Rump.
Ober ar penn fall : To make a fool of oneself - To be rebellious.
Ober ar penn an-unan : To do just as one likes.
Beza eur penn koz ouzor an-unan : To knit one’s brows.
Hi a gav dezi eo eur penn koko : She has an aversion to him.
Koll ar penn : Mental aberration.
Me a zo kollet va fenn : I am in a fog.
Mond war ar penn : To fall head first - To fall headlong.
Mond war ar penn (en dour) : To take a header.
Gand ar boan benn emaoh? : Do you have an headache?
N’eo ket mad e benn gantañ : He isn’t all there.
N’eo ket mad he fenn ganti : She ‘s gone haywire.
En em gavoud er penn uhella : To take the grade.
Klass e-barz ar penn : To rack one’s brain for something.
Terri penn unan bennag : To brain so - To bother someone.
Eur vaouez a benn : A capable woman.
Rei penn da : To cede.
Derhel penn (ouz) : Hold in check.
Beza e penn euz : To be in charge of - To be in command of - To be top dog.
Moan e teus ha fenn da veza : Her face fell.
Dre va fenn va-unan : As my fancy took me.
Me a zo o vond da ober va fenn va-unan : I am going to have my own way.
Penn pe fleur : Pitch and toss
Gand eun dra hepken er penn : With a singleness purpose.
A-bouez ar penn : At the top of one’s voice.
O c’hoari o fenn emaint adarre : They are up to their old tricks again.
Eet eo da benn diganit: You are out of mind.
Hennez a raio e benn e-unan : He will have his own way.
War va forh’ edo va fenn : My thoughts were elsewere.
**Pennad - ou (go)** : Awhile - Chapter (book) - Lapse of time.
Pennad-amzer : A while - Space of time .
Evit eur pennad : For some length of time.
Eur pennad mad : Quite a while.
Eur pennad e sellas a-bann outi : He looked at her blankly for a moment.
**Pennad - ou (go)** : Vagary.
Ar pennad kenta : The next step.
Pennadou dibabet : Textbook - anthology.
**Pennad - ou (go)**: Cold in the head.
Bouta pennadou en unan bennag : To work on someone ’s feeling.
Pennadou kelaouennou: Clippings.
**Pennadig (go)** : Awhile - Snatch.
Eur pennadig : A little while.
Goude eur pennadig : After a while.
Pennadig amzer : Trice.
Chom a reem eur pennadig war an drêzenn : We stayed a while on the beach.
Bez e oa eun den aze eur pennadig ‘ zo : There was a man there a few minutes ago.
**Penn a-dreñv** : Bottom - Haunches - Rump.
**Pennaduz (gw)** : Capricious.
Pennahel (gw) : Polar.
Penn-baz (go) : Bludgeon - Truncheon.
Pennbouzellen : Head foremost-first.
Penn-braz (go) : Cliche.
Penn - bronn (go) : Nipple.
Penn (v) :
Beza pennet diouz-se : In the mood to do something.
Pennata (v) : To go against the wind - In the teeth of the wind.
Pennhoarier - ien (go) : Protagonist.
Pendalla (v) : To dazzle.
Penndaouilina (v) : To go down on one’s knees - To kneel.
Penndaouilina diran daol zantel : To kneel at the altar rail.
Penn-degas (go) : Cathode.
Penn-den (go) : Chap.
Pennegi (v) : To butt.
Penn-ejen (go) : Bucephalus
Penn-kab (go) : Hood
Penneg (gw) : Cussed - Stubborn - Obdurate - Wilful.
Penneg evel eur mul : Pigheaded.
Pennet :
Beza pennet diouz : To feel disposed to do something.
Pennfolli (v) : Eur hanfard pennfollet: A panic-stricken boy.
Penngamm - ou (go) : Crick - Kink (med) - Stiffneck.
Penngamma (v) : To have a stiff neck.
Pennglaou (go) : Titmouse.
Penngwele - ou (go) : Pillow.
Lakaad ar penn war ar penngwele : To lay one’s head on the pillow.
Penn-gwirionez (go) :
Ar penn-gwirionez : The beginning of a truth - The dawn of truth.
Pennher - ed (go) :
Mab pennher : Only son.
Penn-kadour - ien (go) : Commander.
Kas a reas e benn-kadour barreka e penn an arme : He sent his most able. commander in command of the army.
Penn-kignenn (go) : Clove of garlic.
Penn-kristen : Ne oa ket eur penn-kristen ken : There was no one left.
Pennlabour (go) : Clerk of the work - Works-foreman.
Penn labourig (go) : Ganger .
Penn meur - Tud veur (go) : Chief.
Pengwenn (go) : Turf border.
Pennoberenn : Able piece of work - Masterpiece.
Penn-ognon (go) : Onion.
Penniliz - iou (gr) : Basilica.
Pennkenner - ien (go) : Provost.
Pennklao - ed (go) : Agitator.
Penn-koad : Beetle brain.
Penn kaled : Beetle brain.
Penn-kil-ha-troad:
Beza gwisket e du penn-kil-ha-troad: To be all in black.

**Pennlavarenn - ou (gr):** Aphorism.
**Penn-moal:** Baldness.
**Pennorin - ou (go):** Authorship - Source.
**Pennou-gwer (l):** Plankton.
**Pennrouelez (gr):** Sovereignty.
**Pennsah - ou (gr):** Goître - Mumps.
**Pennskod (go):** Butt (tree).
**Penn-soner:** Bandmaster.
**Penn-stourmer (go):** Agitator.
**Penn-tiern:** Sovereign.

**Pennwadkaser (go):** Aorta.
**Pennwele - ou (go):** Bolster.
**Pennwirionez - iou (gr):** Axiom.
**Pensad - ou (go):** Birching.
**Pensata (v):** To spank.

**Peñse - ou (go):** Jetsam - Shipwreck.
Ober peñse: To be cast away - To be wrecked.
O zud o doa kollet war-lerh eur peñse: They were orphaned by a shipwreck.

**Peñseal (v):** To be cast away.
**Peñselia (v):** Peñselia an dillajou: To mend the worn clothing.
**Peñseour - ien (go):** Castaway.

**Peñsou (l):**
Bet eo tomm d’he feñsou: She was given a spanking.

**Pentadenn - ou (gr):** Caricature.

**Penna (v):**
Bet eo tomm d’he feñsou: She was given a spanking.

**Pentadenn - ou (gr):** Caricature.

**Penna (v):**
Penta lern da unan bennag: To sugar the pill.

**Penton:**
Bouzar evel eur penton: As deaf as a pot.

**Pentour - ion (go):** Cartoonist.

**Peoh (go):** Peace.

Peoh war ar jeu: Keep quiet.
Peoh d’e ene: Peace to his spirit.
Peoh (d’ar hi): Stop it (dog).
Rei peoh: To fall silent - To be quiet.
Rei peoh da unan bennag: To let / have someone alone.
Ro peoh din: Give me a break - Let me alone.
Ro peoh din pe e kousto ker d’az lér: Keep still or I’ll punch your head.
Grit peoh! : Stop talking rubbish!
Posub e vefe deoh rei peoh: Will you keep quiet please?
Kerz e peoh: Go in peace.

Chom e peoh: Leave me in peace.

Digas ar peoh etre an dud: To heal the breach (between two people).
Digas eun tamm peoh war ar sperejou: To pour oil on troubled water.
Eun torr-penn out, ro peoh din: You are a headache, give me a break.
Paouez ‘ta ha ro peoh din, mar-plier: Please! stop bothering me.
Ober ar peoh gand unan bennag: To bury the hatchet - To make one’s peace with someone.
Beva e peoh: To live in peace.
Goulen evid ar peoh: To sue for peace.
Lakaad eun dra bennag da jom peoh: To keep something from moving.
**Peohaad (v):** To appease - To pacify.
**Peohelour - ien (go):** Pacifist.
**Peohiadur - iou (go):** Appeasement.
Peohidigez (gr): Pacification.
**Peohuz (gw):** Pacific - Peaceful - Restiful - Secure - Serene.
Ar mëziou sioul: The peaceful countries.
Ra vezo benniget ar re beohuz: Blessed are the peacemakers.
**Peogwir:** Because.
**Peotramant (adv):**
Ro peoch dem peotramant e kousto ker d’az ler: You must obey or else look out.
**Pep (adv):** Every.
Pep hini: Every man.
Pep hini evitañ e-unan - Pep hini d’e veg - Pep hini evid e zah - Pep hini e dan ha pep hini e vutun Pep manah a bed evid e zah - Evey man for himself.
Pep unan - Pep hini: A piece.
Pep hini ahanom: Each of us.
Pep hini d’e dro: Each in turn - By turns.
E pep degouez: On every occasion.
Pep tra en e blas hag en e vare: There is a time and a place for everything.
Da heb hini: Respective.
Da heb hini e vicher: Every man to his trade - Da heb eur: At all hours.
A heb eil: In turn.
E pep leh: All over.
Gwad a oa e pep leh: There was blood all over the place.
Hi a roas daou zollar da heb hini: She gave them two dollars a piece.
**Per (ho):** Pear.
Perenn: Pear tree.
**Per:** Peter.
Perig: Pierrot.
**Perag:** Why.
Perag emaout aze?: What are you here for?
Perag e sellez ouz ar blouzenn a zo e lagad da vreur ha ne daolez ket evez ouz an hini a zo en da hini?: Why do you see the speck that is in your brother’s eye but don’t notice the log that is your own eye?
Perag ober poan d’ar vaouez-ze?: Why do you trouble this woman?
N’ouzon re vad perag: I am not sure why.
Neuze, perag e tirenkit ahanon?: Then, why in the world are you bothering me?
Ha perag az-peus greet an dra-ze?: Whatever did you do that?
Perag eo laouen ar vugale?: Why are the children contented?
Perag eo tommet dit Fañch?: Why are you hot Fañch?
Perag az-peus douetañs?: Why did you doubt?
**Perchenn - ed (gr):** Tall woman.
**Perhenn - ou (gr):** Bass - Possessor.
Dond da berhenn (war) : To acquire.
Perhenn e oa war ziou vuoch : He owned two cows.
Beza perhenn war eun dra bennag : To have something in one’s possession.
Re baour ma’ z on evid beza perhenn d’eun ti-all: I am too poor to buy another house.
**Perhenna** (v) : To acquire - To adopt (a child) - To possess.
Perhennet eo ar gador-mañ ? : Is this seat taken?
Bleud gwall berhennet a dro da vrenn: Ill gotten gains seldom prosper.
**Perhennet** (gw) : Adoptive - Adopted.
**Perhennadur - iou** (go) : Acquisition.
**Perhennadur - ed** (go) : Adoption.
**Perlez** (ho) : Bead - Pearl.
Pesketour perlez : Pearl driver - Pearl fisher.
**Peroked - ed** (go) : Parrot.
**Perrukenn - ou** (gr) : Wig.
**Person - ed** (m) : Parson - Rector - Vicar.
**Personeladur** (go) : Impersonation.
**Personela** (v) : Impersonate - To personify.
**Pervez** (gw) : Conscientious - Meticulous - Parsimonious - Penurious - Punctual - Scrupulous.
**Pervezded** (gr) : Punctually - Scuple.
**Perz** :
Rei perz da unan bennag : To impart to someone.
Felloud a ra din gouzoud ar perz e-neus lavaret : I insist on knowing what he said.
Kemer perz en eun dra bennag : To take part in something - To participate in something - To partake.
Kemer perz en eun irienn : To enter in a plot.
Kemer perz en diviz : To take part in the conversation.
**Perz - iou** (go) : Virtue.
Perziou mad : Good points.
Perziou a-zoare : Sterling qualities.
Meur a berz mad a zo dezo : They have many good qualities.
**Perzeval** (go) : Scoundrel.
**Perziou kanol** (l) : Battery (milit).
**Perz - red ruiou** : Bedroom farce.
**Peseurt** :
Peseurt ano out? : What’s your name?
Peseurt ano eo dija? : What’s his name again?
Peseurt hent a gas d’an iliz? : Which street lead to the church?
Peseurt a vez greet euz honnez? : What’s her name?
Peseurt devez a zo hirio? : What day is today?
Peseurt follentez a beg ennout? : What’s bitten you?
**Pesk - ed** (go) : Fish.
Pesk aou : Gold fish.
Yah pesk : Aglow with health - Bonny - Bodily fit.
Beza yah pesk : To be bursting with health.
Ar pesk a zo o varvori : The fish is biting.
Ken mud hag eur pesk : As dumb as a fish - They were silent as fish.
Chom mud evel eur pesk : To be a clam.
Peskerez - iou (gr) : Fischery.
Pesketa (v) :
Mond da besketa : To go fishing.
Bag - ou pesketa : Fishing boat.
Pesketour - ien (go) : Fisherman.
Eur pesketour a vicher : A professionnal fisherman.
Me a raio ahanoh pesketourien tud : I will make you fishers of me.
Petalenn - ou (gr) : Petal.
Petiaoul ! : Gosh
Petiaoul! Dale a zo ganeoh Yann : Gosh, Yann you are late.
Petore :
Gand petore roud ez aent? : Which way did they go?
Petra : What.
Petra eo an dra-mañ?: What’s the meaning of this?
Petra ' zo? : What’s going on? - What gives?
Petra ' zo nevez? : What news?
Petra eo ? : What is this?
Petra eo an dra-ze? : Why is that?
Petra eo ar petra din-me : What’s that gadget?
Petra an diaoul emaoh oh ober? :What the hell are you doing?
Petra am-eus lavaret? : What have I said?
Petra a zo peg ennout? : What’s the big idea?
Petra a fell deoc’h a rafen? Petra eo din d’ober? : How can I help it?
Petra a fell deoh : That was that.
Petra a lak anezi da ober an dra-ze? : What makes het to do it?
Dièz e oa gouzoud petra soñjal diwar e benn : It was hard to place him.
Mestr, petra on-eus da ober ? : Teacher, what shall we do?
Gouzoud a oar petra a lavar-hi : She knows what she is talking about
Evid petra eh en em gavez? : What do you think you are?
Euz petra e ra ano en e lizer? : What does he say in his letter?
Ha petra’ta! : But no matter!
Petral - ou (go) : Shirt-front.
Petvedi : Ordinal.
Peul - iou (go) : Bitt - Picket - Post - Stake.
Peul braz : Pylon.
Yann ar peul : Easy prey.
Na jomit ket aze sebezet evel eur peul : Don’t stand here like a flag pole.
Peulgael - ou (gr) : Stockade.
Peulvan - ou (go) : Menhir.
Peur :When.
N’ouzon ket peur e teuin en-dro : I don’t know when I shall be back.
Forz peur : Any time - No matter when.
Peuranad (gw) : Flagrant.
Peurbadel (gw) :
Ar vuhez peurbadel : Futurity.
Peurbadelez (gr) : Eternity.
Beteg ar beurbadelez : Till hell freezes over.
Peurbaduz (gw) : Sempiternal - Timeless.
Peurhlanaad (v) : To refine.
Peurhreet (gw) : Accomplished.
Peurdoulla (v) : To perforate.
Peurdoullerez (go) : Puncture.
Peurechui (v) : To accomplish - To complete.
Peurendeuzi (v) : To saturate.
Peurflastra (v) : To decimate.
Peurgarga (v) : To saturate.
Peurgeñveriadur - iou (go) : Relativity.
Peurhegasi (v) : To exasperate.
Peureiza (v) : To chasten.
Peurgempenn (v) : To adjust.
Peurglok (gw) : Accomplished.
Peurglokted (gr) : Refinement.
Peurheñvel (ouz) : Self-same.
Peurheñvelaad (v) : To identify.
Peurheñveladur - iou (go) : Identification - Recognition.
Peurhegasi (v) : To incense.
Peurheñvalaad (v) : To recognize.
Peuri (v) : To browse - To graze - To pasture.
Troha ar peuri da unan bennag : To cut the ground from under someone’s feet.
O peuri e park ar follentez edo : He was in a realm of mad people.
Na azez ket war ar peuri : Don’t sit on the floor.
Kaset da beuri : To be reduced to begary.
Beza berr ar peuri gand : To feel the pinch.
E-leh m’ema staget ar vuoh e rank peuri: One must make the best of things.
Treud e oa ar peuri gantañ: He had a bit to live on.
Peurlieusa (adv) : In most cases - Generally.
Peurlkaad (er-mêz) (v) : To sweep the board.
Peurrest : An oll beurrest a ouien : I knew everything else.
Ne lavaras grig ebed e-pad ar peurrest euz ar mintinvez : She hardly said a word for the rest of the morning.
Peursevenadur - iou (go) : Accomplishment.
Peursevenedigez - iou (gr) : Consummation.
Peurseveni (v) : To accomplish - To consummate.
Peurskuba (v) : To sweep the board.
Peurva delez (gr) : Ideal.
Peurvan - ou (gr) : Pasture.
Peuvreein (adv) :
Peuvreen eo : It’s awfully spoiled.
Peurvuia : Most of the time.
Ar gwir-ze a rene peurvuia er vro : That was more or less the general practice.
Peurwiriekaad (v) : To ratify.
Peurwiriekadur - iou (go) : Ratification.
Peurwirion (gw) : Authentic - Genuine.
Peurwirioned (gr) : Authenticity.
Peurziverka (v) : To sweep the board.
Peurzivez (go) : Cynic.
Peurzivezded (gr) : Cynism.
Peurzorn (go) : Harvest-home.
Beza eu ruz evel eur filip d’ar peurzorn : To be happy / as the day is long / a king / a zand boy - As lively as a cricket.
Peuzvad (gw) : Fair.
Pevar : Four.
En em renka pevar ha pevar : To form for four.
Pevar a oa ahanon : We were four in number.
Dreist-oll pevar deiz ahañn : In four days from now.
Pevar en eur hovad : Quadruplet - Quad.
Pevarbenveg - ou (go) : Quartet - Quintette.
Pevarhment (go) : Quadruple.
Pevarhorn - iou (g) : Quadrangle.
Pevarhorne (gw) : Quadrilateral.
Pevarzeg - ou (go) : Quadrangle.
Pevarzroadeg - ed (go) : Quadraped.
Pevarzroadeg (gw) : Quadruped.
Pez - iou (go) :
Pez moneiz : Coin.
Peziou arhant : Silver coins.
Gra ar pez a zo gourhemennet dit : Do as you are told.
Ar pez a gont ganeom : The thing is this.
An arvest en e bez : The whole spectacle.
Pez - c’hoari : (go) : Play.
C’hoari eur pez : To give a play.
Peziou bet savet gand Shakespeare : Shakespeare’s plays.
Pez :
Eur pez lankon braz : A tall-lanky fellow.
Pez ler : Prostitute.
Eur pez den memptret stard : A sturdy man with a muscular body.
Piano - ou (go) : Piano
C’hoari ar piano : To play (on) the piano.
Ar piano a zo o seni : The piano is playing.
Pianoour - ien (go) - Pianaoourez - ed (gr) : Pianist.
Pibenn - ou (gr) : Pipe - gadget - Siphon.
Pibenn bri : Clay pipe.
Petra eo ar bibenn-ze ? : What’s that gadget?
Pibroh - ou (go) : Pibroch.
Pich-kaor (go) : Homosexual.
Picher - iou (go) : Pitcher.
Picherou :
Ober picherou d’eur hi : To pat a dog - To stroke a dog.
Pichon - ed (go) :
Eur pichon eo hennez : It’s very difficult to deal with him.
C’hoari ar pichon gand danvez unan all : To benefit wrongly from someone.’s property.
To bambooz someone out of something.
Pichourell - ou (go) : Ball.
Pifad (go) :
Paka eur pifad : To get drunk.
**Pig - ed (gr)** : Magpie.
Krog eo ar big en e skouarn : He has his fling.
**Pig - ou (go)** : Pick.
**Pigell - ou (gr)** : Pick.
**Pigme - ed (go)** : Pygmy.
**Pignad (v)** : To climb.
Pignad a ree war ar menez : He went up into the hill.
Pignit el lêz : Climb up there.
**Pigner kargou (go)** : Elevator.
**Pignidigez (gr)** : Climbing.

**Pigos :**
Mond d’ar pigos : To draw from the stock.
Sevel ar pigos : To hold hight (head).

**Pijama - ou (go)** : Pyjamas.

**Pik - ou (go)** :
Pik estlamata : Exclamation mark - Exclamation point.
Beza eur pik kalon e-keñver unan bennag : To carry a torch for somebody.

**Pikou panez (go)** : Freckle.

**Pika (v)** : To bedevil : To stick - To sting.
Pika unan bennag : To jab someone.
Pika kalon unan bennag : To grieve - To afflict.
Pika unan bennag beteg ar beo : To cut someone to the quick.

**Piked - ou (go)** : Cockpit.

**Piker - ien (go)** : Cutter.
Piker mên : Stone cutter - Hewer.

**Pikerom - ou (go)** : Picket - Tappet.

**Pikez (gr)** :
Pebez pikez eo ar plahig-se! : That little girl is a perfect pest!
E wreg a oa eur pikez : His wife was a harpy.

**Piklammat (v)** : To jig.

**Pikol - ou (go)** :
Eur pikol felpenn lakepod : A tall devil of a man.

**Pikouz - ed (go)** : Kid.
Pikouz fall : Urchin.

**Pikurenn - ou (gr)** : Prick - Shot.
Ober eur bikurenn da unan bennag : To jab someone.

**Pil (go)** :
Pil dour : Sudden shover.
Ken sonn hag eur pil : As firm as a rock.
Pil sonn (nickname) - Evel eur pil-sonn edo aze: She stood there like a post.
Pil pe fas? : Heads ot tails?
C’hoari pil pe fas : To toss (up, for it.)
Pil pe groaz : Pitch and toss.

**Pila (v)** :
Beza pilet ha darbilet : To be beaten to a jelly.
Pilad (v) : To stop short.
Piled-koar (go) : Waxcandle.
Piler - ou (go) : Pillar - Pole.
Honnez eo ar piler euz an ti : She is the mainstay of her family.
Pilerou Herkul : The pillars of Hercules.
Seiz piler ar furnez: The seven pillar of wisdom.
Pillaueg (gw) : Ragged.
Pillauer - ien (go) : Chiffonier - Rag - picker - Ragman .
Pillenn - ou (gr) : Tatter.
Piller - harpa (go) : Buttress.
Pillou (l) : Rags.
Eur hoz chupenn eet e pillou: An old, tattered cloak.
Pilikant - ed (go) : Pelican.
Pill (go) :
Seblant eur pill son a zo warmañ : He looks as if he had swallowed a poke.
Pillig - ou (gr) : Basinet.
Teurel an trebez war-lerh ar billig : To throw the helve after the hatchet.
Laarda ar billig da unan bennag : To grease someone’s palm.
Pilliger - ien (go) : Boiler maker.
Piloch - ou (go) : Pile.
Pilouer - ou (go) : Pestle.
Pilpouz (go) : Hypocrite - Insecere.
Pilpouz (gw) : Hypocritical.
Pilpouzerez (go) : Hypocrisy.
Piltot (go): N’eo ket piltotou eo a ra diouer dezi: She has a large following.
Piltrot (go) : Canter - Hand’s gallop.
D’ar piltrot : At an easy trot.
Mond d’ar piltrot : To canter.
D’ar piltrot e teuas en-dro da Vrest: At a gallop he made his way back to Brest.
Piltra (v) : To go pit-a-pat.
Pilulenn - ou (gr) : Pellet - Tablet .
Pimant : Pimento .
Pimpatrom - ou (go) : Prototype.
Pimperlamm :
Mond da bimperlamm : To drive at breakness speed.
Pimpillenn - ou (gr) : Thin bullion.
Pinferez (go) : Coquetry.
Ping-Pong : Ping-pong - Table tennis.
Pinijenn (gr) : Penance - Penitence .
Ober pinijenn abalamour d’ar pehedou : To do penance for one’s sins.
Pinochezenn (gr) : Spinach.
Pinouz (gw) : Sheepish.
Piñsad (v) : To nip - To pinch.
Piñset e oa bet gand he marvaillou : Her words stung him to the quick.
Piñsin - ou (go) : Font - Stoup - Holy water basin.
Pint - ed gwenn ha du : Lark bunting.
Pintal (v) : To booze.
Pinta (v) : To perch.
Pinter - ed (go) : Lark bunting.
**Pintig** (go) : Chaffinch - Finch.
**Pinvidigez - iou** (gr) : Abundance - Affluence - Wealth.
Pinvidigez gros : Opulence.
Touellerez ar binvidigez : The delight in riches.
**Pinvidig** (gw) : Rich.
Pinvidig mor : Opulent - As rich as the sea.
Pinvidig mor eo : He has great possession
Beza pinvidig mor : To have ample means - To have money to burn - To be made of money : To be in possession of a large fortune - To be worth millions - To be wealthy.
Ar re binvidig hag ar re baour : The have and the have not .
Amañ eo pinvidig ar stal : Here everything breathes fortune.
Dond da veza pinvidig : To make a fortune.
**Pinvidikaad** (v) : To enrich.
**Pinvidigez** (gw) : Skei war binvideziou all : To gain access to other riches.
**Pipi** (go) : Joker - Teller of all stories.
Eur pipi : Buck.
Pipi gouer (nickname) : Boorish - Bumpkin.
**Pipial** (v) : To squeal.
**Piramidenn - ou** (gr) : Pyramid.
**Pirate - ed** (go) - **Piratez - ed** (gr) : Pirate.
**Piraterrez** (gr) : Buccaneeering - Piracy.
**Pirhirin - ed** (go) - **Pirhirinez - ed** (gr) : Pilgrim.
**Piron - ed** (go) :
Rei pironed da unan bennag : To bawl someone out.
**Pismiga** (v) : To carp - To cavil - To chop - To argue the loss.
Pismiga ouz eun dra bennag : To pick holes in something.
Pismiga ar boued : To peck .
Pismiga e voued a ra : He nibbles at his food
Pismiga war ar geriou : To play on words.
War an ton pismiga : Bombast (adv).
Arabad dit pismiga re diwar-benn he labour : Don’t be overly critical of her work.
Bepred e kave an tu da bismiga war gement tra a ran : You always find fault with everything I do.
**Pismiger - ien** (go) : Caviler - Boggler - Captious person - Flibuster - Pettifoger - Stickler.
Beza pismiger a-walh: To have a critical eye on.
Eun den pismiger a-walh: A maticulous and clear man.
**Pismiguz** (gw) : Beetle - Captious - Fussy - Puncctilious.
Pismiguz eo an dud-se : These people are hard to please.
**Pistig - ou** (go) : Pinch .
Santoud eur pistig : To feel a parry.
**Pistolenn - ou** (gr) :
Gwerza ar bistolenn : To let the cat out the bag - To spill the beans -
To blow one’s top - To blow the gaff - To give the show away.
Gwerzet e-neus ar bistolenn: He has blown the gaff - The cat is out of the bag.
**Pistriuz** (gw) : Toxic
**Piou** : Who
Piou a bedit da leina disul? : Who will invit your for sunday dinner?
Piou a zo en ti nevez o chom : Who lives in the new house?
Piou eo tad Yannig - Piou a zo tad da Yannig? : Who is Yannig’s father.
Ober da glevoud piou om : To know who we are.
N’ouzon ket piou a zo tad din : I don’t know who is my father.
Evidoh; piou ez-on me? : But who do you think I am?
**Piwikad (v) (birds)** : To cheep - To chirp.
**Piz (go)** :
Piz bihan : Green peas.
**Piz (gw)** : Exact.
**Piz (gw)** : Accurate - Avaricious - Niggard - Paltry.
Den piz : Miser.
Piz ha piz : Conscencious.

Eur vaouez piz gand he haoziou : A woman of few words.
Ken piz ha ken skragn eo ma ‘ z afe d’ar foar da werza krohenn he laou : She is so kinny and miserly she’d flog the skin of her own back.
Ober piz war an dispign : To spend parsimoniously.
Distaga a reont piz ar geriou: They carefully articulated every word.
Gwisket eo piz penn-da-benn, en e wella dillad: He was completely dressed in his best clothes from top to bottom.

**Pizder** : Pizder ar person: The rector’s stinginess.

**Pizskja (v)** : To dissect.
**Pizoni (gr)** : Avarice.
**Piz-moh (ho)** : Acorn.
**Plah (gr)** : Charwoman.
Plah a gambr : Parlourmaid.
Plah vihan : Little girl.
Plahig yaouank : Lass.
Plahig, eiz vloaz dezi : Girl of eight.
Plah yaouank koz : Old maid - Spinster.
Stad a blah yaouank koz : Maidenhood.
Pa oa plahig : In her girlhood.
Paour kêz plahig : Poor little girl.
Plah ar gened : Beauty specialist.
Plah saout : Cow-girl.
Plah va bro : Fellow country woman.
Eur hoz tamm plahig yaouank : A little bit of a fluff.
Ar plahig he habell ruz : Little red ridding hood.
Beza eur plah a-zoare - evel a zo dleet : To be a very ladylike.
Dond da veza plah yaouank : To menstruate (first time).

**Plad - ou (go)** :
Plad soubenn : Soup plate.
Plad saladenn : Salad bowl.
Ar plad broadel : The national dish.
Pladeier an eil war horre egile : Plates on top of each other.

**Pladenn - ou (gr)** : Record (music) - Tray.
Eur bladenn eo : He is a grip.
Eur bladenn gêz : An idiot - Fool - Fat head.

**Pladenn - ou (gr) food** : Salver.
Pladennig - ou (gr) : Saucer.
Plakenta (go) : Afterbirth.
Plancheris - ou (go) : Floor.
Planchod - ou (go) : Floor.
Planedell (gw) : Planetarye.
Planedenn - ou (gr) : Fortune - Destiny - Karma - Planet.
Ar blanedenn a gouezas warni : The lot fell on her.
Ar blanedenn a zo warno : Misfortune dogs their footsteps.
Eur blanedenn vad: A happy fate.
Eur blanedenn galed: A cruel fate.
Kaled eo bet ar blanedenn eviti : She has suffered great hardships.
Beza bet lakeet er béd dindan eur blanedenn vad : To be born under a lucky planet.
Pep hini a vez lakeet e blanedenn dezañ : The die is cast.
Beza paket berr gand ar blanedenn : To come to grief.
Beza dindan eur gwall blanedenn : To strike a bad patch.
Beza skoazellet gand ar blanedenn : To be favoured by fortune.
Setu-amañ ho planedenn : This is fate for you.
Ma teu d’ or planedenn da ober he fenn fall : If fates goes against us.
War an tu gin ema ar blanedenn : Fate is against him.
Plega dirag ar blanedenn : To accept the destiny.
Gouzañv eur gwall blanedenn : To under the harrow.
Taoliou yud ar blanedenn : The buffets of fortun.
Lennerez pladennou : Fortune teller.
War an hent a gas d’ he flanedenn ema : She is on the wheel of fate.
Terri ar blanedenn : To break a charm.
E blanedenn a oa dipleget oll dirag e zaoulagad : He could see his whole destiny out there before him.
Plankenn - ou (go) : Board - Plank.
Beza plankenn : To barge in.
Plankenn ar skoaz : Shoulder-blade.
Plankenn spluja : Diving board.
Arouez plankenn gand ar paz : Graveyard cough.
Plantadur - iou (go) : Plntation.
Planta (v) : To plant.
Planta traou e kloppenn unan bennag : To brainwash someone - To cram something into somebody’s skull.
Planta traou en armel : To push something away into a cupboard.
Planta pour (pop) : To have a carnal knowledge - To fornicate - To go to buck (pop).
Planta kaol (gand) : To flout.
Planta fisel gand unan bennag : To give someone gruel - To paste someone - To pitch into - To give so socks - To trounce.
Yann e-neus plantet fisel gand e enebour : Yann beat the shirt out his opponent.
Plant e-barz : Put a jerk in - Put some life in.
Planta eur germiad gand unan bennag : To land someone a blow in the face.
Planta unan bennag en toull : To put someone in quod.
Planta ar yenn en unan bennag : To shetile someone ‘s hash - To shut someone up.
Planta yennou en unan bennag : To swindle / cheat someone.
Nag a draou a blantez en da valizenn : What a lot of things you are stuffing in your bag.
Me a zo o vond da blanta eur feskad ganit : I am going to punch your face.

**Plantenn - ou (gr)** : Plant.

Plantennou ar yehed : Medicinal herbs.
Plantennou-pod: podded plants.

**Planterez h (go)** : Plantation.

**Plantou** :
Beza koll plantou : To lose one’s food.

**Plaqouia (v)** : To devour.

**Plas - ou (go)** :
Pep tra en e blas hag en e boent : Everything has its day - A place for everything and everything in its place.
Plas diberhenn : Vacant plas.
Perhennet eo ar plas-mañ? : Is this place being kept?
Red eo din lakaad va zraou en o flas: I must tidy up my things.
Lakaad an traou en o flas : To put in order - To set one’s house.
Lakaad eun dra bennag en e blas : To place something in position - To get something into position.
Pep tra a zo en e blas bremañ : The matter is in order bremañ.
Ma vijen en ho plas : If I were in your place.
M’am biujet bet en ho plas : In your place.
Ne oa ket a blas evito en ostelari : There was no place for them in the inn.
O cheñch plas d’e laou ema atao : He is always scratching himself.

**Plasa (v)** :
Beza plaset mad : To be well placed.

**Plasenn - ou (gw)**: Plasenn ar vourh: The town square.

**Plasma (go)** : Plasma.

**Plastr (go)** : Plaster.

Plastr tenner dent : Dentist’s plaster.

**Plastra (v)** : To beplaster

**Platanenn - ou (gr)** : Buttonhead tree - Plane .

**Platin (go)** : Platinum.

**Pleg - ou (go)** : Bent -Inclination - Inflexion.
N’eus pleg ebéd ganto : They are inexorable.
Ober pleg kein : Bow and scrape to someone.
Pleg ar vorzed : Groin.

**Plega (v)** : To budge - To bend down - To cede - To flex - To fold - o incline - To slope - To stoop - To submit - To succomb.
Mond da bleqa : To have one’s bowels opened - To go for a crap - To go for a walk behind the bushes - To go to stool .
Plega da genta : To make the first advances - To make the first move.
Pleget an eil korn ouz an egile: One corner tucked into the other.
Lakaad an traou da blega : To enforce - To lord it over.
Lakaad an dud da blega dre nerz : To show the mailed first.
Lakaad da blega : To obtrude.
Plega da froudenn unan bennag : To yield the whims of someone.
**Plegadenn - ou (gr)** : Fold
Ober eur blegadenn : To relieve oneself - To squat down.
Mond da ober eur blegadenn : To go to stool - To have one’s bowels opened - To go for a crap - To go for a walk behind the bushes.
**Plegenn - ou (gr)**
Eur blegenn louz : Trying circumstances.
**Plegus (gw)** : Pliable.
Plegusted (gr) : Flexibility.
**Plèn (gw)** : Dispassionate - Plane - Prosaïc.
Komz plèn : Prose.
**Plènaad (v)** : To simplify.
**Plènenn - ou (gr)** : Plain.
**Plencha (v)** : To board.
**Plencheza (v)** : To board.
**Pleurezi - ou (m)** : Pleurisy.
**Pleustrad - ou (go)** : Drill.
**Pleustridigez - iou (gr)** : Rehearsal.
**Pleustri (v)** : To rehearse.
**Pleza (v)** : To braid.
**Plezadur - iou (go)** : Braiding.
**Plezenn - ou (gr)** : Braid.
**Plezenna (v)** : To braid.
**Plezennad - ou (gr)** : Bower.
**Plezenní (v)** : To braid.
**Plezerez (go)** : Braiding.
**Plezenn - ou (gr)** : Plait.
**Plezidigez (go)** : Braiding.
**Plijadur - iou (gr)** : Pleasure.
Plijadur vraz : Keen pleasure.
Plijadur ha displijadur ar vuhez pemdeizieg : The bitter sweet of daily life
Plijaduriou ar vuhez : Cakes and ale.
Plijadur a zo bet? : Did you enjoy yourself?
Plijadur a raiôh din? : Will you do me a favour?
Ar plijaduriou mêz : The joys of the countryside.
Eur blijadur dreist-lavar : An overwhelming happiness.
Gand plijadur e kinnigan deoc’h : It is my pleasure to inform you.
Gand eur blijadur dreist eh adkavas e vro henidig : With great delight he discovered his native land.
Ober plijadur da : To gratify.
Evid ober plijadur dezo : In order to oblige them.
Kaoud plijadur da ober eun dra bennag : To find pleasure in doing something.
Kemer plijadur : To enjoy life.
Rei plijadur - Ober plijadur : To give pleasure.
kaoud plijadur : To enjoy oneself.
Daoulagad Yann a lugerne gand ar blijadur: John’s eyes were beaming with pleasure.
Nag a blijadur on-eus bet: What a blast we have had.
Pebez plijadur on-eus bet!: What a great time we had!
Beza er pemp plijadur warn-ugent: To walk on air -
Beza beuzet er zeiz plijadur warn-ugent: To be in seventh heaven.

**Plijaduruz (gw):** Agreeable.
**Plijoud (v):**
Plijoud da: To like.
Te a blij din: I like you - I love you
Plijoud a ra deoh?: Do you like it?
C’hoari mell droad a blij dezañ kenañ: He is very fond of playing foot-ball.
Grit ar pez a blij deoh: Do you think as the best.
C’hwí a raio evel ma plijo deoh: You will use your own discretion
Ober ar pez a blij da unan bennag: To get someone’s way.
Plijet braz om o weloud emaïnt a-du ganeom: We are glad to hear they agree with us.
Honnez ne blij ket din kement-se: I am not very keen on her.
Seza a blij dezañ kenañ: He is keen on Seza.
Plijet braz on beza en ho kichenn: I am happy to have you by my side.

**Plijuz (gw):** Agreeable - Enjoyable - Nice - Interesting.
Plijuz eo deski: It is gratifying to learn that.
Plijuz kenañ eo ho micher kredabl: Your job sounds very interesting.
N’eo ket gwall blijuz: It is no joke - They have not missed much.
Plijuz d’ar gourlañchenn: Pleasant to the taste.
Eun ehñvor plijuz: A pleasing memory.

**Plin (gw):** Dispassionate.
**Plom (go):** Lead - Plumb.
**Plomenn - ou (gr):** Stem.
**Plomerez (gr):** Plumbing.
**Plomesonez (gr):** Stand.
**Plonjadenn - ou (gr):**
Ober eur blonjadenn: To take a plunge.

**Plouk - ed (go):** Bohunk - Plain speaker.
**Plouz:** Straw.
Ret eo deom tenna ar blouzenn verr: We will have to draw straws.
N’eo ket re fur tostaad re ar plouz ouz an tan: It is not wise to play with fire.

**Plu - Pluñv (ho):** Feather - Plumage.
Tenna eur bluenn euz al lost: To turn the corner.

**Plu - Pluñv (ho):** Feather - Plumage.
Tenna eur bluenn euz al lost: To turn the corner.

**Plueg (go):** Pillow.
**Plueg - ou - treid (gr):** Eider.
**Pluenn - ou (gun):** Detonation - Trigger.
Pluenn an dorzell: Bolt of lak - Latch.
**Pluñveg - ou (gr):** Bedspring.
**Pluskenn - ou (gr):** Hull - Peel - Pod - Rind - Sea-shell.
**Poan - iou (gr):** Affliction - Suffering.
Poaniou bihan: Small sores.
Poan gollet: Wasted effort.
Poan spered : Anxiety.
Poan gorv : Body pain.
Poaniou ar blanedenn : The trials of life.
Poan benn : Sickheadache.
Poaniou ar bouzellou: Instetinal diseases.
Poaniou ar goañv: The afflictions of winter.
Poan gollet eo: It is labour in vain.
Beza gand ar boan : To ache -To ail.
Beza gand ar boan partoud : To ache all over.
Gand ar boan benn emaon : My head aches - I have a pain in my head.
Gand ar boan benn emaoh ? ( Poan benn ho-peus ? ) : Do you have a headache?
Staget e oa ar boan en e benn : His head was getting painful.
Beza gand ar boan gof : To have pains in one’s inside.
Ema ar boan o redeg penn-da-benn em c’horf : I ache all over.
Gand ar boan dent emaoh ivez ? : Have you got a toothache too?
Poaniou ar re goz : The afflictions of old age.
Lakaad poan da : To apply.
Kaoud poan da hounid ar bara : To pick up a livelihood
Kalz a boan am-eus bet : I suffered a great deal.
Ne dalv ket ar boan : It is not worth the trouble.
Ema ar boan em breh : I have a pain in my arm.
Beza gand ar boan vleo : To have a hang-over.
Eur pez daou wenneg ho-po evid ho poan : I’ll give you two sou-coin for your trouble.
Poania (v) : To ache - To afflict - To aggrieve - To ail - To give oneself trouble - To strain.
Poaniuz (gw) : Aching - Sore - Toilsome.
Poaz (gw) : Boiled.
Eun den poaz gand ar boeson : Alcoholic - A drunker wreck.
Poazadur - iou (gr) : Burn.
Poaza (v) : Poaza a reer amañ : One is suffocated with heat here.
Poazerez (go) : Baking.
Poazel : Boiled.
Viou poaz kaled : Boiled eggs.
Poazel on gand ar vez : I nearly died of shame.
Pobl - ou (gr) : Common people.
Ar bobl a-bez : The entire population.
Eur bobl a dud : Throng of people.
Poblañs (gr) : Folk - Population
Poblañsouriez (gr) : Demography.
Pobleg (gw) : Populous.
Poblel (gw) : Popular.
Pohaner - ien (go) : Swank.
Pohell (go) : Sponger.
Sell ‘ta ar pohell! : You dirty little pig!
Poblvoueziadeg - ou (gr) : Plebiscite.
Pochou bronou (l) : Bra - Brassiere.
Pod - ou ( go) : Jug.
Pod-espêrn : Jack - pot - Kitty.
Pod-kafe : Coffee pot.
Pod-kambr : Jerry.
Pod-kraost : Cuspider.
Pod-sukr : Sugar basin - Sugar bowl.
Du pod e oa an noz : The night was pitch dark.
Pod soubinell (go) : Sauce board.
Pod bronneg : Feeding bottle.
Podig-espêrn : Money-box.
Mond gand al loa er pod : To dip one’s hands in the honey pod.
Pod-berver : Kettle - Hot water tempered.
Pod-tomma : Hot water tempered.
Pod-houarn :
Dizolei ar pod-houarn : To blow the gaff.
Pod - tredan : Battrey (electr).
Poder - ien (go) : Potter.
Poderez (go) : Pottery.
Podez - ou (gr) : Basin.
Podezad - ou (gr) : Basinful.
Poell :
Poell ar gaozeadenn : The thread of conversation.
Poellad - ou (go) : Speculation.
Poelladenn - ou (gr) : Prep - Reasoning.
Poelladuz (gw) : Academic (speculative).
Poellata (v) : To speculate.
Poellaterez (go) : Reasoning.
Poelleg (gw) : Advisable - Aware - Judicious - Prudent - Rational - Reasonable -Sensible.
Poent - ou (go) :
Poent eo lakaad an troad en e reor : He is asking for a good kick in the ass.
Poent brasa ar bloavez : The pinnacle of the year.
Poent diglosa eo - Poent eo sevel : It’s time to get up.
Poent eo din mond : It’s time for me to go.
Poent eo din kemer penn va hent : It’s time to me to go on my way.
Poent eo mond kuit alese : It’s time to be leaving here.
Lakaad ar poent hag al leh : To appoint the time and the place.
Pep tra en e blas hag en e boent : Everything has its day.
War ar poent-se : On this head - In the matter.
Poentadur - iou (go) : Punctuation.
Poentenn - ou (gr) : Brad.
Poeson - ou (go) : Bane.
Eun tamm mad a boeson : Vile-base person.
Beza eur poeson : To be a nuisance.
Poezell - ou (gr) : Bushel.
Poezon (go) :
Beza eur poezon : To be a pest.
Pognez :
Plega pognez : Hand-game.
Pok - ou (go) : Kiss.

Pokard - ou :
Ober pokardou : To blot one’s copy book.

Pokad (da) (v) : To embrace - To kiss.
Pokad da unan bennag war e vuzellou : To kiss somebody on the lips.

Pole - ou (go) : Pulley.

Polifrenn - ed (gr) : Old cat - Sponger.

Polio (go) : Polio.

Polionad (go) - Polionadez - ed (gr) : Pole.

Politikel: Ar gostez politikel a zo e penn ar vro: The political party actually in power.

Politiker - ien (go) : Politic.

Ar bolitikerien : The body politic.

Politikerez (gr) : Politics.

War dachenn ar bolitikerez : In the political sphere.

Polota (v) : Necking.

Polotenn - ou (gw) : Ball - Clew.

Poltezour - ien (go) : Cadger.

Poltred - ou (go) : Likeness - Portrait.

Pomp - ou (go) : Pump.

Pompa (v) : To pump.

Pompad - ou (go) : Flaunt - Luxury - Magnificence - Ostentation - Pageant - Parade - Pomp.

Kas pompad (war) : To parade - To show off.

Pompadel (gw) : Ostentatious.

Pompaduz (gw) : Magnificient.

Pompader - ien (go) : Bouncer.

Pompaderez (go) : Brag.

Pompadi (v) : To bluster - To boast - To brag.

Pompaduz (gw) : Gorgeous - Pompous - Splendiferous.

Pompom (go) :

An dra-ze eo ar pompom : That takes the cake.

Pomponi (v) :

En em bomponi beteg re : To dab it on the thick.

Pompus (gw) : Bombastle.

Pondalez - iou (go) : Balcony.

Debri beteg pondalez an ene : To gorge - To guzzle.

Ponner: Heavy.

Eur harr sammet ponner : An heavily laden wagon.

Ar banner a oa ponner a-walh : The basket was some weight.

Ponnergleo :
Beza ponnergleo : To be dull of hearing.

Poñsin - ed (go) : Chick - Spring kitchen.

Poñsin : Queer customer.

Pont - ou (go) : Bridge.

Pont an nor alaouret : Golden gate bridge.

Pont an azen: Asses’ bridge.

Pont a-dreñv : Rear axle.

Pont-gwint : Draw-bridge.
Pont kaz : Strut.
Mond gand ar pont : To go accross a bridge.
Porbolenn (gr) : Blotch - Pimple.
Porbolenni (v) : To blotch.
Porched - ou (go) : Porch - Porched ar vadiziant: The baptistery porch.
Porheler - ez (go gr) : Botcher.
Porhell (go) : Selfish person.
Porhellad (v) :
Porhellad al labour : To scamp (work).
Porhellad an traou: To make a hash of everything.
Porhelle (gr) : Sponger.
Porhellig (go) : Young wild boar.
Porpant (go) : Coat - Jacket.
Porrastell - ou (go) : Portal.
Porselen (go) : China - Porcelain .
Portezer - Portezour: - ien (go) : Hucklester - Packmam - Pedlar-.
Portezer ar veill : The mill carrier.
Portolo : Gunwale.
Beza war ar portolo : To be on fatigue.
Portugal (gw) : Portugal.
Porz - iou (go) : Port -Yard.
Porz-mor : Sea port.
Porz brezel : Naval port .
Porz (ar) yer : Barn-yard - Farm-yard - Hen house - Poulty-yard.
Porzia (v) :
Dalea da borzia : Quarantine.
Porpant - ou (go) :
Chench tu d’ar porpant : To turn one’s coat.
Porzier - ien (go) - Porziziere - ed (gr) : Janitor - Porter.
Post - ou (go) : Stake.
Eur post T.V a zo réd kaoud an deiz a hirio : A T.V set is necessary nowadays.
Post an dalh : Pillory.
Posteg (gw) : Able-bodled.
Posub (gw) :
Posub eo : It’s possible.
Ober ar seiz posub : To lean over backwards to - To cut oneself to pieces -
To try hard - To do everything in one’s power - To do everything humanly possible.
Va zeiz posub a ran : I do my best.
Pos’e ve (posub e vefe): It may be.
Ne vo ket posub dezañ ober kazeg ar wech-mañ : He cannot afford to mess it up.
N’eo ket posub : Strike me pink - Really? - You don’t say so ! -
It cannot be true.
Ma! n’eo ket posub! : That’s amazing! - Out of the question.
Ne oa ket posub d’ar vevelien dond : It was not possible for the servants to come.
Potail - ou (gr) : Lock.
Potasium (go) : Potassium.
Potenn - ou (gr) : Lock.
Poubelenn - ou (gr) : Garbage can - Refuse bin.
Paotr ar poubellennou : Garbage collector.

**Poud**
- Poud ken ez eo : Dead from the neck up.
- Poud on er mintin-mañ : I feel slag this morning.
- Beza poud a spered: To be as thick as two short planks.

**Poudoufenn ed (gr)** : Big lump of a girl.

**Pouer (go)** : Adiposity.
- Pouer lart toaz : Adipose.

**Pouez - iou (go)** : Significance - Weigh.
- Den a bouez : Person of importance.
- Eun den a-bouez er skipaill: A vital member of the team.
- Eun dra a-bouez eo evidoh deski galleg: It’s important for you to learn French.
- Traou a-bouez braz on-eus da lavared dezo ‘We have something else of importance to tell them.
- Mond a ra war e bouez : He would walk at his own pace.
- Mond war ar pouezig : To amble along - To bumble along - To do something in a leisure fashion - On the quiet.
- Sevel ar pouezioù da unan bennag :To cheer someone up - To raise someone ‘s spirits.
- Teurel ponner ar pouez war eur zofa : To plop down in a sofa - To plump oneself into a sofa.
- Taolit ho pouez : Take a pew.
- Tost da dri hant lur a bouez a oa el loen : The animal weighted about three hundred pounds.
- Eur pakad tri lur a bouez ennañ : Parcel weighting three pounds.
- Me a gemero ar pouez war va houstic : That will weight on my conscience.

**Pouez-mouez** : Accent ( way of speaking).
- **Poueza (v)** : To insist - To recline.
- **Pouezuz (gw)** : Considerable - Influential - Momentous - Significant.
- Eun oberenn ken pouezuz : A procedure of such importance.
- Eun afer euz ar pouezusaz : A matter of great importance.
- N’eo ket gwall bouezuz : It ‘s of no great importance.

**Pouezusa (gw)** : Preponderant.

**Poufal (v)** : To Bluster.

**Pouffer - ien (go)** : Bouncer - Swank.

**Poull - ou (go)** : Pond - Puddle.
- Beza war-nes koueza er poull : To be on its last legs.
- Poull doura : Horse-pond.
- Koueza er poull : To collapse.
- An iliz a gouvez en he foull : The church goes to rack and ruin.
- Poull seh : Graving-dock - Basin (Harbour) - Dry dock - Wet dock - Stock.
- Batimant er poull seh : Ship in dry dock.
- Paotr ar poullou : Grave digger.

**Pouflad - ou (go)** : Puddle.

**Poull-holen** : Saline.

**Poull-lagad** : Socket.

**Poulloudeg (gw)** : Granular.

**Poulloudenn ou (gr)** : Clot - Groats.
Poulloudenna (v) : To clot.
Poultr (ho) : Powder
Lakaad e poultr : To pulverize - To powder.
Lakaad unan bennag e poultr hag e ludu : To reduce so to powder.
Poultrenni - Poultrenna (v) : To gather dust - Sprinkle (salt).
Poulza (v) : To shove.
Pounner (gw) : Burdensome - Heavy - Indigestible.
Beza pounnergleo : To be hard of hearing.
Pounnergleo e oa deuet da veza : He has become totally deaf.
Poupig - ou (go) : Baby - Baby doll.
Eur poupig heuguz : A baby monster.
Ti poupigou : Baby-farmer.
Poupiked mailluret : Babies in swaddling clothes.
Poultrenni (v) : To besprinkle.
Pour (ho) : Leek.
Planta pour : To go to buck (pop) - To fornicate.
N’eo ket mad d’ober eun tenner pour : He is positively subhuman.
Pour-bran (ho) : Bluebell.
Pourchas (v) : To cater - To procure - To provide - To stock - To suppl.y
N’on ket mad da bourchas boued : I am a failure as a cook.
Pourchaser - ien (go) : Supplier.
Pourmenadenn - ou (gr) : Deambulation - Promenade - Walk.
Ober eur bourmenadenn - Mond da bourmen : To hike
Pourmenadennig - ou (gr) : Stroll.
Pourmen (v) :
Kas unan bennag da bourmen : To send someone about one’s business -
To give someone the brushoff - To browbeat.
It da bourmen : Drop dead.
Ni a zo o vond da bourmen : We are going out for a walk.
Pourmen war ar pouezig / war ar sklakig : A nonchalant walk.
Pourron :
Eur pourron bennag : A good samaritan.
Pourveza (v) : To administer - To afford - To appoint - To equip - To provide.
Ar pennou braz pourvezet mad euz arhant : The well to - di people in the county.
Seza a zo pourvezet brao : Seza is well provided for.
Pourvezadur - iou (go) : Equipment.
Pourvezer (go) : Pourvezer ar maro: Death’s procurer.
Pourvezer boued: Provider of food.
Pourveziou - brezel : Ammunition - Munitions.
Poussfoll (gw) : Blithe.
Poz - iou (go) :
Eun tamm poz : A short break.
Pozet (gw) : Sedentary.
Prad - ou (go) : Paddock.
Pratenn - ed (gr) : Blouzy (woman).
Pred - ou (go) : Meal.
Eur pred a-zoare : A proper meal.
Pred bazadou : Drubbling - Hiding - Licking.
Pred eured : Weeding reception.
Pred : Eur pred druz ha fonnuz evid an degoueziou meur : A lavish meal for great occasions.

**Preder :**
Gand preder : Pensively.
**Prederi - ou (gr) : Preoccupation.**
**Prederia (v) : To think over - To cogitate - To meditate - To muse (about) - To philosophize.**
Goude hir brederia : Advisely
Ro din amzer da brederia : Give me time to think about it.
Ezomm e-noa prederia kent ober e venoz : He needed to think it over before making a decision.

**Prederiadenn - ou (gr) : Meditation.**
**Prederiadur - iou (go) : Mediation.**
**Prederieg (gw) : Pensive.**
**Prederiet : Advised.**
**Prederiour - ien (go) - Prederiourez - ed (gr) : Philosopher.**
**Prederiuz (adv) : Absorbing.**
**Preduva - ou (go) : Refectory.**
**Prefed - ed (go) : Prefect.**
**Prefedi-mor (go) : Port-amiral ’s office.**
**Preiz - ed (go) : Boot - Prey - Plunder - Quarry.**
C’hwista war ar preiz : To hawk the prey.

**Preizadenn - ou (gr) : Boot - Loot - Plunder.**
**Preizadur - iou (go) : Boot.**
**Preiza (v) : To maraud - To plunder - To raid.**
**Preizata (v) : To raid.**
**Prelad - ed (go) : Prelate.**
**Pren - ou (gr) : Buy.**
**Prena (v) : To buy - To purchase - To seduce**
Prena ( digant unan bennag) : To buy.
Prena traou : To shop.
Prena war dermenn : To buy on credit.
Prena eun dra bennag war dle : To buy something on the never-never.
Prena eun test : To buy a witness.
Prena en-dro : To buy back.
Prena stripou digant chas ar gigerien : To buy an ugly old thing.
Prena a-vraz : To buy in bulk.
Prena eun dra bennag dindan ar zah : To buy a pig in a poke.
Skiant prenet on tadou : Our fathers” experience.
Galloud prena : Purchasing power.

**Prenedigez (gr) : Buy.**
**Prenadenn - ou (gr) : Purchase.**
**Prenadur - iou (gr) : Buy - Seduction - Taint.**
**Prener - ien (go) : Buyer.**
Prener meur : Head buyer.
**Prenerrez (go) : Buy.**
Prenest - ou (go) : Window - Casement.
Prenestig barrennet : Tiny barred window.
Lakaad eur prenn war eun nor : To board up - To bolt the door.
Prenest baleget : Bow window.
Selloud dre ar prenest : Look out of the window.
**Preenn - ou (go) : Cross-beam.**
**Preonna (v) : To bar (door) - To bolt - To button - To close.**
Preonna : To board up.
Prennett : Shut .
Derhel prenett ar javedou : To keep the mouth tightly shut .
**Preñv - ed (go) :**
Preñv glaz : Glow-worm.
Preñved seiz : Bombyx.
Preñv kaol : Caterpillar.
Laza ar preñv : To drink strong alcohol.
Beza ken tost ha preñved : To be an old miser.
Beza gand ar preñved : Worn eaten.
**Preñvedenn - ed (gr) : Bot - Larva**
Tenna eur breñvedenn euz unan bennag : To worm a secret of someone.
**Preñvenn - ou (gr) : Appendix.**
**Pres (go) : Closet .**
Pres :
Beza pres war : To be in a hurry.
Pres a vez bепred warno : They are always in a hurry.
Pres a zo warnoh da vond d’ar gèr? : Are you in a frightful hurry to get home?
**Presbital - iou (go) : Parsonage - Rectory - Vicarage.**
**Prest (gw) :**
Prest om, paotred? : Are we ready, boys?
Prest om da goanin gand an diaoul : I am ready to sell my soul to the devil.
Prest eh en em gavom d’ar ger : We ‘ll soon be home .
Prestig e vo echu ganin : I’ve nearly finished.
N’emaon ken prest da goll an eñvor euz an taol brao-ze : I am not ready to forget this interesting tour.
**Preñer** :
Preñer war gred : Panwbroker.
**Prezeg (go) :**
Ober eur prezeg aotrou d’an dud : To dazzle people with words.
Prezeg ar helou mad : To preach the Gospel.
**Prezegenn - ou (gr) : Address (speech) - Clap - trap - Discourse - Dissertation**
Preaching - Sermon - Speech.
Prezegenn krak-ha-berr : Plain speech.
Prezegennou taer : Scathing sermons.
Prezegenn aotrou : Blaze of oratory. Set speech.
Ober eur brezegenn : To deliver a speech - a lecture - To make a speech.
Ober eur brezegenn diwar-benn an amiant : To lecture on asbestos.
Trawalh a brezegennou : That’s enough of preaching.
Trawalh a brezegennou bremañ, poent braz eo kregi ganti: The time for talking is past,
one must act at once..
Chom boud gand ar brezegenn : To stop short in one’s speech.

**Prezegenner - ien (go)** : Speaker - Talker.
**Prezeggenni (v)** : To discourse - To preach
Prezegenni an aviel : To preach the Gospel.

**Prezegour - ien (go) - Prezeger - ien (go)** : Preacher.
**Prezegton (go)** : Chant.
**Prezida (v)** : To preside.

**Prezidant - ed (go) - Prezidantez - ed (gr)** : President.
Eil prezidant : Vice president.
**Pri (go)** : Potter’s clay.
Pri-prad : Clay.
Pri-gwenn : Kaolin.
Pri-raz : Mortar.
Priaj (go) : Ceramic.

**Pried - ou (go)** : Spouse.
Va danvez pried : My future wife.

**Priedel (gw)** : Conjugal.
**Priedelez (gr)** : Matrimony.
Sakramant ar briedelez: The marriage sacrament.

**Prienna (v)** : To bitch.
**Prienti (v)** : To prepare.
**Prierez (go)** : Ceramic - Pottery.

**Prigwera (v)** : To enamel.

War ar prim : At once - On the spot - Straight away - There and then.
Ober traou prim ha prim : To be quick about doing something.
Beza prim ar gwad: To have a chip on one’s shoulder.

**Primer (go)** : Agility.

**Primgeal - iou (go)** : Intuition.
**Primgealel (gw)** : Intuitive.
Primpinella : Salad burnet.

**Prinder - iou (go)** : Deficiency.

**Prins - ed (go)** : Prince.
Prins bihan : Petty prince.

**Prisel (gw)** : Princely.

**Prinsez - ed (gr)** : Princess.

**Privez** :
Mond d’ar privez : To go to stool.

**Priol - ed (go)** : Prior.

**Prisenn - ou (gr)** : Pinch of snuff.
Priva (v) : To bereave.

**Privez- iou (gr)** : Bog
Peleh ema ar priveziou : Where is the gents ?

**Priz - iou (go)** : Cost - Price.
Teurel war ar priz : To go one better.
Teurel war briz unan bennag : To improve on someone.’s afer.
Skei war ar priz: To put up the price of.
War greski ez a priz an traou: Prices are hardening.
Chipotal war ar priz: To haggle about / over the price.
A-briz uhel: At a high price.
A-briz izel: At a reduced price.
En dirañs edo ar priziou: The prices were prohibitive.
Priza (v): To appraise - To deem - To esteem - To evaluate - To regard - To requite - To reward.
Beza prizet hervez al labour hag an emzalh: To be judged by one’s work and one’s bearing.
Prizadur - iou (go): Appraisal - Rating.
Priziadur - iou (go): Spoliation.
Priziuz (gw): Precious.
Prizon - iou (go): Jail - Gaol - Prison.
Derhel unan bennag er prizon: To keep someone in custody.
Prizonerez (go): Imprisonment.
Prof - ou (go): Present.
Rei eur prof da unan bennag: To make a present to someone.
Profa (v): Profét e oa dezi: It was given to her.
Eur profed a reent anezañ: They held him to be a prophet.
Ne vez eur profed dizpriset nemed en e vro hag en e di: A prophet is not without honour except in his own country and his own house.
Profed ebéd ne vez degemeret mad en e vro: No prophet is acceptable in his own country.
Profedel (gw): Prophetic.
Profita (v): To profit.
Profiter - ien (go): Profiteer.
Proleutar - ien (go): Proletarian.
Promesa - ou (go): Promise.
Ober ar promesaou: To become engaged.
Gwalenn ar promesaou: Engagement ring.
Ne varhataer ket gand eur promesa: One doesn’t play games with vows.
Prometi (v): Promise.
Pront (gw): Prompt.
Prop (gw): Decorous.
Propagand (go): Propaganda.
Prosesion - ou (gr): Procession.
Prosezadur - iou (go): Procedure.
Protein - ou (go): Protein
Protestant - ed (go) - Protestantez - ed (gr): Protestant.
Protesti (v): To protest.
Proton - ou (go): Proton.
Prouenn - ou (gr): Proof.
Ober ar brouenn dre nav: To cast out the nines.
Proui (v): To prove.
Prouv (ho): Proof.
Prouvi (v) : To prove.
Proverb - ou (go) : Byword - Proverb - Saying.
Eet da broverb : Proverbial.
Providas (gr) : Providence.
Proviñs - ou (gr ha go) : Province.
Proneoz (ho) : Prune.
Prudañs (gr) : Prudence.
Prunenn (gr) : Plum .
Puch - ou (go) :
Mond war ar puchou : To couch.
Pucha (v) : To couch
Pudask - ed (go) : Pole-cat.
Pugnez (ho) : Bed-bug.
Puill (gw) : Abundant - Ample.
Puilla (v) : Abound.
Puillder - iou (go) : Profusion
Puillentez (gr) : Abundance - Plenty
Bloavez a buillentez : Year of plenty.
Bro a buillentez : Land of plenty.
Puka (v) : To blench.
Puñs - ou (go) : Well.
Puñs diskarg : Sump.
Puñser - ien (go) : Well digger.
Puñsou - glao (go) : Cistern.
Pupli (ho) : Poplar.
Pur (gw) : Chast.
Pura (v) : To polish - To scour.
Puraad (v) : To refine.
Puradur - iou (go) : Scour
Purder (go) : Bitterness
Purentez (gr) : Purity.
Purer - ien (go) : Polisher
Purerez (gr) : Polishing machine - Refinery.
Purgator (go) : Purgatory.
Purítan - ed (go) : Puritan.
Put (gw) : Acerbic - Acrid - Piquant - Pungent - Tart.
Putded (gr) : Acridity.
Putder (go) : Acerbity - Acridity - Sharpess.
Puzed-braz (go) : Boarhound.
Puzuilla (v) : To smash.
R
Ra:
Ra zigouezo ganit hervez da hoant: Be it done for you as you desire.
Rabad (go): Discount.
Rei rabad da unan bennag: To give someone a discount.
Rabin-ed (go): Rabbi.
Rabot-ou (go): Plane.
Radar-ou (go): Radar.
Radell-ou (gr): Raft.
Radenn (ho): Bracken - Brake (bot) - Fern.
Beza war ar radenn: To be destitute - To be down and out - To be penniless.
To be reduced to poverty - On the rocks.
War ar radenn emaom: I am on my uppers - I am out of heels.
War ar radenn ema abaoe daou vloavez hir: He has been on the beach for two hard years.
Mond war ar radenn: To be skint.
Gouzoud a raen edoh war ar radenn: I knew you were badly off.
War ar radenn ema: He's gone to the dogs.
Sevel evel radenn - Kreski evel radenn: To spring like a mushroom - Go - run - to seed.
Radi (ho): Radish.
Radikal-ou (go): Base (gramm).
Eun dra voutin eo ar radio bremañ: Radio became an institution.
Klevet on-eus an dra-ze war divaskell ar radio: We heard it on the radio.
Radioaktivite (gr): Radioactivity.
Radioaktivitelez-ou (gr): Radioactivity.
Radium (go): Radium.
Radotal (v): To talk drivel.
Rafiad (ho): Raffia.
Ragachad (v): To chatter (birds).
Ragacherez: Small talk.
Raganaoudegez (gr): Premonition
Ragano-ou (go): Pronoun.
Ragano-gour: Personal pronoun.
Ragaozet: Premeditated.
Ragaozurez-ou (f): Omen.
Ragarouezia (v): To omen - To presage - To signalize.
Ragaozadur-ou (go): Preliminary.
Ragevez (go): Forethought.
Ragevez Doué (go): Providence.
Ragistorel (gw): Prehistoric
Ragpae-ou (go): Advance (of money).
Rahouenner- ion (go): Caterpillar.
Rag (ar):
Evezi rag: To be averse.
Rag-se: Accordingly.
Rakdeizia (v): To antedate.
Raket (go) : Racket.
Rakger - iou (go) : Prefix.
Rakkamb - ou (gr) : Antechamber - Ante-room.
Rakpreder - iou (go) : Preliminary.
Rakprederia (v) :
Rakprederiet : Aforethought - Premeditated.
Rakprezeg - ou (go) : To preamble.
Raksant (go) : Adumbration - Presentiment.
Raksntad (go) : Adumbration.
Raksantoud (v) : To adumbrate - To senese.
Rakkere - ed (gr) : Squeeeege.
Rakskouer - iou (gr) : Project.
Rakskrid - ou (go) : Preface.
Rakstumma (v) : To predispose.
Raktal : Spontaneous - That very hour.
Raktal : Right away.
Raktres - ou (go) : Plan.
Raktresa (v) : To envisage.
Rakvarn - ou (gr) : Prejudice.
Rakverb - ou (go) : Adverb.
Rakverbel (gw) : Adverbial.
Rakverzad - ou (go) : Anticipation.
Rakvoudel (gw) : Objective.
Rakward - ou (go) : Avant - garde.
Rakwel (go) : Forethought.
Rakwelerez (go) : Forethought.
Rakweloud (v) : To anticipate.
Ral (gw) : Rare - Scarce.
Tremen da ral : To be accounted rare.
Ral (a-wech) : Seldom.
Ral an dro : By way of exception.
Ralink - ou (go) : Boll rope.
Penn ralink : Head boli rope.
Ramass (v) :
To ramass an traou : To clear the table.
Rambreal (v) : To ramble.
Rambreerez - iou (go) : Ravings.
Ramoki (v) : To tow.
Ramp :
Ramp eo an amzer : The sky is covering.
Ramparz - iou (go) : Rampart.
Rampo :
Beza rampo : To be game all - To draw level - To finish neck and neck.
Koueza war rampo : To hit the nail on the head.
Ramz - ed (go) : Giant.
Ar ramz fallagr : The selfish giant.
Ramzel (gw) : Colossal - Gigantic.
Den ramzel : Den of gigantic frame.
Ar chaoser ramzel : The giant’s causeway.
**Ran - ed (go)** : Frog.
Noaz ran : Nacked.
Kouezet e oa war Yann gwisket gantañ e zillad ran : He caught Yann in the raw.
**Ranch - ou (go)** : Ranch.
**Randonenn - ou (gr)** : Singsong.
**Randoner (go)** : Dotard.
**Randonerez (go)** : Dotage - Twaddle.
Ar randonerez koz a vez ganti atao : She is always harping on that.
**Randoni (v)** : To ramble.
O randoni ar memez pater emaoh atao: You keep harping on one string.
**Ranell - ed (go)**
Eur ranell eo hennez, sell : He is a bore - He is a pain in the neck - She used to pester me with questions.
Eur ranell out, sell : What a chatter box you are.
**Ranellier - ien (go) - Ranellerez - ed (gr)** : Dotard - Driveller.
Pebez ranellier eo hennez : This guy is really annoying.
Na pebez ranellier out, sell! : You are a pain in the neck.
Pebez ranellerez eo honnez : She is a damned nuisance.
Eur rannelerez euz ar henta: A tiresome gushing woman.
**Ranellerez - iou (gr)** : Jabber
Chom a zav da derri va fenn gand da ranellerez :Stop bending my ears with your problem.
**Ranelli (v)** :
Ranelli bepred ar memez pateriou :To be always harping on the same thing.
**Rañjenn - ou (gr)** : Rein.
**Rankoud (av)** :
**Rankoud (v)** :
Me a rank ober gand a-bep seurt ivez : I am pleased with anything.
Da zul e rankem mond d’an overenn-bred: On Sundays we had to go High Mass.
**Rann - ou (go)** : Fraction - Share.
Rann izela (gr) : Minimum.
**Rannbennad - ou (gr)** : Paragraph.
**Rann-dannevel (gr)** : Episode.
**Rann-galon** : Keen disappointment.
**Rann-gredenn (gr)** : Ringleader.
**Ranna (v)** : To distribute - To severe - To share - To tear.
Ranna an traou : To divide into party.
En em ranna : To secede.
Hep ranna grig da zen: Not breathe a word of it to anyone.
**Rannad - ou (gr)** : Sector.
**Ranndi - ou (gr)** : Apartment - Digs - Flat.
**Raneller (go)** : Bore.
Eur raneller eo! sell : He is an awful bore.
**Ranngalonuz (gw)** : Poignant.
**Rannidigez - iou (gr)** : Partition - Parting - Separation.
Rannidigez ar houennou : Apartheid.
**Rannuz (gw)** : Separable.
Rannvro - iou (gr) : District - Province - Region.
Rannvroel (gw) : Regional..
Rannyez - ou (gr) : Dialect.
Rannyezel (gw) : Dialectal.
Rañs :
Euz ar rañs : Of a feather - Of the same kidney.
Rañson - iou (go) : Ransom.
Rañsona (v) : To ransom.
Rañv - iou (go) : Rasp.
Rañvad (v) : To rasp.
Rañvell - ou (go) : Sluice gate - Teasel burnt.
Raoski (ho) : Reed.
Raouia (v) :
Raouiet (voice) : Husky.
Raouiet ar vouez : Raucous.
Gand eur vouez raouiet : In a suffocated voice.
Rasism (go) : Racism.
Rasist - ed (go) : Racist.
Raska (v) - Raski (v) : To confiscate
Rasket eo bet d'e arnodenn : He was afied his exam.
Raskler (go) : Buteris.
Rasklererez (gr) : Grater - Rasp.
Rastell (go) - Restell (l) - Restilli (l) : Hay rack - Rake.
Bernia deliou seh gand ar rastell : To rake dead leaves into piles.
Plahed er-mod-se a vez kavet gand ar rastell : Girls like her are a dime a dozen.
Eur rastellad komzou : Flood of words.
Ahrant gounezet gand ar rastell eo : It’s money for jam.
Eur rastellad komzou am-eus da gonta deoh : I have a lot of things to tell you.
Rastell an dent : Set of natural teeth.
Rastellad (v) : To buy up.
Rastellad arhant gand ar rozell : To mint money.
Rastellerez (go) : Accaparement.
Rata (go) : Casserole.
N’eo ket ho rata eo : It’s not your business.
Ratal : Skol leun a ratal : School warning with noisely little brats.
Ratouza (v) : To cloy - To satiate.
Ravalenck - ou (go) : Trajectory band.
Ravalenni (v) : To drag (river) - To dredge.
Ravitailli (v) : To supply.
Ravoder -(gr) : Dotard.
Rayonner - ien (go) : Drill-plough.
Raz (go) : Milk of lime.
Raz mare : Tidal wave.
Raz beo : Quick-lime.
Razadur - iou (go) : Erasure.
Razah (poetic) (go) : Autumn.
Razig : Raccoon
**Raz - ed** (go) : Rat.
Louzou razed : Rat’s bane.
Paour raz : Flat broke - Stony broke.
Diwar logod ne vez ket a raz : To be a chip off the old block.
**Razi** (v) : To raze.
**Razig** : Raccoon.
**Razeta** (v) : To go for ratting.
**Razunell - ou** (gr) : Rat-trap.
**Razzia - ou** (go) : Raid.
**Re** :
Va re : My folks.
Ar re vihan : The toddlers.
**Re** (adv) : Too.
Re a dud : Too many people.
Re a goll or befe diwarneñ : We would lose too much money on that.
Re a zo : There are far too many.
Re a zo re : Enough is a good as a feast.
Re a zukr a zo ennañ : There is too much sugar in it.
Ar re lorhusa : The most triumphant.
Beza zammet gand re a labour : To be overhelmed with work.
Me a gav din ez a re win ganeoh : You are having too much to drink.
Etre re ha re nebeud e tlefem kaoud ar pez a zo réd : Beetween too little and too much there should be enough to meet your needs.
Hennez a zo re verr e vragou : His trousers are too short.
C’hwì a labour re gand ho penn ha ne skuizit ket ho korv a-walh : You study too much and do not take enough physical effort.
**Real** :
Eiz real al lur : Two francs per pound.
**Rebech** (v) :
Kavoud eun dra bennag da rebech da unan bennag : To make an accusation against someone.
N’on-eus netra da rebech dezo : We have no quarrel wit them
**Rebech - ou** (go) : Reproach - Blame - Rebuke - Reprehend - Reprimand - Reproach - Reproof - Remonstrance
Ober rebechou : To quarrel with.
Rebechou c’hwero : Bitter reproach.
Den ébéd n’e-noa rebech ébéd da ober dezañ : Nobody had anything to reproach him.
Ne gavont netra da rebech d’an den - mañ : They find nothing wrong in this man.
**Rebechi** (v) : To blame
N’eus netra da rebech dezi en afer : She isn’t to blame in the matter.
**Rebechuz** (gw) : Reproachful.
**Rehet** (gw) : Surly.
**Rehuz** (gw) : Burly.
**Red** (gw) : Necessary
Red eo ober eun dra bennag : It is necessary to do something.
Red e vo dezo lavared dezi : They are to tell her.
Red e vo dezi ober war-dro he mamm : She has her mother to keep.
Red e vo dezo gortoz ahanom : They must wait for us.
Red eo din mond kuit : I’ve got to dash.
Red e voe dezo senti / plega : They were obliged to obey.
Red e vo dezo derhel d’o ger : They ‘ll have to keep their promises.
Red-oll : Essential - Indispensable - Requisite.
Ma vez red : If necessary.
Eun dra red eo : It’s a must.
Eur post T.V a zo red kaoud an deiz a hirio : A T.V set is necessary nowadays.
Nemed red braz e vefe: Unless absolutely necessity.
Ober ar pez a zo red : To do the needful.
Ober nemed ar pez a vez red d’ober : Not to do more than is absolutely necessary
Ouz red n’eus ket a remed : Necessity knows no law.
N’eo ket red dezo mond-kuit : They need not to go away.
Red eo lavared edom er gaou : We own, we were wrong.
Gand ar red : Adrift.
Réd (go) : Current.
Réd an amzer : The flight of time.
Mond da heul réd an amzer : To go with the time.
Réd-kov : Dysentry - Ar plantou ne baker ket ar red-kov diwarno: The plants that didn’t give you the runs.
Réd an amzer : The course of events.
Redadeg - ou (m) : Race.
Redadeg tirvi : Bullfight.
Redadeg bagou : Regatta.
Redadeg kezeg : Horse race.
Redadeg kleuziou : Obstacle race.
Leton ar redadegou kezeg : Race-course.
Paotr leton ar redadegou kezeg : Race - goer
Amañ ez eus redadeg da gaoud : Will be made to run.
Redadenn - ou (gr) :
En eur redadenn : At one go.
Redeg (v) : To scamper - To run - To stream.
Redeg ar hwitell : To be on the spree.
Eur spered drog a halv ahanon da redeg ar hwitell : Some devil would lure me to out in search of adventure.
Ema ar boan o redeg penn-da-benn em horv : I ache all over
Unan mad a zo gwelloh eged daou o redeg : A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.
Ne oa ket paket diweza ar plah yaouank-se da redeg d’ar skol : This girl wasn’t certainly the last one to rush over the school.
Ober d’eur marh redeg skouer: To trot out a horse
Redemptor - ed (go) : Redeemer.
Reder - ien (go) : Runner.
Reder bro : Vagabond.
Eur reder e reor : Seeker of adventures.
Rederez - ed (gr) : Creeper - Street walker.
Rederez - ed noz : Prostitute.
Rederez - ou (gr) : Sliding dor.
Rederig - ou (go) : Barouche - Stage-coach.
Redi (go) : Enforcement.
Redia (v) : To coerce - To compel - To constrain - To enforce - To obtrude.
Rediez (gr) : Coercion - Compulsion - Constraint - Enforcement.
Regalis : Liquorice.
Regenn - ou (gr) : Range.
Regennad - ou (gr) : Range.
Regerez (gr) : Krestel.
Regi (v) : To rend - To rip - To tear.
Regred (go) : Repugnance.
Regresk (go) : Hypertrophy.
Rei (v) : To give - To adduce - To afford - To allocate - To dispense - To inflict
Rei (da) : To defer.
Rei bazad - Rei beuz da unan bennag - Rei koad da unan bennag :
To beat - To trounce.
Rei an dilez : To vacate office.
Rei an dorn da unan bennag : To bestow one hand on someone.
Rei fas : In the teeth of the wind.
Rei rabad da unan bennag : To give someone a discount.
Rei urz : To allow.
Rei da : To award to.
Rei penn da - Rei ar plas da : To cede.
Rei eur skod (da) : To subsidize.
Rei mouez : To protest.
En em rei : To accommodate.
En em rei da : To addict.
Reill - ou (go) : Rail.
Reizenn - ou (gr) : From board.
Reiz (gw) : Accurate - Apposite - Equitable - Exact - Legitimate - Logic - Regular
Rightful.
Beza reiz war ar zaozneg : To be well up in English.
Reiz (go) :
Reiz an den : Personal rights.
Reiz ar roue : The royal prerogative.
Reizou diweza : Extreme-unction.
War ar reiz : Normally.
Me a gav din ema ar reiz ganit : I guess you are right
Beza penn-da-benn gand ar reiz : To be right in every point.
Difenn ar reiz an-unan : To maintain one’s rights.
Rei ar reiz da unan bennag : To give so permission.
Ar reiz oh eus da : You can qualify for
Kaoud ar reiz da ober eun dra bennag : To entitle someone to do something.
Me a gav din n’eo ket reiz evid doare : I don’t think it’s fair play at all.
Lakaad an traou en o reiz : To put in order.
Dond da veza reiz evel eun dañvad : To become gentle as a lamb.
Reiza:
A-bennadou reizet : At regular intervals.

Reizad - ou (gr) : Settlement.

Reizadur - iou (go) : Bulk storage - Organization.

Reiz (v) : To account for - To correct - To moderate - To regulate.

Reizard - iou (gr) : Accuracy - Adequacy - Equity.

Reizded (gr) : Amendment - Correction - Straightness.

Reizeg (gw) : Legitimate - Methodical.

Reizegez (gr) : Legitimacy.

Reizekaad (v) : To legitimize.

Reizerz (gr) : Correction.

Reizidigez - iou (gr) : Adjustment (regulation) - Relevance.

Reizkellen (gw) : Orthodox.

Reizour - ien (go) : Reformer.

Reizskrivadur - iou (go) : Ortography.

Reizted (gr) : Accuracy.

Reizter (go) : Regularity.

Reizvezadurez (gr) : Logic.

Rejeti (v) : To keck - To be sick - To spew - To vomit - To bring up.
Beza gand ar hoant rejeti : To feel squeamish.

Rejimant - iou (go) : Regiment.

Reketi: Beza reketet broust gand ar vicher: To grow sick and tired of one’s job.

Rekinad (v) : To jib.

Reklem (go) : Ballyhoo.

Reklom - ou (go) : Squall.

Rekompañs - ou (go) : Reward.
Koll ar rekompañs : To lose one’s reward.

Rekour : An dra-ze a zo va mil rekour : That suits me perfectly.

Rektor - ed (go) : Rector (university).

Releg - ou (gr) : Relic.

N’eus nemed ar relegou anezi : She is a living skeleton.

Relijiel (gw) : Religious.

Relijion - ou (gr) : Religion.

Den a relijion : Believer.

Ar menez religion a zo dezo : They are both of the same persuation.

Relijiuz (gw) : Religious.

Remed - ou (go) : Remedy.

Remed - oll : A plaster for all sores.

Ouz red n’eus ket a remed : Necessity knows no law.

Remm (go) : Reumathism.

Remm kein : Lumbago.

Beza gand ar remm : To be crippled with.

Visant paour a zo eet re goz bremañ ha taget eo gand ar remm : Poor Visant has become old and crippled with reumathism.

Ren (v) : To govern - To manage.

Edo c’hoaz ar goañv o ren : It was still winter.
O veza m’ema ar goañv o ren, eun amzer er-mod-se n’eo ket souezuz evidom : Considering it’s winter, this weather doesn’t surprise us.
Renet he-deus eur vuhez plijuz : She has had a good life.
Beza ren ha ren evel pater ar haz : To be as like as two peas.
**Ren - iou (go)** : Reign.
**Renabli (v)** : To index.
**Renadenn - ou (gr)** : Complement.
**Renadur - iou (go)** : Conduct - Management - Reign - Systm.
**Renavi - ed (go)** : Renegate.
**Renead - ed (go)** : Renegate.
**Rener - ien (go)** : Conductor - Director - Subject (gramm) - Warden.
Kuzul ar renerien : Board of directors.
Rener - ien - skol (go) - Renerez - ed - skol (r) : Headmaster.
**Renerez (go)** : Management ,
Dindan renerez euz : Under the direction of
Beza dindan renerez unan bennag : To be under someone.’s leadership.
**Reneveza - Renevezi (v)** : To renovate .
Renevezi eur voger : To built a wall anew.
**Renk - ou (go)** : Caste - Class - Order - Rank - Station.
Renk araog : Priority.
A-renk uhel : Of high rank .
A-renk uhel a-berz he zad : Well connected on her father’s side.
A eil renk : Secondary.
Tud euz a-renk izel ha koz : Family of ancient descend.
Tud a-renk izel : The small fry - The lower orders - The upper ten.
Tud a-renk uhel : The upper classes - People of good condition -
The higher orders - Society people - People of good position - The high society
Tud a-renk etre : The middle class.
Eun den a-renk uhel : A higher personnage.
Eur vaouez euz a-renk uhel eo : She ‘s ever so genteel.
Eun den a-renk diester : Low born fellow.
War ar memez renk : On equal terms - To be on a par with someone.
Me a zo bet lakeet ganto e renk eur hi : They treat me like a dog.
Red eo dezo derhel d’o renk : They have to keep up their position.
Teir eurvez derhel d’o renk : Three hours at a sretch.
Eun den euz e renk : A man of his station.
Paotred Mari Robin a lakaio renk etrezom : The cops will keep order among us.
**Renka (v)** : To align - To class - To clear up - To rank - To range - To regulate -
To stow.
Renka ober eun dra bennag : To be obliged to do something.
En em renka gand : To align.
Renket e oant e-giz soudarded, skoaz ha skoaz: They were massed like an army,
shoulder to shoulder.
**Renkad** : Eun emgann a-renkadou : A pitched battle.
**Renkadenn - ou (gr)** : Row
**Renkadennad - ou (gr)** : String (cars).
**Renkadur - iou (go)** : Alignment.
**Renkenn - ou (gr)** : Range .
Renkennad - ou (gr) : Range.
**Renkidigez (gr)** : Clasification.
Renta (v):
Renta ar vutugenn: To die - To be at one’s last gasp - To turn up one’s toes - To hand (or) pass in one’s cheeks.
Rentiet eta da Zezar ar pez a zo da Zezar: Render therefore to Ceasar the things that are Caesar’s.
Reo: Reo gwenn: Hoar frost.
Reol - iou (gr): Average - Norm
Reol voued: Regime.
Reolenn - ou (gr): Regulation.
Sevel reolennou: To prescribe regulations.
Ar reolenn benn: The fundamental rule.
Reolenn ar jeu: The rule of the game.
Reolenn da jedi: Slide rule.
Reolenn - diazez: Hypothesis.
Reolenn goz (gr): Fix rule.
Reolenn-houarn: Steel ruler.
Reolenn leaned: Observance
Reolennadur - iou (go): Adjustment.
Reor - iou (go): Reor eur hi: The backside of a dog.
Repu - ou (go): Refuge.
Rei da unan bennag repu ha boued: To give somebody refuge and food.
Ni a glaske repu en iliz: We sought refuge in the church.
Repuad (go): Refugee.
Republik - ou (go): Republic.
Republikan - ed (go) - Republikanez - ed (gr): Republican.
Resadur - iou (go): Brash.
Resedi (v): Brasset.
Reseo (v):
Resevet eo bet gand eur meneg ispisial: She graduated with honours.
Resisaad (v): To specify - To stipulate.
Resisaad an traou: To state something definitely.
Resisted (gr): Accuracy.
Resister - iou (go): Accuracy - Adequacy.
Resoni (v): To reason.
Resped (go): Respect.
Resped deoh: No offence - Saving your presence.
Gand resped deoh: Save the mark - With all due reference to you - Saving your presence - reverence.
Respont (v): To answer - To rejoin - To reply - To respond.
Responten eur chaokad ar genou: To answer by a grunt.
Respont a-dak: To parry with the riposte.
Respont krak-ha-berr: To reply blankly.
A heller respont: Answerable.
Ne respontan ket war an taol: I didn’t answer right off.
Nom paz gouzoud petra respont: At a loss for an answer.
Respont - ou (go): Reply - Respond.
Rest:
Ar rest euz va buhez: The rest of my life.
    Hag ar rest: And all.
**Restachou** (boued) : Left overs - Remnant - Remain.
Debri ar restachou : To eat up the scraps - To eat the leftovers.
Eur restach a baganiez: A vestige of paganisme.
**Resteurel** (v) : To kick back.
Resteurel e voneiz e bez da unan bennag: To pay somebody back in kind.
**Reter** : East - Orient.
**Retera** (v) : To orientate.
**Reteradur - iou** (go) : Orientation.
**Retred** :
    Beza er retred : To be out of harness.
**Retred** (go) : Pension - Retirement.
**Retredad - ed** (go) - **Retredadez - ed** (gr) : Pensioner.
**Reun** (ho) : Bristle (pig).
Reun linruz : Shining bristles.
Yann a oa gwisket gand reun kaval : John was clothed with camel’ hai.r
**Reunig - ed** (go) : Seal.
Reunig hirzanteg : Walrus.
**Reustl** : Disarray.
**Reud** (gw) : Rigid - Stiff - Unbending.
Reud evel eun tamm koad : To be senseless.
**Reuded** (gr) : Stiffness.
**Reuder** : Rigidity.
Reuder ar maro : Post-mortem.
**Reutaad** (v) : To stiff.
Ar roched a oa reuteet gand an douar ha c’hwezenn va ler: The skirt was stiffened gand soil ans sweat.
**Reuz - iou** (go) : Affliction - Unhappiness - Desolation.
Lakaar ar reuz da ren : To make trouble.
Lakaad ar reuz da ren etre daou zen : To make mischief between two people.
Gwall reuzeudig on : I am feeling miserable.
Ober e reuz paotr yaouank : Sow one’s wild oats.
Reuz ha freuz - Freuz ha reuz : Ravage.
**Reuza** (v) : To ravage.
Reuzeudig (gw) : Squalid.
Beza reuzeudig : To be poorly.
**Reuziad - ou** (go) : Lapse of time.
**Reuzidigez** :
    Reuzidigez an dud paour : The woes of the poor.
**Reuziuz** (gw) : Sinister.
**Reuzuz** (gw) : Tragic.
**Reo** (Ho) : Frost.
Reo : Hoar (frost).
Amzer reo : Frosty weather.
**Revaga** (v) : To feed up.
**Reverhiad - ou** (gr) : Cataclysm.
**Reverzi - ou** (gr) : Revolution.
Reveulzi - ou (gr) : Revolution.
Revneizadur - iou (go) : Inflation.
Revoki (v) :
Ne heller ket revoki : Beyond recall.
Reor - iou (go) : Bum.
Kren ar reor : Yellow press.
Reor ar vag : Stern.
Eur reder e reor : Seeker of adventures.
Beza gand an tan er reor : To be full of beans.
N’e-noa ket eur reor da azeza : He was a bird of passage - He didn’t know where to put himself - He wasn’t a stayer anywhere.
Fellowd a ra dezañ bramma uheloh eged e reor : He bites more than he can chew.
Te a dorr din eur reor : You are a pain in the ass.
Lipad reor unan bennag : To lick someone’s boots.
Paper-reor : Bumf.
Eur reoridi traou a zo ganti en he fenn : She is simply crammed with silly ideas.
Paka Eur reoridi : To get drunk : To have one over the eight - To have a skinful
D’am fevarzeg bloaz eo am-eus bet paket va reoridi kenta : I was fourteen years of age when I had my first drunken bout.
Eur reoridi o-doar paket deh da noz : They tied one last night.
Ki azezet war gab e reor : Dog sitting on its haunches.
Resiz (gw) : Accurate - Adequately (adv) - Exact - Precise - Strict.
Rez ha rez :
Setu emaom lakeet rez ha rez : Now we are quits.
Rezad dent : Denture - Set of false teeth.
Rezisted (gr) : Precision.
Rezister - iou (go) : Precision.
Rezonabl (gw) : Reasonable.
Ribitaill (go) : Blackguardism.
Ribl - ou (go) : Border (road) - Hem - Margin - Shore.
Ribl ar richer : Burnside.
Ribl an hent : Wayside.
Ribla (v) : To border - To skirt.
Riblet (gw) : Bordered.
Riblenn - stared (gr) : Side-walk.
Riblezenn - ou (gr) :
Riblezenn roched : Cuff.
Ribod - ou (go) : Churn.
Ribod - ed (go) - Riboder - ien (go) : Rake (person).
Ribodad (v) : To churn.
Ribodad dour : To talk a lot drivell - To talk for sake of talking.
Riboder - ien dour (go) : Babbler - Twaddler - Wind bag.
Riboul - iou (go) : Tunnel.
Mond e riboul : To go on the jag.
Mond d’ar riboul : To go on the bend - To go an a blind.
Riboulad (v) : To beat it up - To promenade.
Riboulia (v) : To promenade.
Richan (go) : Chirp.
Richana (v i) : To babble - To chirrup - To warble.
Richer - iou (gr) (little river) : Bourn - Gully - Stream.
Richerig (gr) : Brooklet.
Richodell - ed (gr) : Redbreast - Robin.
Ridellad (v) : To bolt.
Ridoz - iou (go) :
Tenna ar ridoz diwar ar prenest : To draw the curtains back.
Riell : Rime.
Riella (v) :
Riellet : Icy.
Hent riellet : Icy road.
Rigennad - ou (go) :
Eur rigennad leou touet : A volley of oaths.
Rik (gw) : Punctual.
Rikla (v) : To glide - To slip.
Rikla a-hed eur gordenn : To slide down a rope.
Rikladur - iou (go) : Glide.
Rikluz (gw) : Slick - Slippery.
Rikouri (v) :
Rikouri unan bennag : To help someone out of difficulty.
Rikted (gr) : Punctuality.
Rim - ou (go) : Rhyme.
Rima (v) : To rhyme.
Rimadell - ou : Doggerels.
Rimierez (go) : Friction.
Rimodell - ou (gr) : Nursery rhyme.
Rinkin - ou (go) : Chuckle.
Riou (go) : Staget e oa ar riou da baka krog ennañ: He began to feel cold.
Eur barr riou : A chill.
Beza gand ar riou : To feel cold.
Gand ar riou emaon - Riou am-eus : I am cold.
Ar riou a zo krog ennon : I am cold.
N’am-eus ket a riou : I am not cold.
Ar riou, morse, ne berhenn anezañ : He never feels the cold.
Paka riou : To catch a chill.
Padoud gand ar riou : To put up with the cold.
Beza tener ouz ar riou : To feel the cold.
N’e-neus ket riou d’e zaoulagad : He’s a cool customer.
Risa (v) :
Risa an treid da unan bennag : To boodle - To cut so out.
Rinved - ou (go) : Buttonhead.
Riot - Rioterez (go) : Brawl.
Risign - ou (go) : Chuckle.
Risignal (v) : To chuckle - To giggle - To sneer.
Riskl - ou (go) : Adventure - Hazard.
E-riskl : In danger.
E-riskl emaom da veza lazet : We are in danger of being killed.
E-riskl emaoh da derri ho preh : You will risk breaking your arm.
**Riskladenn** - **ou** (gr) : Slip.
Riskladur - **iou** (go) : Glide.

**Riskla** (v) : To adventure - To glide - To hazard - To risk

**Riskluz** (gw) : Adventurous - Insecure - Risky - Slippery.

**Ristourn** - **ou** (gr) : Refund.
Ritig : Little devil - Little wretch - A fasten woman.

**Ritual** - **iou** (go) : Ritual.

**River** (gr) :
Beva en tu all d’ar ster : To live over the river.

**Riveterez** - **iou** (gr) : Rivet-machine.

**Rivina** (v) : To ruin.
Ar brezel a rivinas e gredennou : The war blasted all his hopes.

**Riz** - **ou** (go) : Reef (Sail).
Lakaad eur riz : To take in a reef.
Riz (ho) : Rice.
Rizeg - **ou** (go) : Rice-field.

**Rizenn** - **ou** (gr) : Cliff-road - Cornice - Rim - Shelf - Skirting board.
Rizenn vein ar feunteun: The stone edge of the fountain.

**Rizennadur** - **iou** (go) : Flute.

**Road** - **ou** (go) : Allowance - Allocation.

**Roazon** : Rennes.
E Roazon : In Rennes.

**Robot** - **ou** (go) : Robot .

**Rochal** (v) : To snore.

**Roched** - **ou** (go) : Shirt .
Roched lienn - Roched briz - Roched kanab: Hemp shirts.
Chench tu d’ar roched : To turn one’s coat.
Hennez a zo stag e roched ouz e gein : Money sticks to his fingers.
Beza eu ruz er roched : To be happy in one’s shoes.

**Rocheg** (gw) : Rocky.

**Rod** - **ou** (gr) : Wheel - Steering - wheel.
Rod-viñs : Propeller - Screw.
Rod - ou heol : Aureole.
Rod-bimbaon: Rotating cylinder.
Rod marh houarn : Handle bar.
Rod-sikour : Spare wheel.
Rod-vunudou : Timeswitch.
Ar rod:The mariner’s compass.
A-rod losk : Free wheel.
Lakaad tro er rodou : To step on the gas.

**Rodal** (v) : To prowl - To roam.

**Rodéal** (v) : To have a rolling gait.

**Rodell** - **ou** : Curl (hair) - Lock.
Er rodellou : Coiled up.
En em lakaad er rodellou : To coil up (snakes).

**Rodella** (v) : To lap .

**Rodelleg** (gw) : Bouclé.

**Rodenn** - **ou** (gr) : Halo - Rosewindow.
Roeñv - ou (gr) : Oar - Row - Scukk.
Roeñv-bouleñv : Scull.
Sacha war ar roeñvou : To pull away the oars - To ply the oars.
Roeñver - ien (go) - Roeñverez - ed (gr) : Oarsman - Rower.
Roeñverez - iou (gr) : Oarsmanship.
Roeñvi (v) : To oar - To row.
Roenvigenn - ou (gr) : Paddle.
 Rog - ou (go) : Rent (clothes) - Rip.
 Rogoni (gr) : Haughtiness - Impertinence.
 Roh (gr) - Reier (l) : Rock.
Te a zo roh ha war ar roh-se e savin va iliz : On this roock I will build my church.
Rohellad (v) : To snore.
Rohelleg (gw) : Rocky.
Meneziou rohelleg : Rocky mountains.
 Rohlenni : Beef.
Roidigez (gr) : Remital.
Rok (gw) : Haughty - Insolent.
 Rolenn - ou (gr) : Precept.
 Roll - ou (go) : Coil - Leash - Scrowl.
Roll euriou : Schedule.
Roll meuziou : Menu.
Roll-orin : Pedigree.
 Ar roll : List of the crew.
Ober ar roll (euz eun dra bennag) : To catalog.
Beza lakeet war roll ar zent : To be canonized.
Lakaad en eur roll skridou : To index.
Gand e roll diwezañ ema: He is playing his last role.
Rolla (v) : To enfold - To lap.
Rom : Rum.
Pemp gwennegad rom ne hellent ket dond da vestr war e gorv : Five sous worth of rum was not enough to make him drunk.
Roman - ed (go) : Roman.
Romant - ou (go) : Novel.
Romantel (gw) : Romantic.
Romantelez (gr) : Romanticism.
Romantour - ien (go) - Romantourez - ed (gr) : Novelist.
Roñfl - ed (go) : Bogeyman - Man eater.
Ronkad (v) : Beef.
Roñse - ed (go) : Jade - Stallion - Man eater.
Ronsed-koad : Wooden horses.
Rosenn :
Eun tamm rosen eo honnez : She is a little bit.
Rost :
Blaz ar rost a zo gantañ : It has a burnt taste.
Rost - bevi : Roastbeef.
Rotor - iou (go) : Rotor.
Rouanez - ed (gr) : Queen - Perwinkle.
Rouanez an neñv: The Queen of Heaven.
Ar rouanez hag he sujidi : The Queen and her people.
Gouel ar rouanez : Plough monday - Twelfth day.
Rouantel (gw) : Royal.
Rouantelez - iou : Kingdom - Realm.
Rouantelez an neñvou : Land of leal.
Rouantelez Doué : The kingdom of God.
Tost eo rouantelez Doué : The kingdom of Heaven is at hand.
Ra zeuio da rouantelez : Thy kingdom come.
Roud - ou (go) : Track- Trail.
Mond war roudou unan bennag : To walk behind someone - To follow in the foosteps -
To tread in the steps of someone.
Bale war roudou Jezuz : To follow in Jesus ’ s steps.
Ar bloaveziou a ra o roudou : The years glide past.
Buan e ra roud an amzer: Times flies by.
Ne ooa roud-tan ebed: There were no traces of fire.
Roudenn - ou (gr) : Seaway - Stripe - Streak - Trach (naut) - Trace - Wake.
Roudennadur - iou : Flute - Streak.
Roudenna : To streak.
Roue - ed (go) : King - Monarch - Sovereign.
Roue Bro-hall : French king.
Ar roue Arzur : King Arthur.
An tri roue : The three kings.
Ar roue ne ooa ket kendierv dezo: They were more than delighted.
Roued - ou (gr) : Net (Fishing net).
Rouedenn (gr) : Peritoneum.
Rouedenn-empenn (gr) : Meningitis.
Roueel (gw) : Royal.
Roueelez - iou (gr) : Monarchy - Royalty.
Rouelouriez (gr) : Royalty.
Rouesaad (v) : To rarify.
Rouestl - ou (go) : Awkwardness - Jumble.
Rouestladeg - ou (gr) : Chaos.
Rouestladur - iou (go) : Tangle.
Rouestla - Rouestli (v) : To addle (of a mind) - To confuse - To embarras - To snarl -
To tangle.
Rouestlet : Bothered - Chaotic - Intricate.
Rouestler - ien (go) : Addle brained (person).
Rouez (adv) : Infrequent - Rare - Scarce.
Rouez e vez ar burzdou d’an amzer a-vremañ : Miracles are few and far these days.
Rouezig a-walh eo bet ar glao : There has been practically no rain.
Rouez eo ar Bloueskadiz n’o dije ket soñj euz ar peñse - se : There are few Plouescat people who wouldn’t remember that shipwreck.
Rouez, en amzer-ze, an dud euz e renk a ouie lenn: Reading was quite rare at the time for men of his station.
Rouez e oa an arhant: Money was scarce.
Rouezded (gr) : Rarity.
Rouezder - iou (go) : Rarity.
Roufenna (v) : To pleat.
Roulal (v) : Carouse.
Roula (v) :
En em deurel da roula : Addicted to drink - addicted to drunkeness.
Rouler - ien (go) : Drunkard - Pub crawler - Rake - Soaker.
Roulerez - ed (gr) : Drunkard - Woman given to drink.
Rouller ien (go) : Reveller.
Roumarin : Rosemary.
Roustad - ou (go) (pop) : Beating.
Rouz (gw) : Red-haired.
Rouzaad (v) : To singe.
Rouzard - ed (go) : Blackcap.
Rouza (v) : Bake.
Roz : Hill - Butte - Down.
Roz (go) : Hill .
Roz (ho) :
Roz ki : Bramble rose.
Roz gouez : Bramble rose.
Rozenn gamm : Daffodil.
C’hwez ar roz ‘zo er gambr : Room perfumed with roses.
Gwez roz (ho) : Rose-tree.
Rozeg - ou (gr) : Rose-garden.
Rozell (gr) : Fire rake.
Rastellad arhant gand ar rozell : To make pots of money - To make staks of money.
Rozenn - ou (gr) : Sole (of animal’s hoof) - Stern post .
Rozenn-êr (gr) : Poppy.
Rozenn - sinkl (gr) : Marigold.
Rozera - ou (go) : Rosary.
Ru :
Rei eun taol ru da unan bennag : To let ou at someone with one’s foot.
Ru - iou (gr) : Street.
E penn ar ru : At the bottom of the street.
Ruadenn - ou (gr) : Kick.
Rubarbez : Rhubarb..
Ruda (v) : To bull.
Rufladenn - ou (gr) : Snort.
Ruflañ (v) : To inspire.
Ruflerez (go) : Snort .
Ruilla (v) :
Ruilla ar voull eur wech an amzer : To live it up / high off the hog from time to time.
Ar re baour o-unan o-deus ezomm da ruilla ar voull eur wech an amzer: The poor feel the need to live up from time to time.
Ruillad - ou - tarz (go) : Roller.
Ruilladenn - ou (gr) : Tonneau.
Ruillal (v) : To stream.
Ruillenn - ou (gr) : Link- Roll.
Ruillerez - ou (gr) : Ball-bearings.
Rujodenn - ed (gr) : Redbreast - Robin.
Ruma (v) : To class.
Rumm : Generation.
A rumm da rumm : From generation to generation.
**Rummad - ou (go)** : Ancestry - The bulk.
Rummad - ou roueed : Dynasty.
Kleuz ar rummadou : The generation gap.
**Run (ho)** :
Run kezeg : Horse hair.
**Run (v)** :
Mond e belbi : To run amok.
**Rune - Runell (go)** : Butte.
**Russia (gr)** : Russia.
**Rusk (ho)** : Bark.
**Ruskenn (gr)** : Beehive - Frill - Hive.
Ober ruskenn vad : To make old bones - To live long.
Ober ruskenn fall : To decline - To dwindle.
Eno e oa rust an hent : The way was bumpy here.
Beza rust ouz unan bennag : To treat someone roughly.
**Rustad (v)** :
Rustad a ra an traou : The things are getting serious.
**Rustenn - ou (gr)** : Rudiment.
**Ruster - iou (go)** : Sterness.
**Rustoni (gr)** : Brusqueness - Rigour - Severity.
**Ruster - iou (go)** : Austerity.
**Rusterniou** :
Gand ar rusterniou ema : He is suffering from piles.
**Ruz (gw)** : Red - Ruddy.
Ruz-flour : Amaranth.
Ruz-rubenn : Rosy-cheeked.
Ruz-tan : Vermillon.
Kaoud ruz ennor : To lose one’s temper completely.
Beza eur ruz touet - eur ruz glaou : To be a very vivid red.
E kounnar ruz : In a tower rage.
**Ruza (v)** :
Ruza anezi : To lead an - aimless - uneventul life.
**Ruzart (gw)** : Reddish - Red faced.
**Ruzaterez (gr)** : Slide.
**Ruzded (gr)** : Redness.
Ar ruzder a zavas d’e zioujod : His cheeks went pink.
**Ruzelenn - ou (gr)** : Drain.
**Ruzzell** : Measles.
Ar ruzzell veure : The first streaks of dawn.
Gand ar ruzzell ema - hi : She has got measles
Ar ruzzell veure : The first light of dawn - The morning twilight.
D’ar ruzzell veure : At peep day.
**Ruzellet (gw)** : Aglow.
Ruzerez - ou (gr) : Chute
Ruzerez (go) : Friction
Ruzia (v) : To go red - To redden.
Dond a reas da ruzia (gand ar vez) : His cheeks flamed.
Ruzikad (v) : To skate (ice).
Ruziker - ien (go) - Ruzikerez - ed (gr) : Skater.
Ruzikerez (go) : Skating.
Ruzvên (go) : Ruby.
Ruzoni (gr) : Redness.
Sabad:
Mond d’ar zabad gand an diaoul : To soup with the devil.
D’ar zabad ez eom gand an diaoul emberr : Let’s paint the town red tonight.
Amañ ez eus eur zabad avad : You are making an uproar.
Sabatui (v) :
Sabatuet : Flabbergasted.
Sabrenn - ou (gr) : Broadsword - Sword-fish.
Taol - iou sabrenn : Slash-cut.
Sacha: Sacha ar harr war ar hein: To be looking for trouble.
Sachit ho skasou alese mar-plit : Clear the way, please.
Sachet em-eus warni va-unan : I have helped myself.
Sacha da yenna : To swing the lead.
Sach da skasou ganit : Go along with you.
Sach bleo (go) : Set - to - Squabble (fig).
Sevel eur zach bleo : To raise hell.
Sach bleo a vez atao kenetrezo : They spend all their time pulling each other’s hair - They had a regular tussle.
Sacha (v) : To drag - To haul - To sack.
Sacha ar skasou (gand) : To pack up bag and bagages - To show one’s brush -
To cut and run - To sling - To take one’s hook - To take someone.’s heels - To show a clean pair of hel - To boil off - To fly - To run for one’s life - To turn one’s tail .
Sacha ar skasou dreist-oll herr : To disappear at full / top speed.
Poent eo sacha or skasou ganeom : It is time to bug out
Sachomp or skasou alese : Let’s clear out of there.
Sach da skasou ganit : Get a move on.
O sacha o skasou ema : He is on the run.
Sacha war ar horn butun : To puck - suck - one’s pipe.
Lezel ar hezeg sacha war o alan : To let the horses blow
Sacha war ar gordenn a riskl : To pull the communication cord.
Sacha da yenna : To dilly - dally - To dodge the column - To swing the lead -
To malinger - To shirk.
Sacha ar harr war ar hein : To meet one’s mask.
Sacha evez war : To draw attention to.
Sacha evez ar pennou braz war unan bennag : To present something to the authorities.
Em eur zacha : To extricate oneself from difficulties.
Sacha an eor : To heave up the anchor.
Sachit warni : Help yourself.
Sacha war an nadoz : To ply the needle.
Sacha mord : To tug.
Sacha mord war ar roeñvou : To ply the oars.
Beza sachet : To get stuck.
Sachadenn - ou (gr) :
Ober eur zachadenn war ar horn butun : To take a puff at one’s pipe.
Sacher - ien (go) - Sacher - ed (gr) :
Eur zacher war an ibil a-dreñv : An old stick in the mud.
Sacheres (go) : Haulage.
Sadorn : Saturday.
Da zadorn : On saturdays.
Ganet e oa d’ ar zadorn da noz : He will never set the Thames on fire.
Sadorn fask : Holy saturday.
**Sae - ou (gr)** : Blouse - Gown - Smock.
Sae : Robe (little child).
Sae-varchosi : Box coat.
Sae-vailleg : Coast of mail - Shirt of mail.
**Saezenni (v) (sun)** : To radiate.
**Safar (go)** : Boom - Brawling - Commotion.
Dand safar : Boisterously.
Safar ar mor : The boom of the sea.
Safar ar béd : The stir of society.
Pell diouz safar ar béd : Far from the madding crowd.
Safar ar vuhez vodern : The press of modern life.
**Safari - ou (go)** : Safari.
**Safaruz (gw)** : Boisterously - Booming.
**Safirenn (gr)** : Sapphire.
**Saflik (go)** : Lap (of waves) - Plash.
**Safron (ho)** : Bumble bee - Saffron.
**Safroni (v) (bee)** : Tu hum.
**Safronuz (gw)** : Abuzz.
**Sah (gw)** : Stagnant.
A-zah : Stagnant .
**Sah - Seier ( go)** : Bag -Budget .
Sah-skol - Seier - skol : School bags.
Sah-jibouez : Game-bag.
Sah-aot : Kitbag.
Sah braz : Paunch - First stomach (of ruminant).
Sah leun kouch gand avalou : Sack bulging with apples.
Sah soubenn : Old harpy.
Sah-kousket : Sleeping bag.
Sah-gwin : Boozer.
Sah ruz : Gunny bag.
Sah-poan : Scapegoat.
Sah poan e oa hi evid eun nebeud bugale : She was the scapegoat of a few kids.
Sahad gevier : Pack of lies - Parcel of lies.
Sahad marvaillou : Bugget (stories).
Ar zah boued : The inner-man - Stomach.
Ar zah gwenn : The conservative party.
Eur zahad eskern on deuet da veza - Eet eo va hig a-ziwar va izili : I am a mere skeleton.
Eur zahad eskern eo hennez : He is nothing but a bag of bones.
Eur zah toull an daou benn eo : He is a spendthrift.
Lakaad unan bennag er zah : To have - To get the bulge.
Beza er zach diweza : To be at bay - To be in cleft stick - To be driven into a corner -
To be hard pressed - To be in great straits.
Lakaad unan bennag en e zah diwezañ : To press someone hard - To drive someone
to the last extremity - To leave someone without a leg.
Teurel eur zah war ar skoaz : To throw a zack over one’s shoulder.
Dastum eur zahad yod : To fail one’s exam - To be / get ploughed.
Disamma ar zahad : To have a good grizzle.
Dougen ar zah : To be in cahoot with someone - To be in league with somebody.
Eet on er zah : I am through.
Rei ar zah da : To give a suitor the mitten - To give the sack.
C’hweza er zah : To pipe.
C’hoari sah : Raffle.
Traou sah : Stalemate.
Me a zo briz va zah : I am a string bean.
Beza gand meur a dro gamm er zah : To have more than one string to one’s bow.
Sahluta (v) : To boodle
Sail - ou (gr) : Bucked - Pail.
Sailla (v) : To bound - To bucket
Saillad - ou (gr) : Bucket full.
Eur zaillad dour : A pail of water.
Sakr - Sakret (gw) : Bounden - Sakred.
Dever sakr : Solemn duty.
Va dever sakr eo : It’s my bouden duty.
Ar goan zakr : The last supper.
Armel zakr : Tabernacle.
Sakramant - ou (go) : Sacrament.
Sakramant ar bribalez : The marriage sacrament.
Tostaad ouz ar zakramanchou : To partake of the sacrament.
Sakramntad (go) : Communicant.
Sakramanti (v) : To communicate .
Sakreal (v) : To blaspheme.
Sakrerez :
Sakrerez an nevez-hañv : The rite of spring.
Sakri (v) : Consecrate.
Sakrist - ed (go) : Beadle - Sexton.
Sakristiri - ou (gr) : Vestry.
Sal - iou (gr) : Room .
Sal-debri : Dinning - hall.
Sal-degemer : Sitting room.
Sal ar gelennerien : Common room.
Sal ar re ne vutunont ket : The non smokers’lounge.
Saladenn (gr) : Salad.
Skouarn zaladenn : Cauliflower ear.
Saladenn goañv : Endive.
Pika saladenn : To plant salad.
Sall (gw) : Salt.
Sall - iou - g / kibella (gr) : Bathroom.
Salm - ou (go) : Psalm.
Salma (v) : To psalmodise.
Salmantenni (v) : To make a scene.
Salmenn - ou (gr) : Invective.
Salmi (v) : To chant.
Saltet (go) : Headband.
Saloñs - ou (go) : Sitting room.
Salud - ou (go) : Bow - Bowing - Salute.
Saludi (v) : To greet - To salute.
Saludi unan bennag gand kalz a reverañs : To make a deep bow to someone.
Saludi an oll a zo aze : To greet the company present
Me da zalud leun a hras : Hail full of grace.
Salv (gw) : Safe.
Salvuz (gw) : Salutary.
Samm - ou (go) : Burden - Load.
Skañv eo ar zamm a zougan : My burden is light.
Loen-samm : Cart horse.
Dizaha ar zamm : To give one’s tore of knowledge.
Peseurt samm a zo warñoh ? : What ‘s bothering you?
Sammad (go) : Bulk.
Samma- Sammi (v) : To sum up.
Samma eur harg war ar choug : To shoulder a burden.
Samma toud an traou war ar chouk : To take all responsibility.
Beza zammet gand an houl : To be washed overboard.
Sammuz (gw) : Burdensome.
San - iou (gr) : Spout.
Sanaill - ou (go) : Loft .
Sanaill - lestr : Caboose.
Sanailla (v) : To bond - To store.
Sandalen - ou (gr) : Sandal.
Sanka (v) : To stick.
Sanka don eun dra bennag er penn : To get it into one’s head - To get an idea fixed in one’s mind - To plant an idea in someone ‘s mind - To sink into the memory - To take it into one’s head to do something.
Sanka a rejont don en he fenn edo ar gwir ganto : They persuaded her of the truth of their statements.
Beza sanket don e soñj unan bennag : To be branded on someone’s memory.
Sanka ar gontell er voger : To go on the bust.
Sanka traou e penn unan bennag : To cram something into somebody’ skull.
Sanka an toul : To bridge the gap.
Sanka don an daouarn er jakodou : To plunge one’s hands into one’s pockets.
Sanka beteg ar beo : To sting.
Sañset : Fictious - So-called.
Ar wirionez a vefe sañset : This is held to be true.
Sant - Sent (go) : Saint.
Sant Nikolas : Santa Claus.
Sant doujou : Boge,y
Ar sant penitour : Godly hermit.
Santez kollo - Santez pri : Smooth hypocrite.
Eur zantez kollo eo : She is a little goody-goody.
An droug sant : Saint Vitus dance.
Hennez a zo eur sant a zen : He is a saint of man.
An droug-sant : Saint Vitus’s dance.
E-pad deveziou an oll zent : The time of All Saints’ days.
**Santel:**
Ar patromou santel : The pious images.
An douar zantel : Hallowed ground.
Ar Spered Santel : The holy ghost.
Ker santel Jeruzalem : The holy city of Jerusalem.
An tad santel : The holy father.
**Santelaad** (v) : To sanctify.
**Santelez** (gr) : Sanctify.
**Santelleet** :
Ra vezo santellaet da ano : Hallowed be thy name.
Santez - ed (gr) :
Santez kolo : Prude.
Eur zantezig kolo : A little hypocrite.
Santidigez (gr) : Sentiment.
Santidig (gw) : Sensitive.
Santier ar hadiou : Gang’s Kadiou.
Santig (go) - Santezig (gr) : Prude.
Santimant - ou (go) :
Kuzad ar zantimant : To disguise one’s feelings.
Santimant - ou (go) :
N’eus netra da ober evid cheñch e zantimant : There is one can do to change his mind.
Santinell - ed (go) : Sentry - Sentinel.
**Santoud a-bell** : Telepathy.
**Santual - iou** (go) : Sanctuary.
Oll doriou ar zantual a oa digor : All the doors of the sanctuary were open.
**Saotr** (go) : Blob - Blighting - Blotch - Smear - Spot - Stain.
Saotra (v) : To barbarize (gramm) : To begrime - To besmear - To pollute - To Smirch - To smear - To spot - To stain.
**Saotradenn - ou** (gr) : Stigma.
**Saotradur - iou** (go) : Blob - Blighting - Defilement - Smirch.
**Saotradurez** (go) : Blighting.
**Saotridigez** (gr) : Pollution .
Saotruzu (gw) : Opprobrious.
**Saouezani** (v) : To amaze.
**Saourege** (gw) : Palatable.
**Saouri** (v) :
Saouri en araog : To anticipate (of a pleasure.
**Saouruz** (gw) : Palatable.
Eun ognon blazet mad ha saouruz d’ar staon : A tasty and palatable ognion.
**Saout** ( l, gr) : Cows.
Galleg saout a zo gantañ : He speaks bad french.
Labourad evel ma kaoh ar zaout en noz : To bungle.
Chench park d’ar zaout : To change one’s tune.
Ma chanjfem park d’ar zaout : Suppose we change the subject.
**Saouta** (v) : Besot.
**Saoz** (gw) :
Beza zaoz : To stammer - To stutter.
Luriou saoz : Pounds sterling.
Saozkadouriez (gr) : Anglophilia.
Saozkarour - ien (go) : Anglophile.
Saozkasaour - ien (go) : Anglophobe.
Saoznach (go) : Lingua franca.
Saoznegadur - iou (go) : Anglicism.
Saozneg (go) : English.
E saozneg penn-da-benn : In English from the bottom.
Saozneg euz an dibab - Saozneg uhel - Saozneg lennegel : The king’s - Queen’s english.
Kelezn saozneg : To give lessons in english.
Deski saozneg : To take lessons in english.
Saozneger - ien (go) : Anglophone.
Saoznegerez - ed (gr) : Anglophone.
Saozneg (go) : Saozneg reiz - euz an dibab - lennegel : The king’s english.
Saoznekaad (v) : To anglicize.
Saozon (go) : British.
Sapre:
Ha n’eo ket gwir, sapre!: But anyway, it’s true!
Saprenn - ou (gr) : Spruce.
Saptr - ou (go) : Smirch.
Saragerez vraz (gr) : Burdok.
Sardannonneni (v) : To hum.
Sardig (gw) : Bobbish.
Sardigaad (v) : To brace someone up.
Sardinenn - ou (gr) : Sardine.
Sardinia (gr) : Sardinia.
Sardon (ho) : Bumble bee.
Sardonenn ed (gr) : Hornet.
Sardonuz (gw) : Abuzz.
Sarigenn - ed (gr) : Oposum.
Sarmon - iou (go) : Predication - Preaching - Sermon.
Sarmoni (v) : To preach.
Sarpant-mor : Sea-snake.
Sarpant-nij (go) : Box kite - Kite.
Sarrazin - ed (go) : Brash.
Toui Doué evel eur zarrazin : To swear like a trooper.
Sarsifi (go) : Salsify.
Sartaad (v) : To rejoice.
Sasun (gw) : Palatable - Solid.
Sasuni (v) : To season.
Satan (go) : Satan.
Kerz kuit Satan : Be gone Satan.
En em denn a-dreñv din Satan : Get behind me Satan.
Satanaza (v) :
Satanaza unan bennag : To tournant.
Satin : Satin.
Satouill (gw) :
Beza satouill : To stutter.

Sauna - ou (go) : Sauna.

Sav - Sao - iou (go) : Orient.
Sao-diskenn : Up hill and down dale.
Lakaad sao dirag unan bennag : To bar the way to someone - To put obstacles in someone’s way.
Lakaad sao dindan kilhorou unan bennag : To put a spoke in someone’s wheel.
Sav kalon : Shocking.
Eur zav-kalon eo : Disgraceful.
Rei eur zav-kalon da unan bennag : To turn someone’s stomach.

Ar zav - heol : The levant.
Sao - mouez : Protestation.
Beza sonn er sav : To stand upright
En e zav edo Paol er gambr : Paol was standing in the room.
War-zao paotred! : Up guards!

Savadur - iu (go) : Construction - Monument.
Savadur bigi : Marine engineering.

Savadurel (gw) : Monumental.

Savaj (gw) : Sadist.

Savaj - ed (go) : Sadist - Savage.
Savajerez (go) : Sadism.

Savanenn - ou (gr) : Prairie.
Savantenn (gr) : Blue - stooking

Savenn - ou (gr) : Platform - Ramp - Terrace.

Saver - ien (go) :
Saver bagou : Boat builder.
Saverez (go) : Construction.
Saveteer - ien (go) : Rescuer.
Saveteerez (go) : Rescue - Salvage.
Savetei (v) : To salvage.

Sav-heol : East.
Ti troet war-zu ar zav-heol : House facing the east.
Savidigez (gr) : Promotion - Rise.

Sav-kalon (go) : Nausea - Heave of stomach.

Sebelia (v) : To entomb - To enshroud.
Sebelia eun den maro : To lay out a corpse.

Sebeliadur - iou (go) : Sepulture.

Sebez- iou (go) : Amazement - Stupefaction.

Sebeza (v) : To amaze - To bemuse.
He halon a zebezas ahanom : Her courage amazed us.
Sebezet : To be in daze.

Sebezadur - iou (go) : Amazement.

Sebezenuz (gw) : Staggering.

Sebezi (v) : To bemuse - To amaze.

Sebezuz (gw) : Amazing - Sensational - Singular.

Seblantoud (v) : To seem.
War a zeblant : Apparently.
Beza gand seblant an eurusted : To be blissfully.
Seblant an dienez a zo warno : They are the picture of misery.
**Sed-aze** :  
Sed-aze ar pez a lavarer : At least that’s what they said.
**Seder** (gw) :  
Seder e oa evel pemp gwenneg : He was happy as a lark.
**Sedr** (ho) : Cedar.
**Segal** :  
Ober kalz a zegal : To be succesful in business.
**Segalenn - ou** (gr) : Cigar.
**Seh** (gw) : Dry.
War eun ton seh : Baldy.
War ar zeh : Aground - High and dry.
Chom war ar zeh : To run aground.
Seh korn : Bone dry.
Ober eur zeh d’an tal : To mop one’s brow.
Seh e voe an amzer dre-vraz ar miz-mañ : We had a dry month on the whole.
Edo oh ober eur seh d’e dal : He was swipping the sweat of his forehead.
Gra eur seh d’az taoulagad ha deus ganeom: Dry your tears and come with us.
**Sehed** (go) : Thirst
Gand ar zehed emaon - Sehed am-eus : I am thirsty.
Beza diouz ar zehed : To drink one’s fill - To slake one’s thirst.
Kliented seheding : Insatiable clients.
**Sehenn** (gr) :  
Eur zehenn goz : Old miser.
**Sehi** (v) : To blot up.
**Sehor** :  
Sehor an hañv : The drought of summer.
**Seiteg** : Sixteen.
Eur wech bep seiteg kant vloaz : Once in blue moon.
**Seitegved** (gw) : Sixteenth.
**Seiz** (ho) : Silk.
Eun tok seiz : A bonnet.
**Seiz** : Seven.
Nompaz beza seizdaletoh: Not hesitate.
Ober ar seiz posub - gwella : To exert oneself - To try one’s hardest - 
To try hard - To move heaven and earths to do something - To play up - 
To shoot one’s bolt - To stretch one’s power.
Va zeiz posub a ran : I do my best.
O seiz posub o-doa greet evid dond : They did their very much hurt.
Seiz gwiriezez an diaoul : A few home truths.
**Seiza** (v) : To paralyse.
Seizet gand ar spont : Paralyzed with fear.
**Seizeg** (gw) : Silken.
**Seizenn - ou** (gr) : Ribbon - Tape.
**Seizenn-houzoug** : Neckchief.
**Sekred - ou** (go) : Recipe - Secrecy - Secret.
Tevel war ar zekred : To keep a zecret.
Sekreteri - iou (gr) : Vestry.
Sekretour - ien (go) : Secretary.
Sekretour an ti - kêr : Townclerk.
Seks (go) : Sex.
Seksion - ou (go) : Platoon.
Sekstant (go) : Sextant.
Sekt - ou (gr) : Sect.
Selaou (v) :
Selaouit : Hark.
Selaouit eur gonchenn all : Hear another story.
Selaouit hag intentit : Hear and understand.
Selaou an oferenn : To hear mass.
Selaouer - ien (go) - Selaouerez - ed (gr) : Hearer.
Sell - ou (go) : Look
Teurel eur zell (war) - Ober eun tamm sell (war) : To dart a glance - To glance at - To have a look at - To get a peep at something.
Me a gav din e fell dezañ teurel eur zell warnoh : I suppose he wants to have a look at you.
Taol eur zell (war) : Keep tab on.
Ar zell kenta : The first glance.
Ober sellou fall : To give a bad look
Teurel sellou fuloret ouz unan bennag : To glare at someone.
Teurel sellou a-gostez : To squint at something.
Taol eur zell war ar friko-ze : Get a look at this spread..
Seller - ien (go) : Spectator.
Selloud (v) :
Selloud uhel ouz unan bennag : To eye from head to foot.
Selloud ouz unan bennag gand dismegañs : To look at someone in scorn.
Selloud ouz unan bennag e kreiz e fas : To look someone straight in the face.
Selloud a-dost ouz : To look closely at .
Sellit mad: Look carefully.
An dra-ze ne zell ket ouzoh : It’s not your business - It ‘s no concern of yours.
An dra-ze a zell ouzin : That’s my pigeon - Never you mind.
An dra-ze ne zell ket ouzin : It is no business of mine.
An dra-ze a zell ouzit : See to it yourself.
Evit ar pez a zell ouz : In regard to - Speaking for myself.
Evit ar pez a zell ouzin : As far as I am concerned - As for me - For my part.
Chom da zelloud : To fool around - To waste time on trifles.
Sellit ouatñ pegen braz eo! : Look how big he is!
Ne zellan ket ket ken tost - se : I am not so particular.
Traou a zell ouz ar brezel : Subjects pertaining to war.
Sell piz ouz an daolenn : Look closely at the picture.
Nompaz selloud eun ouz Doué : Skew eyed.
Semoul - ou (go) : Semolina.
Sempl (gw) : Frait.
Sempla (v) : To have a black - out - To pass out - To sense.
Sempla diwar re vraz skuizder : To faint from great narinness.
Semplet : Inanimate.
Beza zemplet : To be in dead faint.
Sempladenn - ou (gr) : Black (med).
Sempladurez (gr) : Faintness.
Sempler - ou (go) : Faintness.
Sened - ou (go) : Senate.
Senedour - ien (go) : Senator.
Seni (v) : To ring (bells).
Laz seni : Orchestra.
Seni a vole-vann : To ring at full peal.
Senterez (gr) : Obedience.
Sentidigez (gr) : Compliance - Obedience.
Eur zentidigez diglemm : A fatalastic surrender.
Senti (v) :
Senti (ouz) : To comply - To obey.
Senti ouz an imor : To follow one’s inclinations.
Senti a reom outi : We obey her.
Sentet e vo ouzoh : Your orders will be obeyed.
Sentuz (gw) : Compliant - Obedient - Submissive - Tractable.
Sentusted (gr) : Submission.
Seran - ed (go) : Canary.
Seregenn vraz (gr) : Burdok.
Serfill (go) : Chervil.
Serj (go) : Serge.
Serjant - ed (go) : Sergeant.
Serom - ou (go) : Serum.
Serrdoull - ou (go) : Stopgap.
Serr - noz : Dusk - Twilight.
Serri (v) : To close - To intern - To shut.
Serret : Shut.
Serr da henou - Serr da veg : Hold your jaw - Shut up your potato - trap - Shut your trap.
Serri ar beg : To squelch.
Serridigez (gr) : Internment.
Sertifia (v) : To certify.
Sertifikad - ou (go) : Certificate.
Servelez (gr) : Serfdorm.
Servietenn - ou (gr) : Napkin.
Servij - ou - libr (go) : Self-serice.
Digor braz eo da armel-zervij : You have your trousers fly open - You are showing your medals.
Servija (v) : To serve
Servija an Aotrou Doué gand eur galon izel : To serve the lord with humility.
Servijoud (v) :
Da betra e servijo kement-se : What’s the object of all this.
Servijuz (gw) : Complaisant - Accomodating.
Servietenn - ou (gr) : Towel.
Serz (adv) : Bluff - Plumb.
Gwenojenn a-zerz : Steep path.
Hennez a zo serz mad c’hoaz : He is still hale and hearty.
Seza a zo serz gand lêz he mamm : Seza is strong and healthy on her mother’s milk.

**Setañs** :
Terri ar zetañs : To invalidate.

**Setu** (adv) :
Setu-toud : That’s all.
Setu-amañ ho planedenn : This is fate for you.
Setu-amañ ar pez a zo red deoh ober : This is what you must do.
Setu-aze he doare : That’s how she is.
Setu ar hi o harzal en-dro : There is the dog howling again
Setu dirolet an tournant : The storm has been unleashed
Setu-me dishouarnet evid mad : I am at the end of my tether.
Setu-en kuit d’ar bed all : He departed for the next word.
Setu-amañ ar pez a gont an den : And the story e told is the following.
Setu-amañ ar haerra tra : Here is the best part.
Setu penaoz edo an traou e 1940 : That was we had come in 1940.

**Seul - ïou** (go) : Heel.
Seuliou uhel : High heels.
Seuliou izel : Low heels.
Lammaad war zeuliou unan bennag : To tread on someone’s toes.

**Seul** :
Seul welloh boueteet ha ma laboure gwelloh : The harder he worked, the better he was fed.
Ar paperiou? Seul gosoh int ha zeul vuioh a dalvoudegez a zo enno : The papers? The older they are, the more valuable they are.

**Seurez - ed** (gr) : Nun
Mond da zeurez : To take one’s vow - To take the veil.

**Seurt - ou** (go) : Sort.
Ober ar mil seurt ruz : To have a bash.
Ober gand ar seurt a vez : To make the best of something.
Tud a bep seurt broiou a oa e lu ar Romaned : The legions consisted of people from many nations.
Bep seurt kaoziou a red diwar e benn : There are all sorts of rumours about him.
Ar seurt maouez a blijfe deom keja ganti : The sort lady one would dine with.
Eur gwaz eus ar seurt : A man of that sort.
Ar wech kenta eo din klevoud ano euz eur seurt ibil : I’ve never hear of such a thing.
A-bep seurt soubenn : All sort of experiences.
A-bep seurt ho pezo da houzañv : You will have to suffer all sort of miseries.
Ne gomprenan seurt: I cannot account for it.

**Sev** (go) : Sap.

**Sevel** (v) : To advance - To construct - To constitute - To elevate - To erect - To fabricate - To raise - To rear (Children - houses) - To stand (monument.)
Sevel war an taol : Ad-lib.
Setu-amañ bugale savet mad : They are well brought up children.
Sevel an taoliou : To have a tussle.
Sevel (eun ti) : To built.
Sevel er goazez : To sit up.
Sevel an taoliou : To come to grips.
Sevel kont (euz) : To draw up an inventory.
Sevel banniel an dispah : To raise the standard of revolt.
Sevel bleo (etre an dud) : To have words with someone.
Savet eo an taoliou ganto : They are at grips.
Savet eo bet e Breiz-Veur : He was educated in England.
Sevel klemm ouz unan bennag : To lay claim - To lodge a claim against someone for damages.
Sevel ouz : To make a stand against.
Sevel ar vouez : To protest.
Sevel evel radenn : To spring like a mushroom.
Sevel ar vouez : To lift one’s voice.
Sevel war ar velo : To get on the bike.
Sevel uheloh e karg : To advance in one’s position.
Sevel er zav : To rise to one’s feet.
Sav sonn war da dreid : Stand upright on your feet.
Savit : Get up - Show a leg.
Savet eo c’hwenn en o loerou : They showed a clean pairs of heels.
Savet war an taol : Scratch.
Savet gros : Tactless.
Savit : Stand up.
Savit en ho sav, n’ez it ket da gaoud aon : Rise and have no fear.
O sevel eur pont emeur : Eur bridge is being built.
Aze e savan ganeoh : I agree with you about that.
Al leoriou bet savet gand Cronin : The works of Cronin.
En em zevel : To revolt.
Frazennou - lavarennou savet fall : Badly constructed sentences - Ill balanced sentences.
He halon a zav diwar hennez : Her whole being rises in anger against him.
Seven (gw) : Courteous - Genteel.
Beza zeven : To be polite.
Sevenaad (v) : To civilize
Sevenadur - iou (go) : Achievement - Civilisation - Accomplishment.
Sevenadur (labour) : Performance.
Sevenadur (gw) : Applicable - Culture.
Sevenadurez :
Ar zevenadurez kouer :The civilisation of the soil.
Ar zevenadurez rag- ijinerezel : Pre-industriel civilisation.
Sevened (gr) : Courtesy.
Sevened (go) : Civility
Sevenidigez - iou (gr) : Accomplishment - Application - Satisfaction
Eur stad divalo euz sevenadurez Fanch Kouer : A low opinion of country civilisation.
Seveni (v) : To accomplish - To achieve - To acquit - To actualize - To apply - To satisfy.
Seveni ar c’hoant : To achieve one’s end.
Diêz da zeveni : Difficult of accomplishment.
Sevenuz (gw) : Praticable.
Seziz - ou (go) : Siege.
Lakaadar ar zeziz (war) : To lay siege to.
Sezizadur (milit) : Investment.
Seziza (v) : To beleaguer - To besiege - To lay siege to.
Sezo (go) : Mustard.
Shempig (go) : Little colt.
Sherif - ed (go) : Sheriff.
Si - ou (go) : Blemish.
En desped d’ho siou fall : In spite of your faults.
Sicha (v) : To beleaguer.
Sichenn - ou (gr) : Stub.
Siell - ou (go) : Seal - Signet .
Lakaad ar ziell war eul leor : To place one’s seal on a book.
Siella (v) : To seal.
Ar paour kêz den a oa siellet e donkadur : The down of unfortunate man was sealed.
Sifel (ho) : String.
Sifern - iou (go) : Cold.
Gand ar sifern emaon : I caught a cold.
Eur zifern spontuz am-eus paket : I caught a bad cold.
Beza douget d’ar zifern : To be liable to catch cold.
Sifohel (go) : Blowpipe - Blow-tube - Pea-shooter.
Sifr - ou (gr) : Bit.
Renka ar zifrou : To tabulate.
Sigaretenn - ou (gr) : Cigarette.
Eur zigaretenn a vuutom gwech an amzer : We smoke a cigarette from time to time.
Kemerit eur zigaretenn : Have a cigarette.
Lakait tan war va zigaretenn mar-plij : Give me a light please.
Siglenn - ou (gr) : Acronym.
Sigota (v) : To juggle - To palm.
Sigoter - ien (go) : Conjurer - Juggler.
Sigotererez (go) : Legerdemain -Sleight of hand.
Siji (v) : To beleaguer.
Sikan :
O klas kikan emaoh? : Are you looking for a quarrel?
Sikilia (gr) : Sicily.
Siklezenn - ou (gr) :
Konta siklezennou : To talk nonsense.
Siklezon (go) : Blazer.
Sikorea : Chicory.
Sikour (v) : To aid.
Sikour unan bennag e pep doare: To help somebody in all sorts of ways.
Gortoz ar Spered-Santel da zond d’ar zikour: To await help from the Holy Ghost.
Te eo a rankfe digas sikour din : It’s you who should be coming to my aid.
Wa zeiz gwella a rin evid rei sikour deoh : I’ll do everything in my power to help you.
Sikour - iou (gr) : Aid - Relief - Succour.
Rei sikour an eil d’egile :To aid one other.
Tud Vreiz, sikour deom ! : Men of Brittany, help!
Sikouri (v) : To relieve - To rescue.
Sil - ou (go) : Colander - Filter - Percolator - Strainer.
Rei a zilig da zil : To dole something out in driblets - To pay in driblets.
A zil da zil : Drop by drop.
Dre zil e vo re dëm mond dezañ : We ‘ll have to use gentle methode.

Sila (v):
Sila a vouez izel: To insinuate.
Sila eun dra bennag e skouarn unan bennag: To whisper something into the ear of somebody.
Sila (v): To distil - To filter - To filtrate - To infiltrate - To percolate - To strain (liquid).
Gwad silet : Blue blood.
A wad silet : Nobility born (See Gwad).
Sila eur menoz e spered unan bennag : To instill an idea into someone - To insinuate.
En em zila : To filter - To sneak - To weave one’s way
En em zila en ti : To flit into the house.
Silabenn - ou (gr) : Syllabe.
Sili (ho):
Lonka siliou : To eat dirt - To pocket an afront.
Silienn harz (gr) : Grass-snake.
En em zila en ti : To flit into the house.
Silo - iou (go) : Silo.
Silvidigez (gr) : Salvation
Silvidigez peurbadel : Eternal salvation.
Hent ar zilvidigez : The way of salvation.
Silvidigez an eneou : The saving os souls.
Silzig (ho) : Sausage.
Silzig euz Frankfort : Frankfurter.
Silzig a rin ganit : I’ll know your block off.
Ober silzig gand unan bennag : To play so flat - To hash so’s face - To pound so to a jelly - To make mincement of someone - To make cat’s meat of someone - To fix someone’s clock. - To smash so’s face.
Me a zo o vond da ober silzig ganeoh : I’ll break your jaw.
Simant -ou (go) : Cement.
Simant-gwer (go) : Putty.
Simboleenn - ou (gr) : Symbol.
Siminal - iou (gr) : Chimney.
Skarzer siminaliou - Rinser siminaliou : Chimney-sweep.
Simud (go) : Aphasia.
Sin - ou (go) : Sign.
Sinha a oa gand an amzer : The sky threatened rain.
Sinha a zo : We are in for a storm.
Ober na sin na zebzant ouz eun dra bennag : To take no account of something.
Lakaad ar zin war eur paper ofisiel : To set one’s hand a deed.
Lak da zin amañ : Set your hand here.
An dra-mañ n’eo ket sin vad : This isn’t a good sign
Sina (v) (afer) : To conclude - To initial - To sign - To subscribe.
Sina eun emgleo gand unan bennag : To make a pact with someone.
Sinadur - iou (go) : Conclusion - Signature.
Sindikad - jou (go) : Organized labour - Trade union.
Sinfonienn - ou (gr) : Symphony.
An notennou kentañ euz ar pempved sinfonienn gand Beethoven : The opening notes.
of Beethoven’s firth symphony.

Sinkl (gw) : Slim.
Sinkla (v) : To spurt.
Sinfra (v) : To buckram - To buttress - To strut.
Sinuz - ou (go) : Sinus.
Droug sinuz : Sinusitis.
Sioul (gw) : Composed - Pacific - Placid - Quiet - Restful - Secure - Sedate - Serene.
Sioul ha sioul : In secret.
Sioul kenañ e oa e dammig buhez : They led a quiet little life.
Eur vouez sioul : A measure tone.
Eur vaouez he dremm sioul : A placid faced woman.
Eun den onest ha sioul a oa anezañ : He was an honest, peaceable man.
Ar měziou sioul : The peaceful countries.
Chom sioul : To compose yourself - To keep cool - To keep quiet.
Buhez sioul ha didrouz : Life without a ruffle.
N’eo ket tamm diēz dezañ beva sioul : He had no trouble living peaceably.
Ne vo ket sioul an abadenn da zond : The next session was Eur to be stormy.
Sioulad (v) : To abate : To becalm - To appease - To calm - To place - To soothe - To still.
Sioulauz (gw) : Sedative.
Sioulaxed (gr) : Serenity - Silence - Stillness.
Sioulder (gr) : Calm - Placidity - Quietness.
Sioulder ponner ha gourdrouuzuz : An ominous silence.
Eur sioulder peohuz : A grateful quietness.
Sioupleou (Gal) :
Obere sioupleou : Affected courtesies.
Siprizenn - ou (gr) : Cypress.
Sira (v) :
Sira e votou da unan bennag : To lick someone’s boots.
Siriuz (gw) : Earnest - Grave - Serious.
Sirk - ou (go) : Circus - Cirque.
Siros - ou (go) : Syrup.
Sitoian - ed (go) - Sitoianez - ed (gr) : Burgess - Citizen.
Sitrouillezenn (gr) : Pumpkin.
Siuz (gw) : Vicious.
Sivi (ho) : Strawberry.
Mond d’ar zivi : To have a roll in the hay.
Penn-sivi (ho) : Strawberry-plant.
Sizaill - ou (gr) : Scissors.
Sizun - iou (gr) : Week.
Deveziou ar zizun : The days of the week.
Pemp gwech ar zizun : Pemp times a week.
Ar zizun paseet : Last week.
Sizun wenn : Rogation week.
Ar zizun a zeu : The coming week.
Eur sihunvez da houde : A week later.
Sizun a vadelez : A week of benevolence.
Bep sizun : Weekly.
Skabell - ou (gr) : Buffet - Step-ladder.
Skableza (v) : To disperse.
Skaf - ou (go) - Skefen (l) : Skiff.
Skalf (go) : Branching - Chap.
Skalfa (v) : To burst.
Skalierou (l) : Stairs.
E traoñ ar skalierou : At the foot of the stairs.
Skampa (v) : To buzz off - To hop off - To hare off - To march off - To scuttle.
Skampa euz an toull-bah : To break gaol.
Skampa kuit (v) : To bolt - To skedaddle.
Skaboell (go) : Distraction.
Skandal - iou (go) : Admonishment - Rebuke - Reprimand - Scandal.
Skandalaad (v) : To admonish - To berate - To chide - To rate - To reprimand - To reprehend.
Skandalaad groñs : To browbeat.
Eun taol skandalaad: A frightful scene.
Skandaluz (gw) : Shocking.
Skant-maen : Mica.
Lunedou skant: Mica goggles.
Skantenn - ou (gr) : Flake (snow) - Scale.
Skañv (gw) : Flimsy - Limber - Shallow.
Beza skañv ar harr : To be in good heart.
Penn skañv : Scatter brained.
Skañvaad (v) : To commute
Skavadurez (gr) : Frivolity.
Skañv benn (gw) : Blithe
Skañvder (go) : Levity.
Skao (ho) : Elder - Elderbush.
Skavenn-wrah : Maple.
Skaochta (v) :
Mond da skaochta : To go to earth.
Poent eo mond da skaochta : It’s time to take shelter.
Skaodur - iou (go) : Congestion.
Skaoduri (v) : To congest.
Skaon - ou ( or Skiver ) : Buffet - Stool.
Skaot - Skaotadur : Burn ( Maïs).
Tamm skaot : Shoddy goods - Cheap goods - Knick-knack.
Skaota (v) : To scald
Skaota an traou : To wash up the dishes - To do the washing up.
Tommet e-neus dour d’e skaota : He is heading straight for the gallows.
Skapa (v) : To scamper away.
Skaradur - iou (go) : Consecration.
Skarn (gw) : Fleshless.
Skarnila (v) : To blast - To parch.
Skarnilet e voe ar gwez gand ar reo : The trees were blasted by the frost.
Deliou bet skarnilet gand an avel : Leaves burnt up - Srapched up - by a hot wind.
An heol e-noa skarnilet an douar labouret : The sun had baked thhe plowed land.
Skarpinou vernis : Patent leather pumps.
Skarr - ou (go) : Chap - Chasm.
Skarra (v) : To burst.
Skars (gw) : Pastr.y
Skarzadur - iou (go) : Blow-off.
Skarza (v) : To purge - To rinse.
Skarza ar gouzoug : To clear one’s throat.
Skarza kuit : To decamp - To scamp away - To vacate the premises - To sling one’s hook.
Skarza ar gouzoug : To clear one’s throat.
Skarza an traou kuit : To bowdlerize - To bunk off.
Skarzeret traou : Bowdlerization.
Skarza alese : Clear out - Be gone!
Skarza euz an ti-man buan : Get out of this house quickly.
Skarzit alese : Be off.
Skarzit ar boultreenn euz ho treid : Shake off the dust from your feet.
Skarza an traou gand ar rozell : To shovel something up.
Mond a ran da skarza ar zal : I am going to evacuate (to clear) the room.
Skarzer - ien (go) :
Skarzer siminaliou : Chimney-weep.
Skarzuz (gw) : Purgative.
Skas - ou (go) : Stilt.
Sked (go) : Radiance - Shine - Sheen.
Sked ar yehed : The glow of health.
Skedi (v) : To radiate - To shine.
Skeduz (gw) : Illuminating - Liminous - Radiant - Shiny - Splendid.
Skei - Skoi (v) : To pound - To smite - To strand - To thump.
Skei a-dro-jouez : To go at it hammer and tings - To strike with all one’s might - To swipe - To thrash.
Skei war-zu - etrezeg : To trend.
Skei war-zu an donvor : To put to sea.
Skei etrezeg : To bear in (with) - To aim for a place.
Skei etrezeg Brest : To march on Brest.
Skei eeu e etrezeg : To make a bee-line.
Skei ouz : Abut against
Skei eul lestr war ar reier : To blow a ship ashore
Skei moneiz : To coin - To mint money.
Skei ar penn gand ar voger : To come up against a blank / brick wall.
Skei e park unan bennag : To be enterily on someone.’s opinion.
O skei etrezeg e garr tan ema : He is walking to his car.
Skoe e ea bet ouz an nor : There was a tap at the door.
Skoe fall e hellfe beza gant : It might give him a shock.
Beza gwall skoet gand eur gwall gelou : To be afflicted at / by a piece of news
To afflict - Much moved by the news.
Beza skoet gand eun taol kalon : To drop dead.
Ar prenest a sko war ar ru : The window looks out on the street
Va zi n’eo ket skoet gand ar vosenn : My house is not sticken with plague.
En em skei (war) : To pounce.
En em skei ar paz : To fall into step.
Laza dre skei : To stun.
N’ouzon ket peleh skei va fenn : I don’t know which way to turn.
Skej - ou (go) : Incision.
Skej (v) : To amputate - To axe - To chop - To dissect (eur horf) - To incise - To section.
Skejadenn - ou (gr) : Incision.
Skejadur - iou (go) : Amputation - Dissection.
Skejenn - ou (gr) : Segment.
Skerb (go) : Bevel.
Skerb c’holan : Muffler.
Skerba (v) : To bevel.
Skeud - ou (go) : Shade.
Hennez e-neus aon rag e skeud : He is afraid of his own shadow.
Aon he-deus rag he skeud : She cannot say “boo” to a goose.
Skeudenn - ou (gr) : Statue - Effigy - Statue.
Hanter skeudenn : Bust.
Skeudenn penn a-raog : Figure head.
Doué a grouas an den evel eur skeudenn anezañ e-unan : God created man in his own image.
Skeudenn ar frankiz : Statue of liberty.
Skeudenn piou eo? : Whose likeness and inscription?
Skeudennadur - iou (go) : Allegory.
Skeudennadurel (adj) : Allegorical.
Skeudenni (v) : To represent.
Skeudet (gw) : Shady.
Skeudig (gw) : Shady.
Skeul - iou (gr) : Ladder.
Skeul pompier : Fire escape.
Pignad er skeul : To climb up a ladder.
Ivonig a bign er skeul : Ivonig climbs the ladder.
Yann a zo e penn ar skeul : Yann is at the top of the ladder.
War e azez ema Yann e penn ar skeul : Yann is sitting at the top of the ladder.
Skeuleenn - ou (gr) : Scale (music).
Skeul - renk : Hierarchy.
Skeulgan - ou (go) : Gamut.
Skeuliadur - iou (go) : Scramble.
Skeulia (v) : To clamber - To scale.
Skeuliata (v) : To clamber - To scale.
Skevent : Lights (for cats) - Lung.
Droug-skevent : Tuberculosis.
Sammet gand an droug-skevent : She was carried off by tuberculosis.
Skevent dir : Iron lung.
Skeventel (gw) : Pulmonary.
Ski - ou (go) : Ski.
Skia (v) : To ski.
Skiant (gr) : Knowledge - Intellect - Smartness.
Skiant vad : Brainless - Common sense.
Skiant poell : Brainless.
Beza er skiant : To have reached the age of discretion.
Ourn e skiant - Den a skiant : Scientist.
Eun den a zo dezañ kement a skiant prena : A man with your backround.
Kreski ar skiant : To amplify knowledge.
Ar skiant a zo ganit : That’s correct.
Skiant prena : Experience - Personal experience.
Kaoud ar skiant prena : To show one’s mettle.
Unan e-neus skiant prena : Versed.
Skiant prena eur vuhez hir : Experience of a long life.
Netra ne dalv ar skiant prena : There is nothing like experience.
Eun tamm skiant prena a zo ganeoh war al labour-mañ? : Have you got any experience in this sort of job?
He skiant prena a zo dispaket a-wel d’an oll : Her credit speaks for herself.
Gounid skiant prena : To cut one’s wisdom teeth.
Ar hleñved e-noa lemmet va skiant : The illness had sharpened my senses.
Skianteg (gw) : Reasonable - Sebsible.
Skiantel (gw) : Scientific.
Skiber - ou (go) : Lean - Penthouse - The tool-shed.
Skier - Skiour - ien (go) - Skiouerez - ed (gr) : Skier.
Skiferez (gr) : Conceited - affected woman.
Skignadur - iou (go) : Radiation.
Skignal (v) : To cackle.
Skigna (v) : To diffuse - To disband - To dissipate - To emit - To propagate.
Skigna (av) : Propagation.
Skignad (v) : To diffuse.
Skignerez (go) : Dispersal - Dissipation.
Skignuz (gw) : Radiant.
Skilbaotr - ed (go) : Homosexual - Tomboy.
Skildrenk (gw) : Bitter-sweet (words).
Skilf - ou (go) : Clutch - Talon (bird of prey).
Skilfou dispak : Open claws.
Skilfa (v) : To blaze.
Skilfen - ou (gr) : Spliner.
Me a zo eet eur skilfen dindan va ivin : A spliner has lodged under my nail.
Skilnr (gw) : Sharp.
Eur vouez skilnr : A loud and metallic voice.
Moueziou skilnr ha digentoniet: Piercing voices and out of tune.
Skiltra (v) : To clang.
Skiltruz (gw) : Shrill.
Kri skiltra : Agonising cry.
Skindommerrez - iou (gr) : Radiator.
Skings (v) : To radio.
Skinomz - ou (gr) : Radio.
Skinoberiantiz (gr) : Radioactivity.
Skipail - ou (go) : Squad.
Skiz :
Mond diwar skiz : To go off on a side issue - To fly off at a tangent.
Skizet :
Beza skizet: To be dapper spick and span.
Sklabeza (v): To bespatter - To scatter.
Sklakig:
War ar sklakig: On the quiet.
Mond war ar sklakig: To amble along - To bumble along - To jog along (er vuhez) -
To do something in a leisury fashion.
Sklapez:
Beza sklapez: To put one’s foot in it..
Sklas (gw): Biting
Sklasa (v):
Sklaset beteg - ar gwad - an izili: Chilled to the bones.
Daouarn sklaset: Icy hands.
Me a zo sklaset va daouarn: My hands are like ice.
Sklav - ed (go): Bondsman.
Kenwerz ar sklaved: Slave trade
Sklavelez (go): Bondage - Servitude.
Sklaverez (go): Bondage - Thrall.
E stad ar sklaverez: Bondage.
Sklavour (ez) - ien-ed yaouank (go): Bond maid - Slave.
Sklet: Slate.
Eun oabl sklent: A sky slatey grey.
Sklër (gw): Clear - Plain - Serene.
Sklër evel lagad - eur pesk - eun naer: Clear as crystal - It is as plain as a
pikestaff - as plain as daylight.
Ken sklër ha lagad eur pesk - eun naer: As plain as the nose on one’s face.
Gweloud sklër (war): To have a nose for something.
Sklër eo: It’s open and shut that.
Eva dour sklër: To drink plain water.
Sklër e oa ne oa ket kalz a nerz enni: He was obvious there was not a great deal of
strength in her.
Na sklër na teñval: In the twilight.
Sklêraad (v): To comment - To elucidate.
Sklêrder (gr):
Dindan ar sklêrder loar: By the light of the moon.
Sklêrenn - ou (gr): Clearing.
Sklêridigez - iou (gr): Elucidation.
Sklêria (v): To acquaint.
Sklerijenn:
Klask sklerijenn: To argue about - To find out about.
Sklerijenna: To beacon - To commit - To illuminate.
Sklerijennet: Illuminated.
Sklerijenna unan bennag: To open someone.’ eyes.
Eur moushoarz a sklerijennas e zremm: A smile lit (up) his face.
Sklerijenn - ou (gr): Clarity - Clearness.
Sklerijenn an deiz: The light of day.
Digas sklerijenn da unan bennag: To light the way for someone.
Digas sklerijenn da unan bennag diwar-benn eun dra bennag: To enlighten someone on
a subject.
Ar sklerijenn a deus dezañ : The truth became apparent to him.
Rei eun tamm sklerijenn da : To state something definitely.
Ro eun tamm sklerijenn din : Bring me up to date.
Tamm ha tamm e teue ar sklerijenn dezi : The truth was dawning upon her.
Ra vezo ar sklerijenn hag ar sklerijenn a voe : Let there be light and there was light.
Eur banne sklerijenn : A shaft of light.
Dreist-oll e teu ar sklerijenn da : At last the truth is coming out.
Sklerijennadur - iou (go) : Elucidation.
Skleur - iou (go) : Glint - Reflection.
Skleurenn - ou (gr) :
Skleurenn an amzeriou nevez : The dawn of the new times.
Eur skleurenn purgator: A faint glimmer of purgatory.
Dindan skleurenn eul lamp pichon: By the light of a kerosen lamp.
Skleurig : Ouz skleurig eur goulou rousin: By the light of a resin candle.
Sklipard (go) : Shrimp (of a man).
Sklipard falleganig : Shrimp of a man.
Eun tamm sklipard fall : A puny little fellow.
Sklokal (v) : To cluck - To goble (person).
Sklorur - iou (go) : Bung.
Skloseen (gr) : Carcass - Carcase.
Skluz - iou (go) : Sluice.
Skoach (v) : To dissemble.
Skoacherez (go) : Dissimulation.
Skoadur - iou (go) : Percussion.
Skoana (v) : To stunt.
Skoanet : Scrub - Stunted.
Skoasa (v) : To shulk.
Skoasell - ou (gr) : Rut - Roughness.
Skoaz (gr) : Shoulder.
Plankenn ar skoaz : Scapula.
Ober eur skruj d’ar skoaz : To shrug one’s shoulder.
Lakaad an dorn war skoaz unan bennag : To lay one’s hand on someone’s shoulder.
Bodet e oant e-giz soudarded skoaz-ouz-skoaz : They were massed like an army, shoulder to shoulder.
E-skoaz euz : By analogy with.
Skoazell (v) : To aid - To rescue - To buttress - To relieve.
Eun dra bennag a hellan ober evid ho skoazella : Can I do anything to help you?
Va zeiz gwella a rinx evid ho skoazella : I’ll do everything in my power to help you.
Beza skoazellet gand : To be pushed by.
Skoazeller - ien (go) : Assistant - Aid.
Skoazenni (v) : To dissemble.
Skob - ou (go) : Scoop.
Skoba (v) : To bail - To scoop out.
Skod - ou (go) : Ante - Stock.
Skod - ou (tree) : Butt.
Skod - bloaz : Annuity.
Skodenn - ou (gr) : Subscription.
Skodenn - vloaz : Annual contribution - Stock.
Skodenni (v) : To ante up.
Skoed - ou (go) : Badge - Shield.

Eur skoed mad bennag : A few extra ecus.

Skoe em dorn a dalv gwelloh eged daou o vale : A bird in the hand worth two in the bush.

Skoed ardamez : Blazon.
Skoemp : Scabrous - Slippery.
Skoenn (gr) : Flying button.

Skoill - ou (go) : Block (scaffold) - Mishap - Obstacle - Snag.
Ober skoill ouz unan bennag da ober eun dra bennag : To hinder someone from doing something.
Ober skoill gand : Abut against.
Ober skoill gand eur voger : To abut against a wall.
Ober skoill ouz an arokadenn : To make an impediment to progress.
Rei skoill (da) : To retard - To put a spoke in someone’s wheel.
Rei skoill da unan bennag : To block someone's way.
Evit rei skoillh da : In bar of.
Eur skoill out din : You are a hindrance to me.
Lakaad skoillou war hent unan bennag : To bar the way to someone - To queer somebody’s pitch - To throw a monkey-wrench into the works - To practise obstruction - To put obstacles in someone’s way.
Planta skoillou war hent unan bennag : To plug someone’s plans.
Pa gavez skoillou war da hent : When troubles comes your way.
Lakaad skoillou war red an aferiou : To hamper the progress of business.
Skoillou a oa o talia ahanom : Difficulties - ambushes - delayed us.
Skoilla (v) : To obstruct - To put a spoke in someone’s wheel.

Skol - iou (gr) : School.
Beza er skol : To attend a class.
Mond d’ar skol : To go to school.
Skol dre-lizer : Correspondance-school.
Skol-veur : Faculty - University.
Skol-normal : Normal school.
Skol-libr : Independent school.
Skol deski blenia : School of motoring.
Sol voutin : Elementary school.
Skol uhel : College.
Skol ar re vihan : Infant school - Junior school - Nursery-school.
Skol eil derez : College.
Skol an Diaooul : The Devil’s skol.
Ober skol da unan bennag : To drill someone - To give someone a lesson - To prime.
Ober skol al louarn : To play truant.
Ar skol-lik : State school.
Porz ar skol - Ar porz-skol : School play ground.
Nevez diflusket euz ar skolaj : Fresh from school - Just out from school.
**Skolel (gw)** : Scolastic.
**Skoler - ien (go)** : Schoolboy.
Skolerien o c’hoari : Schoolboys at plays.
**Skolerez - ed (gr)** : Shoolmistress.
**Skoliad - skolidi (go) - Skoliadez - ed (gr)** : Pupil - Schoolboy - Schoolgirl.
**Skolia (v)** :
Skolia er fankeg : To bog.
**Skolpenn - ou (gr)** : Chip - Shiver.
**Skolveuriad - idi (go) - Skolveuriadez -ed (gr)** : Pertaining to a universit.
**Skopadenn - ou (gr)** : Spit.
Skopadenn gwad : Spitting of blood.
**Skopa (v)** : To spit.
**Skopitell (gr)** : Saliva - Spittle.
**Skorañ (v)** : To buttress.
**Skorn (go)** : Ice.
Amzeriou skorn : The ice age.
Bag torrerez skorn : Ice-breaker.
Eun avel yen skorn : An icy wind.
**Skorna (v)** : To congeal.
Skornet : Icy (water).
Dreist-oll nebeud e vo skornet oll ar ster : The river was soon iced over.
Ne skorn ket : It is not freezing.
Mekanik da skorna : Fridge.
**Skorneden - ou (gr)** : Glacier.
**Skornenn - ou (gr)** : Icicle.
Skornerez - iou (gr) : Fridge.
**Skornegreh - iou (go)** : Iceberg.
**Skornidigezer - iou (go)** : Deep freezer.
**Skort (gw)** : Insufficient - Paltry.
**Skorted (gr)** : Insufficiency.
**Skos (ho)** : Butt.
**Skosad - Skosiz (go)** : Scotch.
**Skosad nevez** : Blue nose.
**Skoseg (gw)** : Scotch.
**Skosell - ou (gr)** : Jog.
**Skoseenn - ou (gr)** : Stock.
**Skouadrenn - ou (gr)** : Squad.
**Skouadron - ou (go)** : Squadron.
**Skouarn (gr)** : Ear.
Diouskouarn (dual)
Skouarn besk : Branchia.
Beza tano ar skouarn : To have sharp ears.
Skouarn zaladenn : Cauliflower ear.
Ober skouarn vouzar ouz digareziou unan bennag : To turn a deaf ear to someone’s excuses.
Ne ra ket skouarn vouzar ouzin : Don’t turn a deaf ear to me.
Lavared eun dra bennag e pleg skouarn unan bennag : To drop a word in someone’s ear.
Sacha a rin war ho tiouskouarn : I’ll box your ears.
Klevet ho-peus ho tiouskouarniou o sutil : Your ears must have burned.
Teod an eil ouz skouarn egile: By word of mouth.
Sevel ar skouarn d’an avel : To pay heed the noise.
**Skouarnad** (gr) : Box on the ears - Facer.
Ro peoh’ din pe e paki eur skouarnad ganin : Keep still or I’ll punch your head.
**Skouarnata** (v) :
Skouarnata unan bennag : To slap - To smack (someone’s face).
**Skoud - ou - iou** (go) : Sheet.
**Skouer - iou** (gr) : Former - Pattern - Sample - Square.
Da skouer : For example - For instance.
Kemer skouer diwar : Take a cue from - Take example by somebody - To mode someone as one’s model - To model oneself on someone - To take someone as a pattern.
A-skouer fall : Immoral.
Eur skouer a skoliad : A model pupil.
Diskouez ar skouer vad (da) : To set an example.
**Skouerenn - ou** (gr) :
Heñvel buhez ouz ar skouerenn eo ar poltred : The portrait is very like.
**Skoul** (go) : Kite.
Eur skouldad hir : A long spell of cold water.
**Skoulm - ou** (go) : Knot.
Karga beteg ar skoulm : To gorge.
Karget beteg ar skoulm : Full throated.
En em garga beteg ar skoulm : To stuff oneself with food - To surgeit - To have a good tuck in.
Skoulm ar garantez : Bonds of friendship.
Unan e skoulm ar briédéléz santel : Joined in holy matrimony.
Skoulm red : Running bowline - Running knot - Noose.
Skoulm war rbl : Slip - knot.
Ar vag-se a fil deg skoulm : This boat makes - steams - ten knots.
Ar skoulm plat : Reef-knot.
**Skoulma** (v) : To tie.
Beza skoulmet stard ar horv hag an ene: To be hard to kill.
Skoulmet stard e oa korv hag ene ar baoitred : Body and soul were solidly attached.
Beza skoulmet ar bouzellou gand neuz: To be tied one’s innards uo in knots.
An ifern a skoulm dezañ e vouzellou : Hell gave him butterflies in his stomach.
**Skoulmadur - iou** (go) : Ankylosis.
**Skoumet** : Ankylosed.
Skoumet eo va gourlañchenn : I have a lump in my throat.
**Skoultribni** (v) : To branch (trees).
**Skoultrig - ou** (go) : Spray.
**Skouriuze** (gw) : Examplary.
**Skourj - ou** (go) : Chock.
**Skourjrez - iou** (gr)
Teurel ar skourjez: To lay on the lash.
Teurel ar skourjez war unan bennag: To whip someone.
Ober straka ar skourjezig ne zastum ket ar hezeg spontig: Harsh treatments pays no dividends.

Skourjeza (v): To scourge.
Skourji (v): To chock.
Skour - ou (go): Branch - Bough.
Skourrad - ou (go): Branchful.
Skourra (v): To branch to - To suspend.
Skourreg (gw): Branched.
Skourrig - Skourrouigou (go): Branchlet - Stick.
Skout - ed (go): Scout.
Skoutill - ou (go): Hatch.

Skrab:
Skrab-oabl: Skyscraper.
Lakaad ar skrab war eur ger: To pillage a town.
Mond d’ar skrab: To board a ship.
Eet int e skrab: It ‘s selling like hot cakes.

Skribiton:
Eur skribiton a zen: An apology for a man - Manikin.

Skrid - ou - stur(go): Formula.
Ar skridou sakr: Holy writ.
Skrid mareadeg: Periodical.
Skridael (gr): Polemic.
Skridaelerez (go): Polemic.
Skridbreizadenn - ou (gr): Plagiarism.
Skridbreizañ (v): To plagiarize - To pirate.
Skridbreizzrez (go): Plagiarism.
Skrid-embann: Edict.
Skrign - ou (go) : Squeak.
Skriga (v) :
Skrigna an dent : To grate one’s teeth.
Skrignal (v) : To chuckle - To giggle - To sneer - To squeak.
Skrija (v) :
Skrija gand an aon : To have the horrors.
Skrija gand ar spont : To shudder.
Lakaad da skrija : To horrify.
Skrijadenn - ou (gr) : Shiver.
Eur skrijadenn a dremenas drezañ : A shiver went through him.
Skrjuuz (gw) : Tragic.

Skrin :
Beza digor ar skrin : To have an empty feeling - To have a hearty appetite - Ravenous.
En a oa digor e skrin: Her appetite was sharp.

Skritur - iou (gr) : Handwritting - Script.
Skritur vrao : Good handwritting.
Skritur zantel : The holy scriptures.

Skritoutouriez (gr) : Graphology.

Skrivagner - ien (go) : Author (book.)
Eur skrivagner mad kenañ : A worthy writer.

Skriva (v) : To write.
Skriva an dle : To invoice.
Ne oar ket na skriva na lenn : She cannot read or write.
Gouizeg war ar skrituriou : Well versed in the scriptures.
Mekanik da skriva : Typewriter.

Skrivel - ou (gr) : Curry comb.
Skrivella (v) : To curry.

Skronn (go) : Puny - Runt.
Skruj :
Ober eur skruj d’ar skoaz : To shrug one’s shoulder.

Skuba (v) : To sweep.
Skuba ar restachou : To mop up the remains.
Ober eun tamm skuba d’an ti : To sweep out a house.

Skubelenn (gr) : Broom.

Skudell - ou (gr) : Porringer.
Skudell houarn : Mess bowl - Dixie.
Skudell zoudard : Mess bowl
Skubell zuna : Vacuum-cleaner.

Skuill
Mond e skuill hag e ber : To go rack and ruin.
Skuilla (v) : To pour out - To slop - To spill.
Skuilla (dour) : To perfuse.
Skuilla gwin war ar plañchod : To spit wine over the floor.
Skuilla gwad : To shed blood.
Skuilla daelou : To shed tears.
War-nes skuilla daelou : On the verge of tear.
Skuilla eun dael bennag : To shed a few tears.

Skuillerrez : Effusion.
Skuiz (gw) : Tired -Weary.
Skuiz divi : Jaded.
Skuiz divi e seblant beza : He looks dead beat.
Skuiz divi oant : They were powerfully tired.
Skuiz maro - Skuiz divi : Dog tired - To be exhausted to the core - To be exhausted -
Jaded - I am falling worn out.
Skuiz gand an enkrez : Tired of life - To be sick of.
Me a zo eet skuiz gand kement-se : I’ve had about enough.
Me a zo eet skuiz gand beva en estrenvro : I am tired of being far from home.
Me a zo deuet skuiz ganti : I am fed up with her.
Me a zo skuiz gand an Europ : I am tired to death of Europe.
Beza skuiz (gand) : Worn with fatigue.
Beza skuiz e fêz - Beza skuiz brein (gand) : To have had a basinful - To have a bellyful.
Dond da veza skuiz gand eun dra bennag : To grow tired of something - To grow tired
weary - Absolutely exhausted.
Na pegen skuiz e oam! : O, how tired we were!
Skuiza (v) : To deplete - To fatigue.
Skuiza an douar : To overcrop.
Skuizder (gr) : Fatigue.
Skuizuz (gw) : Gruelling.
Skultadur - iou (go) : Sculpture.
Skulter - ien (go) : Scultor.
Skuret :
Skurat on-eus an eil d’egile evid ober al labour : We divid the work between us.
Skuriad (go) : Detergent.
Skurier (go) : Detergent.
Skwereg (gw) : Symmetrical.
Sleug - ou (go) : Stirrup.
Slogan - ou (go) : Slogan.
Sloop - ou (go) : Sloop.
Slos - ou (go) (tooth) : Stump.
Smerill : Emery.
Smoking - ou (go) : Diner jacket.
Snob (go) : Snob.
Sobn : Snobbery.
So (for a horse) : Left.
Soav : Tallow.
Soavon (go) : Soap.
Soavoneg (gw) : Soapy.
Soavoni (v) : To lather - To soap.
Sobrentrez (gr) : Sobriety.
Sod - ed (go) - Sodez - ed (gr) : Dolt - Fool.
Ar re zod : The insane.
Ti ar re zod : Mental home - Mental asylum.
Ober ar zod : To play the fool.
N’ez ez ket da ober ar zod : Don’t play the goat.
Mond da zod : To become insane.
Sod (gw) : Fatuous - Absurd - Brainless - Silly.
Sod eo : He is a mental.
Sod e oa evid doare : He was sheer stupid.
Sod-magn int an eil gand egile : They are fond of each other.
Sod eo evel eur bouteg : She is as thick as a brick.
Sod gand : Nutty idealize.
Sod gand ar glahar : Mad with pain.
Sod eo da staga : To be round the bend - To get raving mad - crazy.
Sod ma ‘ z out : Blithering idiot.
Sod gand ar hoantegez : Blind with passion.
Sod eo-hi gand al lennadenn : She is mad on reading.
Sod gand al levenez : Wild with delight - Frantic with joy.
Sod eo gand ar hizier : He has a soft spot for cats.
Dond da veza sod ( gand) : To become infatuated with - To go daft over something - An
hini a vez sod a vez sodet : His leg was pulled
Den sod : Foolish person.
Hennez a zo sod a-walh : He is a raving idiot.
Deuet sod gand : Besotted with.
Dond da veza sod magn gand ar garantzez e-keñver unan bennag : To fall head over
heels in love with someone - To be madly in love with someone.
Beza sod gand an dañsou : To be fond of dancing.
Beza sod pitill gand : To be excessively fond of - To be keen on.
something - To be mad about - on someone - To have a mania for something -
To be dead nuts on something - To be passionately fond of something.
Sod pitill eo-hi gand ar zonerez klasel : She is mad about classical music.
Per a zo sod gand e loan : Peter was very fond of his horse.
Hi a zo ken sod hag he botez : She is hopelessly inept.
Eun tammig sod eo - hi : She has got a kink.
Ken sod m’eo an dud n’eo ket diêz ober tro warno : People are so stupid it is not difficult
to deceive them.
Sodi (v) :
Lakaad da zodi (gand) : To infatuate.
Soft-kont :
Traou soft-kont : Galore.
Soh - ou (go) : Share.
Sokialour - ien (go) : Socialist.
Sokialouriez (gr) : Socialism.
Solenn - ou (gr) : Skirting-board - Sole.
Solier - ou (go) : Granary.
Mond euz an eil solier d’eben : To be a tramp.
Solud (gw) : Solid.
Son :
Beza an troh hag ar zon gantor : To be all powerful.
Sonadeg - ou (gr) : Concert.
Sonadeg a oa ganti : She held a concert.
Sonadeg a a oa ganti : A concert was held.
Sonatenn - ou (gr) : Sonata.
Soñda (v) : To probe - To sound.
Sonderez - ed (gr) : Sound.
**Soner - ien** (go) : Soner dreist : Virtuoso.

**Soner violonsell** (go) : Cellist.

**Sonerez** : Music.

Beza sod gand ar zonerez : To be devoted to music.

**Soneuvrer - iou** (go) : Microphone.

**Soñj - ou** (go) :

Soñj am-eus chom teir zizun e Londrez : I am planning to stay in London for three weeks.

Soñj sorhennuz : Brainstorm.

Soñj ho po ? :Will you remember?

Beza e soñj da : To intend to do.

Ober ar zoñj : To take a decision - To decide - To determine - To make up one’s mind.

Ober ar soñj an-unan: To take one’s own course.

Greet eo va zoñj ganin: I finally agreed to it.

M’ am-eus soñj mad: If I remember correctly.

D’am zoñj : From my point of view - To my mind.

War-dro 1961 e oa m’am-eus soñj mad : It was early 1961 if my memory is correct.

C’hwi a zo ivez en ho soñj sevel eun ti nevez : You too are speaking about building a new house.

Derhel a ran soñj euz eun dra bennag : It reminds me of something.

Maga soñjou : To brood over.

Maga soñjou du : To have the pip.

N’ deg :
T
Taboulin - ou (gr) : Barrel - Drum - Tambourine - Tympan.
Chench baz d’an daboulin : To turn the tables on someone.
Tabouline (v) : Tattoo.
Tabouliner - ien (go) : Drummer.
Tabouliner - ou (gr) : Tabor.
Tabut - ou (go) : Blowup - Brawling - Quarrel - Row - Scrap.
Tout an tabut-se! An dra-ze a zigas poan-benn din : All this quarelling! It’s making my head ache.
Klask tabut : To be asking for trouble.
O klask tabut emaoh : You are cruising for a bruising - You are laying trouble for yourself.
O klask tabut din emaout? : Are you trying to pick a flight with me?
Lakaad an tabut da drenka : To fan / a quarrel / up the fire.
Ne fell ket din mond da glask tabut outañ : I don’t want to pick a quarrel with him.
Lakaad an tabut da ren etre daou zen : To set two people at variance.
Tabutal (v) : To bat around - To squabble.
Tabuter - ien (go) : Bruiser - Fighter - Picker of quarrels.
Eun tabuter eo hennez : He is a fighter.
Job an tabuter : Fighting Joe.
Tabuterez (go) : Blowup.
Tach - ou (go) : Stud.
Tach kouevr : Brass-nail.
Tach kafe : Beauty spot.
Tach-meud : Drawing pin.
Yah tach : As fit as a fiddle - In the full flush of health.
Ken yah hag eun tach : As fresh as eun daisy.
Sevel war an tach : To take a hair of the dog.
Lakaad an tach da unan bennag : To break the news.
Tacha (v) : To stud
Tachenn - ou (go) : Soil - Terrain.
Tachenn : Domani (fig) - Domain.
Gounid tachenn : To gain round.
Gounid tachenn en-dro : To recover lost ground.
Ema ar hig o hounid tachenn war Yann : Yann is getting fatter and fatter.
O hounid tachenn ema ar menoz-ze : This idea is gaining ground.
Tachenn an deskadurez : Range of knowledge.
Ni a jom mestr war an dachenn : The victory rests with us.
Tachenn-engann : Battle-fields.
Tachenn-nijal : Aerodrome.
Tachennad - ou (go) : Scope.
Tachig - ou (go) : Tack.
Tad - ou (go) : Father - Begetter - Dad.
Va zad : Papa.
Tad koz : Grandfather.
Tadou koz : Forefathers.
Tad eur famill a nao groudur : A father of a family of nine.
Tad Nedeleg : Father Christmas - Santa Claus.
Tad kaer : Father in law.
Setu ar pez a lavare va zad : Thus spoke my father.

Ti va zadou : Va ancestral home.

Abraham eo On tad : We have Abraham as our father.

Bro goz va zadou : Father land.

Bet e oa bet e un tad en he heñver : He has been a father to her.

Da dad ha da vamm a enori : Honour your father and mother.

On tad eu e an neñv : Our heavenly father.

On tad a zo an neñv : Our father which art in heaven.

Tadelez (gr) : Paternity.

Tadlaz - iou (go) : Parricide.

Tadlazer - ien (go) : Parricide.

Taer (gw) : Boisterous - Rude.

Taerded (gr) : Boisterousness - Vehemence.

Taerd (go) : Mettle - Vehemence.

Taereijenn (gw) : Distanna tae raienn reiz eun den: To appease somebody’s righteous anger.

Taf - ou (go) : Capsule.

Taftas (go) : Taffeta.

Taga - Tagi (v) : To accost - To impugn - To strangle -To stifle -To suffocate - To throttle.

Taget a zle : Burdened with debts.

Taga o c’hoarzin :To shack with laughter

Taga kaled unan bennag : To attack so violently.

Tagella (v) : To strangle.

Tagerez (go) : Strangulation.

Tagnouz (gw) : Churlish - Nagging.

Beza tagnouz : To be obstreperous.

Tagnouzei (v) :To bitch.

Tailh - ou (go) : Tax.

Tailla (food av) : Rationing.

Tailenn - ou (gr) : Slice.

Tailou : Income - Tax.

Paotred an taillou : The income tax people.

Sevel taillou war eun dra bennag : To lay a tax on something.

Bez e vo taillou da baea : There will be duty to pay.

Takad - ou (go):

Eun takad den a zo anezañ : He has plenty of beef.

Takenn - ou (gr) : Bead (of sweat ) - Drip.

Eun dakenn dour : Tear.

Takennou c’hwez : Beads of perspiration.

A dakenou : Drop by drop.

N’ am-eus takenn da ober : I’ ve nothing to do

Eun nebeud takennou gwad gall a zo enni : There is in her a streak of french blood.

Takona (v) : To mend.

Taksi - ou (go) : Taxi.

Tal - iou (go) : Forehead.

Tal ouz tal : Face to face.
Ober eur hriz d’an tal - Kriza an tal : To pucker one’s forehead.

Talabadao (go) : Brawling.

Talaerez (gr) : Boring machine.

Talar - ou (go) :
Ober an talarou : To give up the ghost.
Beza war an talarou : To be in mortal agony.
Tresa an talar diweza : To be in mortal agony - To be near one’s end - To lose plant - To be at the point of death - To be past recovery.
O tresa e dalar diwezañ edo : He entered in mortal agony.
War an talar diwezañ : In a coma - In the throes of death.
N’ema ket o tresa e dalar diwezañ : He is not at death’s door.

Talbenn - ou (gr) : Front - Gable - The front lines.
War an dalbenn : At the front.

Talbennig - ou (gr) : Facet.

Talbodenn - Talbod (ho) : Angelica.

Taledenn - ou (gr) : Diadem.

Talgon (go) : Fillet.

Talier - ou (go) : Rump.

Talk (go) : Talc.

Talmadenn - ou (gr) : Palpitation - Throb
Talmi (v) : To palpitate - To throb

Talmud (go) : Talmud.

Talvezoud (v) : To mean - To signify.
Talvezoud da : To avail - To mean - To serve.

Ar vevenn ne dalv ket ar vezereñ : The beard won’t pay for the shaving.
Ne dalv ket eur chik butun : He is a spineless person.
Mersi deoh. Ne dalvez ket : Thank you. Don’t mention it.
E brezoneg “ diaez “ a dalvez evid difficult : In Breton “ diaez “ means difficult.

Talvoud (go) : Avail.

Petra ‘ dalv? : Of what avail is this?

Talvoudegez (gr) : Signifiance - Signification.
A eil talvoudegez : Secondary.

Talvoudus (gw) : Subversient

Tamall (v) : To accuse - To blame - To censor - To indict - To inculpate - To incriminate - To reprove.

Tamall eun dra bennag da unan bennag : To accuse someone of a crime.
Tamall e gau : To accuse falsely.

Tamall da unan bennag Beza didruez : To accuse someone of cruelty.

Tamall - ou (go) : Reproach - Reproof.
Tamallad - Tamallidi (go) : Accused.

Tamalladur - iou (go) : Accusation - Imputation - Indictment - Prosecution.

Tamalladuz (gw) : Objectionable - Reprehensible.

Tamaller - ien (go) : Accuser - Censor - Prosecutor.

Tamallerez : Censure.

Tamallidigez - iou (gw) : Accusation - Indictment - Prosecution.

Tamalluz (gw) : Blameable - Blameful.

Tamaouez (go) : Bolter - Bolting machine.

Tamariskl (go) : Tamarisk (go).
Tamm - ou (go) : Piece - Fragment - Hike - Quota - Scrap - Slice.
Tamm pep hini : Share - Quota.
Tammig : Nub.
Tamm ébéd : Nowise.
Tamm lipouz : Titbid.
Tamm ha tamm : By inches - Inches by inches - Little by little - Step by step.
Tamm ar gordenn : Jailbird.
Tamm strakell : Old rubbish.
Tamm toull ki : Shanty.
Tamm-tro : Jaunt.
Tamm - ou skot : Mere nothing - Trifle.
Eun tamm toupard teo : Fat lump of a man.
Eun tamm sklipard fall : A puny little fellow.
Eun tamm aon : A touch of panic.
Eun tamm paotr - plah : A backward child.
Eun tammig bihan : A tiny bit - Minute particule.
Eun tammig muioh : A little more.
Eun tammig euz pep tra : A little of everything.
Eun tamm bara : Toast - A hunk of bread.
Eun tamm bara amann : Slice of bread and butter.
Eun tamm paotr a oa ahanon: I was a big boy.
Eun tamm sklipard fall : A puny little fellow.
Gouela a ree eun tammig ?: Did he cry any?
Mond etre mil tamm : To fall into pieces.
Jedoniez a oar-hi tamm pe damm : She has some idea of mathematics.
Lavaroud an tamm : To have a zay in the matter .
Rei eun tamm kempen (da) : To straighten.
Ober eun tamm kemenn d’ ar gambr : To put the room straight .
Ne oant ket tamm ebed gwelloh: They were by no means any better.
Tamoezet (v) : To bolt.
Tamolodi (v) :
En em damolodi : To nestle.
Tamouez - ou (go) : Flooding chamber - Sieve.
Tamouezad (v) : To sift.
Tan - iou (go) : Fire.
Tan foll : Jack o ’ lantern.
Paotred an tan : Fire brigade.
O vervel ema an tan : The fire is dying down.
Laza an taniou : To draw the fires.
Korn an tan : Fire-side.
En em voda en-dro d’an tan : To gather round the fire.
Ober eun tammig gorradenn e korn an tan : To warm oneself by the fire.
Red e vo deor ober tan diouz ar heuneud: One must live according to one’s means.
Krog an tan : Affire.
Krog an tan (e) : In a blaze.
C’hwezerez tan : Firebrand.
Danvez tan : Firework.
Ra vezin stlapet an tan ma.. : I’ll be blowed if.
Ober an tan diouz ar heuneud : To cut one’s coat according to one’s clothes.
C’hweza war an tan : To fan up the fire.
C’hwezerez tan : Seed of discord.
An tan peurbaduz : The eternal fire.
N’ ema ket an tan war an oll lostou : The house isn’t on fire.
Eur halouperez, an tan en he hastolorenn prest d’ober lagad mignon d’ar baotred : A huntress, with fire en her tail, ready to make eyes at the boys.
An tan a zo ganin em skevent : I have fire in my lungs.
Skuilla eoul war an tan : To add fuel on the fire.
N’eus ket a voged hep tan : There is no smoke without fire.
Koueza euz ar billig en tan (Mond euz ti al louarn da ti ar bleiz) : To fall out the frying pan into the fire.
Tana (v) : To inflame.
Tana ar pipenn (an-unan): To light one’s pipe.
Tanao (gw) : Subtle.
Traou tanavoh: More subtle criteria.
Tanavded (gr) : Sublety.
Tanner - iou (go) : Burner.
Tanfoeltr : Tanfoeltr ar vamm : The mother’s wrath.
Kaooud an tanfoeltr digant unan bennag : To provoke someone’s thundering rage.
Teurel an tanfoeltr war unan bennag : To vent one’s anger on someone.
Tango - iou (go) : Tango.
Tangwall (go) : Fire.
Tangwall koad : Brush fire.
Tangwalla (v) : To set on fire.
Tanijenn (gr) : Inflammation (med) - Meningitis.
Tanijenn - breñvedenn : Appencicius.
Tanijenn (ou) - breñvenn (gr) : Appendicitis.
An danijenn-breñvedenn : A case of appencicis.
Tanker - iou (go) : Tanker.
Tanna (v) :
Tanna lér unan bennag : To take the hide off (someone.
Tanna ar bibenn : To lit one’s pipe.
Tano: Ar beleg a oa tano e skouarn: The priest had sharp ears.
Tantad - ou (go) : Balifire - Bondfire.
Tantad Sant Yann : The midsummer’s eve bonfire.
Tantez - iou (go) : Bonfire.
Tanuz (gw) (of desire) : Burning.
Tañva (go) :
Kemer eun tañva euz : Taste it.
Tanvezieg (gw) : Volcanic.
Tanvoueza (v) : To glean.
Taol - iou (gr) : Table.
Taol zakr - Taol zantel : Altar - The lord’s table - The communion table
Tao-lizeria : Secretary.
Taol-vên : Dolmen.
Taol skriva : Bureau.
Taol liziri : Davenport.
Taolenn jedi : Counting frame.
Taolenn hlad (gr) : Landregistry.
Taol ar banvez: The banquet table.
Arhant dre zindan an daol : Backhander.
En em voda en-dro d’an daol : To draw round the table.
Savet oh war an daol : You put a teeny bit forward.
Selloud ouz unan bennag dindan an daol : To look at someone - furtively - stealthily.
Beza ouz taol : To sit at table - To sit down to table.
Lakaad an traou war an daol : To lay the table.
Me a zo o vond da lakaad an traou war an daol : I’ll set the table.
Taoliou al Lezenn : The Tables of the law/
**Taol - iou (go) :** Backlash - Blow - Coup - Impact - Hit - Jab - Knock - Stroke.
Taol : Seizure (med) - Swarm (bees).
Taolig : Dab.
Tao-boud : Thrust.
Taol esa (go) :
Ober eun taol esa : To have a bash.
Taol Judaz : Blow below the belt.
Taol-gwad : Congestion.
Taol gwink : Fling out (of horse).
Taol kleze : Sword cut.
Taol-mouez : Tonic accent.
Taol-mouez an almanted a zo ganto : They have a german accent.
Taol-ru :
Rei eun taol-ru da unan bennag : To have a flint at someone - To filint out its heels.
Taol sah : Backlash.
Taol-teurk : Punch.
Taol-tourt : Butt - Butting.
Taol-fobiez : Double-hit.
Taol-gwad : Apoplectic fit - Apoplexy - Heart attack - Stroke.
Taol-gwidre : Ruse - Sham - Stratagem.
Taol-gwink : Lashing out (of a horse).
Taol-heol : Heat apoplexy - Insolation - Sunstroke.
Taol - iou dorn : Buffet.
Taol-chañs : Fluke - Lucky hit .
Taol dant : Snap .
Taol-kadarn : Act of bravery.
Taol-lagad - sell : Spectacle.
Taol-teod : Cutting remark.
Taoliou yud ar blanedenn : The buffets of fortune.
Taol kriz : Act of cruelty.
Taol degouez : Act of God.
Taol diboell : Prank.
Taol-dispah : Riot - Rising
Taol sac’h : Traction.
Taol penn-baz : Eun taol penn-baz e voe evidom : It came as a crushing blow to us.
Taol trubarderez : Act of treason.
Taol-brezel : Act of war.
Taol kaer : Exploit - Eun taol kaer ‘vad : Is that all ? That is nothing.
Taol disakr : Sacrilege.
Taol a fetepañs : Frame up - Put up job.
Taol brao : Performance.
Taoliou horz : Knock-down - blow.
Kaozeal evel eun taol horz : To rap out one’s words .
E-giz eun taol horz o-deus resevet ar helou : The news stunned them.
Eun taol-planedenn: A blow of fate.
Eun taol enebi: A counterattack.
En taol c’hoari patati : A game of leapfrog.
Eun taol war ar choug : A blow to the neck.
Eun taol-redeg chañs: An adventure.
Eun taol botez er foñs : A kick in the pans.
Eur mell taol troad : A good kick.
Eun taol fuzuill (restaurant) : Fleeing.
Eun taol brao a jañs : Slice of good luck - Stroke of luck - Lucky strike.
En eun taol : All at once.
En eun taol lonk : At one gulp.
An taol - tri : Forecase (horses).
Rei eun taol : To strike a blow.
Rei eun taol ru : To lash out.
En em intent war an taol : To come an accomodation.
Dond a benn euz an taol : To achieve one’s end.
Brao eo deuet an taol gantañ : He succeeded admirably.
War an taol : Impromtu - War eun taol: Suddenly.
Rei eun taol penn baz : To bonk.
Da gaz eo eet an taol : The business fell through.
A-daoliou dorn :With blows from.
Rei eun taol beg troad : To stumble.
Gand eun taol botez e tigoren an nor : I kicked the door open.
Eet eo kuit war eun taol krenn : He was called to higher things.
Evit ober taoliou fin n’ eus ket e bar dezañ : The is no one like him for being crafty.
Ober eun taol esa - arnod : To have a dig at something - To have a go at - To have a try.
Planta eun taol : To get a blow.
Sevel an taoliou : To come to grips.
Savet an taoliou ganto : They are at grips.
Diwar-hed taol : Out of reach.
Bep eil taol : Rythmically.
Paka unan bennag dre eun taol dihortoz : To take someone by surprise.
Beza taol-distaoi dre ar bed : To swing to and fro.
Kenta taol from va buez : The very first strong emotion.
C’hwita war an taol : To botch the job.
Greet eo an taol : The harm was done.
Ne responten ket war an taol : I didn’t answer right off.
Taoleenn - ou (gr) :
Taolenn divuhez : Still life.

Taolenn - ou garantez (gr) : Romance.

Taolenn - ou (gr) :
Taolenn : The table of contents.
Taolenn jedi : Diagramm.
Taolenn zu : Blackboard.
Taolenn jedi : Counting frame.
Taolenn a dalvoudegez braz : Painting of great, considerable, merit.

Taolenn - ouestl : Votive tablet.

Taolenna (v) - Taolenni (v) : To describe - To depict - To portray - To represent.

Taolennadur - iou (go) : Description.

Taoler (v) : To fling.

Taolpenn - ou (go) : Stalk -Stem.

Taosa (v) : To tax.

Taosadur - iou (go) : Taxation.

Taouarh : Peat.

Taouarheg - ou (gr) : Peat-bog.

Tapad - ou (go) : Beauty spot.

Tapadenn - ou (gr) : Seizure.

Tapioka (go) : Tapioca.

Tapir - ed (gr) : Tapir.

Tapon - ou (go) : Rubber-stamp.

Taponi (v) : To buffer.

Tapoud (v) :
Beza tapet berr ha berr : To be caught off one’s guard.
Tapoud krog (e) : To grapple - To grab.
Tapoud krog en unan bennag : To gapple with someone.
Tapoud krog en unan bennag a-dro-vriad : To seize somebody round the waist.

Tarasour - ien (go) : Banker.

Taredenn (gr) :
Evel eun daredenn : Quick as a lighting.

Targaz - ed (go) : Tomm cat - Gib.
Eun targaz trohet : A neutered Tomm Cat.

Targos - ou (go) : Pollard.

Tarin - ed (go) : Male - Strapping man.
Eun tarin a gog : A strong man.

Tarinenn - ed (gr) :
Eun darinenn a blah : Tall strapping girl - Strapping wench.

Tarlaskenn - ed (gr) : Cattle tick.

Tarlipad (v) : To sip.

Tarroz (go) : Butt.

Tartan : Tartan.

Tartezenn - ou (gr) : Tart.

Tartouzet : Moth eaten.

Taro - Tirvi (go) : Bull.

Feulz evel eun taro : Like a charging bull.
Beza brohet maro gand eun taro : To be gored to death by a bull.

Ni on-eus paket taro : We have been had.
Tarz - iou (go) : Wave - Glottis - Roll.
An tarziou a lamme er vag : The waves beat into the boat.
Tarz - kof : Bulge.
Tarz - ou (go) : Pop.
Tarz ar goulou-deiz : The crack of dawn.
Tarza (v) : To burst.
Tarzad - ou (go) : Bursarship.
Tarzadege - ou (gr) (mil) : Blast - Bursarship.
Tarzadenn - ou (gr) : Pop - Blowing up - Bursarship - Explosive noises.
Tarzadur/ iou (go) : Bursting.
Tarzererez (v) : Mine - Torpedo.
Tarzerez-van : Torpedo.
Teurel eun darzerez-van : To fire a torpedo - To launch a torpedo.
Taskagnad (v) : To ruminate.
Tasmant - ou (go) : Apparition - Spectre - Ghost.
Tasmantou a zo amañ : This place is haunted.
Tasmiker - ien (go) : Captious person.
Tassen - ou (gr) : Cup.
Tastomi (v) : To grope.
Tata (go) : Papa.
Tav (gw) : Tacit.
Tavajer - iou (gr) : Pinafore.
Tavanteg (gw) : Indigent.
Tavantegrez (gr) : Indigence.
Tavarn - iou (gr) : Cabaret - Inn - Tavern.
Tavarnour - ien (go) : Hotel - keeper - Inn keeper - Tapster.
Tavedeg (gw) : Taciturn.
Te - ou (go) : Tea.
Te (rag) : Thou - You.
Teatr - ou (go) : Theatre.
Tech - ou (go) : Techou : Short comings.
An oll dechou fall a zo en e gorv : He is a bad lot.
Teh - Tehadur (go) : Bugout (diouz an arme).
Tehad (go) : Absconder.
Tehadenn - ou (gr) : Evasion - Prison breaking.
Teherez (go) : Desertion.
Tehi (v) :
Tehet : Prone.
Fall dehet : Tendancious.
Tehour - ien (go) : Bugout (diouz an arme)
Tehoud - Tehed (v) : To abscont - To desert - To elude - To evade - To shirk - To shun.
Tehed kuit d’an daoulamm ruz : To fly at a wild gallop.
Tehoud diouzor an-unan : To escape from onneself - To make one’s escape.
Tehoud heb beza gwelet : To take french leave.
Tehoud dirag ar beh : To shirk responsibilities.
Diwallit ! diwallit ! Tehit diwar hent : Stand aside !

Tei (v) :
Tei e glaz : To slate a roof.

Teil (go) : Manure.
Teil (fig) : Blackguardism.

Eun tamm mad a deil : Vile base person.
Bannah teil : Hog wash?

Bern teil : Manure heap.

Arhant da ober teil gantañ : Odles of money - To have pots of money.

To be rolling in money - To have tons of money.
Gleb teil : Streaming with with perspiratation - Soggy - Dipping wet.

Beza gleb teil : To be in profuse perspiration/

Teknik (gw) : Technical.
Teknikach (go) : Technocracy.
Teknikour - ien (go) : Technician.
Teknisian - ed (go) : Technician.
Teknoloji (go) : Technology.

Teledez (gr) : Shingles.

Telefon - ou (go) : Phone - Telephone.
Beza gand an telefon : To be on the phone.

Telefoni (v) : To phone up - To telephone.

Telegraf - ou (go) : Telegraph.

Telegrafier - ien (go) : Telegraphist.

Telegramm - ou (go) : Telegramm.

Telenner - ien (go) - Teleennered - ed (gr) : Brass smith - Harpist.

Teleskop - ou (go) : Telescope.

Televisa - Televisi (v) : To telecast.

Telt - ou (go) : Pavilion - Tent.

Dindan an telt : Under canvas.

Teltadeg - ou (gr) : Encampment.

Temperatur - iou (go) : Temperature.

Tempest - ou (go) : Tempest.

Tempest ruz : Tearing rage.

Tempestuz (gw) : Tempestuous.

Templ - ou (go) : Temple.

Temporal (gw) : Temporal.

Temptadur - iou (go) : Temptation.

Koueza en temptadur : To succumb to temptation.

Tost da goueza en temptadur : To fall a prey to temptation.

Tempta (v) : To tempt.

Temz - ou (go) : Fertilizer - Spice.

Temz-spered (go) : Character - Temperament.

Hervez temz pep den : According to each man’s particular temperament.

Temza (v) : To season - To spice.

Temzet : Spicy.

Tener (gw) : Tender.

Kaoud eur galon dener : To be tender.
Kaozeal gand eur vouez tener : To speak in loving tones.

**Tenëraad** (v) : To relent - To soften.

**Tenërauz** (gw) : Affecting.

**Ténéridigez** (gr) : Tenderness.

**Teneruz** (gw) : Affecting.

**Tenn** (gw) : Awkward - Rigid.

Hi a zo tenn warni : She has a swollen belly.

Eul labour tenn da gas da benn : A hard row to hoe.

**Tenn - ou** (gr) : Cartridge - Team.

Eul labour tenn eo evitañ: That is a hard work for him.

**Tenn - ou** (go) : Bullet - Pistol-shot .

Planta eun tenn : To fire a shoot - To shoot at someone.

Harz tennou : Bullet proof.

Paotr an tenn : Conscription.

Mond kuit evel eun tenn : To dart away.

Eet eo an tenn er hleuz : The game is up - The marriage will not take place.

En ennennad : In a single piece.

**Tenna** (v) : To fire - To remove - To shoot.

Tenna ar vantell : To take off one’s coat.

Tenna ar gomz ouz unan bennag : To butt in.

Tenna ar blouzenn : To draw cuts;

Tenna ar botou : To take off one’s shoes.

Tenna ar mad diwar eun dra bennag : To turn something to account.

Tenna krenn war : To give a sharp pull.

Tenna mèn (euz) : To demineralize.

Tenna patatez : To dig potatoes.

Tenna an teod : To put out one’s tongue.

Tenna kuit : To eliminate.

Tenna ar patatez : To dig up potatoes.

Tenna ar poltrejou : To photograph - To take so’s photo.

Tennit ho poutou : Off with our shoes.

En em denna kuit : To retreat .

En em denna kuit diouz ar bed : To sequester from the word .

En em denna gwelloh : To manage better .

Evit an dro-mañ en em denn kuit : Go away for the present.

En em denna kuit diwar krabanou unan bennag : To free oneself someone’s grasp.

Al loan-se a denn kalz d’ am hini : This horse looks a lot like mine.

Ouz pehini e tenn honnez? : Whom is she like?

En em denna a ra atao : He always land on his feet.

Tennit ganeoh : Pull it towards you.

**Tennadeg - ou** (go) : Salvo.

An tennadeg d’ar bilhed : Toss.

**Tennder** (go) : Rigidity.

**Tenner - ien** (go) : Shooter.

**Tenner - ien** (go) - **Tennerez -ed - dent** (gr) : Dentist.

**Tenner- ien - poltrejou** (go) : Photographer.

**Tennerez - ed - gwad** (gr) : Leech.

**Tennis** (go) : Tennis.
Tenor - ed (go): Tenor.
Teñval sah e oa an noz: The night was pitch black.
Teñval eo va fenn: I feel dull.
Teñvalaad (v): To bedim - To adumbrate - To dim.
Teñvalded (gr): Gloom.
Teñvalder (go): Gloom.
Teñvalijenn (gr): Blackness - Gloom.
En deñvalijenn: In the dark.
Teñzor - iou (go): Treasure
Antikejou teñzor: Treasury bonds.
Teñzorer - ien (go): Treasure.
Teo (gw): Massive - Stout - Thick.
Eur pez den teo e zaou elgez: A fat man with a double chin.
Ober kof teo: To hold oneself up right.
Teod - ou (go): Tongue.
Teod an dud: Accredit opinion.
Teod flemmuz: Adder’s tongue.
Teod naer: Adder’s tongue.
Teod aspig - Teod milliget: Adder’s tongue - Scandall monger - Spiteful tongue - Venimous tongue - Viperish tongue.
Teod distagellet mad: Fluency.
Teod hir: Gossiper.
Teod fall: Slander monger.
Teod tanao: Voice sharp.
Beza war deod an dud: To be the talk of the town.
War deod an dud ema ar helou: Everyone is speakink of it.
Traou a gaver war deod an dud: It’s all the talk.
War deod an dud ema-hi: Her name is on every tongue.
En em lakeet oh hoh-unan war deod an dud: You’ve made yourself the talk of the town.
Tenna an teod: To put out one’s tongue.
Beza distagellet mad an teod - kaou’d kalz teod: To be a fluent speaker -
To have the gift of the gab - To have a glib tongue - To have a ready tongue.
Yann a zo distagellet mad e deod: Yann is a great talker.
Beza hir an teod: To be a great talker.
Maouezed teodet mad: Chattering women.
He zeod ne baouez ket da flipad start: Her tongue never stopped wagging.
Paket e oa war zibouez e deod: It’s a case of the bitter bit.
An dud a vo hir o zeod diwar-benn an dra-ze: We shall never hear the end of the matter.
Gwall lampr e oa deuet an teodou da veza: Tongues were (loosened - volubile) with fervour.
Nompa beza staget an teod dre an daou benn: To have a ready - glib tongue.
C’hwi a zo fall ho teod: You have a wicked tongue.
Derhel war an teod: To hold one’s tongue.
Lavar din e talhi war da deod: Promise to hold your tongue.
Den oh da zerhel war ho teod: You know how to hold your tongue.
Honnez a zo he zeod evel eur milin avel: She would talk the hind leg off a donkey.
Lakaad tro en teod: To measure one's word.
Evid an dra-ze eo gwelloh trei nao gwech an teod araog: This matter needs pondering over.

N’eus ket kalz a deod ganeoh: You have lost your tongue.
Mestr oh d’ho teod: You are free to say what you wish.
Brezoneg mad a zo gantañ war e deod: He speaks Breton well.
Honnez a zo toull he zeod: She retails everything.
An teodou ne baouezent ket da flipad stard: The tongues never stopped wagging.

Teod - ed bourn'h (go): Viper's buglon.
Teod - ed eje (go): Corn field buglon.
Teodegez (gr): Talkativeness.
Teodegez vil (gr): Scandal monger.
Teodeg (gw): Eun teodeg a zen: A glib tongued fellow.

Teodenn - ou (gr): Tab.
Teogek (gw): Hypnotic.
Teogerez (go): Hypnotism - Mesmerer.
Teoghen (go): Hypnosis.
Teogi (v): To hypnotize - To memerism.
Teoguz (gw): Hypnotic.
Teollen - ou (gr): Tile.

Ter - du (go): Tar.
Tera (v): To tar.

Terdouar (go): Bituma.
Terdouara (v): Bituminize.

Terdouareg (gw): Bituminous.

Terdouarez (gr): Bituminization.

Termaal (v): To hesitate - To procrastinate - To shuffle - To stall off.
Hep termaal eun disterra: Without flinching - Without the slightest hesitation.
N’eus ket da dernal ken: There is no room for hesitation.

Termen (go): Destination.
Arru e oa an termen: The end was come.
Lakaad termen d’ar brezel: To put an end to the war.
Pedi an Aotrou Doué da lakaad termenn d’ar brezel: To pray the Lord God to put an end to the war.

Terminadur - iou (go): Definition.
Terreg (gw): Bituminous - Tarry.

Terri (v): To abolish (law) - To abrogate - To break: To annul - To discontinue -
To fracture (med) - To quench - To revoke - To violate (the law).

Terri al lezenn: To abolish the law.
Terri al le an-unan: To forswear oneself - To perjure oneself.

Terri ar zetañs: To invalidate.

Terri nerz: To buffer.
Terri gouhenennou Doué: To transgress the commandments of God

Terri ar paz: To stop the cough.

Terri ar penn: To rack one's brain - To stun.

Terri penn unan bennag gand eun dra bennag: To din something in
Terri ar jadenn : To part one’s cable.
Terri penn unan bennag gand goulennou : To heckle.
Terri an naskou : To escape from bondage - To free oneself someone’s grasp.
Terri an naon : To eat enough.
Terri boazamanchou ar re goz : To transgress the traditions of the eldest.
Torret e voe al lezenn : The law was abolished.
Terri penn unan bennag : To importune somebody - To plague someone.
O terri he fenn emaint : They are deafening her.
O terri va fenn emaout : My fingers began to itch.
Ema an heol o terri e houzoug hirio : The sun is shining today - The sun darts its beams today.
Terrouar - iou (go) : Lair.
Terrupl (gw) : Awful - Terrible.
Tersad - ou (gr) : Birching.
Terzienn (gr) : Fever - Temperature.
Terzienn - gousk : Lethargy.
Terzienn-baludel : Malaria.
Terzienn-balud : Marsh-fever.
Terzienn-ruz : Scarlet fever.
Terzienn-skaot : Hives - Nettlerash.
Terzienn-velen : Jaundice.
Beza gand an derzienn : To be in fever - To have - run - a temperature.
Ema Yann war e wele gand an derzienn : Yann lays sick with a fever.
Beza dalhet gand an derzienn : To be feverish.
Me a gav din e rank beza eun tamm terzienn ganin : I think I must have a touch of fever.
Eun derzienn ne lavare ket heh ano : An unknown fever.
Terzienneg (gw) : Feverish - Hectic.
Test - ou (go) : Beholder.
Kemer unan bennag da dest : Call somebody to witness.
Kemeroud da dest : To adduce as evidence.
Te a zervijo da dest : You bear witness.
Testamant - ou (go) : Testament.
Sevel an testamant : To make one’s will.
An testamant nevez : The new testament.
Testamanti (v) : To bequeath.
An deskadurez eo an danvez nemetañ ne vez ket testamantet : Education is the only possession that fathers don’t bequeath to their sons.
Testenabez - iou (gr) : Testimony.
Testeni - ou (go) : Affirmation - Deposition - Testimonial - Testimony - Token.
Testenia (v) : To depose - To give evidence.
Testeniekaad (v) : To testify.
Tétanos (go) : Tetanus.
Teuh (gw) : Shabby - Seedy.
Teuka (v) : To blench.
Teul - ou (go) : Charter - Document.
Teur - ou (go) : Bulge.
Teurel (v) : To cast - To emit - To fling.
Teurel er-mêz : To fling out.
Teurel evez : To make sure.
Teurel eur zort (war unan bennag) : To hext.
Teurel (war) : To impart.
Teurel war ar priz : To bump up the prices - To sale by auction.
Teurel ar billig war -lerh an trebez : To throw the helve after the hatchet.
Teurel eur sell war eun dra bennag : To cast a glance at something.
Teurel lin brein : To discharge pus.
Teurel kroast : To expetorate.
Teurel mein ouz - war-unan bennag : To stone someone.
Teurel pleg (rag) : To take care.
En em deurel er mor : To dash into the sea.
En em deurel war ar penn er mor : To dive head first into the sea.
Taol an dra-ze dreist da benn : Forget about it.
Taiolet o-deus warañ : They pushed up the bids.
Teurel ar pouez : To sit down - Taolit ho pouez war ar bank-mañ : Set your backside on this bench - Sit down - Take a seat.
Taol anezañ er-mêz: Throw it out.
Taolit evez: You had to beware.
Taolit evez, bugale: Pay attention, children!
Dre forz teurel evez: Just by observing.
Al lanneg-se a daole war an hent praz : The moor in question happened to border on a road.
En em deurel d’an daoulamm: To break into the fastest gallop.
**Teurenn - ou** (gr) : Bow - window - Bulge.
**Teurgn (gw)** :
Seza ‘vad a zo eur plach teurgn : Seza is well groomed spruce.
**Teurvezoud (v)** : To deign.
**Teuzadenn - ou** (gr) : Solution.
**Teuzadur - iou** (go) : Fusion - Merger.
**Teuzer - ien** (go) : Founder.
**Teuzerez - iou** (gr) : Foundry.
**Teuzi** (v) : To found - To melt.
Ar blomenn he deus teuzet : The light has fused.
**Teuzleh - iou** (go) : Foundry.
Tevel (v) : To blow over - To fall silent.
Tavet eo ar gwall-amzer : The storm has blown over.
An avel a davas : The wind abated.
Tevel eur zekred : To keep a secret.
Tao da veg diouztu : Shut your mouth immediately - Shut up at once.
Tavit war-ze : Please ! don’t trouble.
**Thevenn - ou** (go) : Cliff.
**Ti-ez** (go) : House - Abode.
Ti -bank (go) : Bank.
Ti-bier : Beer-house.
Ti-boeson - spiserez (go) : Bar - grocery - Backery.
Ti-boued : Eating-house.
Ti-chopin : Saloon.
Ti-debri : Restaurant.
Ti-dour : Water tower.
Ti-emzivaded : Orphanage.
Ti- fourn (go) : Bakehouse.
Ti-gar : Station.
Ti-govel : Forge.
Ti-gward : Gward - house - Home.
Ti-gwenn : Executive mention.
Ti-gwerr : Glass-house.
Ti-karr (go) : Caravan - House on wheels.
Ti-kastiz : Penitenriary.
Ti-kezeg : Stud - farm.
Ti-koad : Chalet.
Ti-kouez : Wash-house.
Ti-lêz : Davy farming.
Ti-palem : Tannery.
Ti-soul : Thatched cottage - Straw-roof.
Ti-uhel-uhel : Skyscraper.
Tiez-vak : Empty places.
Ti-yahaad : Sanatorium - Sanitarium.
Ti-yehed : Clinic.
Ti ar vartoloded : Sailor’s home.
Eun tiig a netra : A poky little house.
An ti-mañ a zo din : This house is my house.
An ti all - An ti e-kichenn : The house next door - The next house - Tud an ti-all : Closest neighbours - En ti all ema o chom : He lives next door - His house is next to ours.
Ar paotr euz an ti all - euz an ti tosta : The boy from next door - Beza o chom en ti all : To live next door.
Mond euz ti al louarn da di ar bleiz : To be driven from pillar to post.
Eun ti braz eo e korn ar straed: It’s a large house at the corner of the street.
A di da di : From door to door.
Eun ti daou estaj dezañ / ennañ : House on two floors.
Gwaz koz an ti all : The old man next door.
Tiad tud : Home circle.
Kaoud na ti na loj / na ti nag oz : To have neither hearth not home.
An ti dezañ e-unan : His own house.
C’hoari ti bihan : To play at keeping house.
Tid : Ober e did da unan bennag : To give somebody his way in everything.
Tiegez - iou (go) : Homestead.
Eun tiegez tud en o êz : A well - off family.
Va hanter diegez : My future wife.
Klass eun hanter diegez : To seek a wife - To be in want of a wife.
Beza war an tiegez : To do the housework.
Ar penn- tiegez : Household.
C’hoari tiegezig : To play at keeping house - To play keeping shoop.
Eun douar mad evid sevel tiegez : A land suitable for farming.
Tiek - ou (go) :
Na rit ket kement-se a diekou : Don’t make so much fuss.
Tifoid (go) : Typhoid.
Tign - Tagn (go) : Burr.
Tignouz (gw) : Crabbedy.
Tigrez - ed (gr) : Tigress.
Tiked - ou (go) :
An tikejou teñzor : Treasury bonds.
Tikedenn - ou (gr) : Etiquette - Sticker - Tab.
Tikedenni (v) : To ticket.
Tilh (ho) : Lime-tree.
 Tilhenn (gr) : Linden .
Tiller a-raog : Forecastle.
Tilsam - ou (go) : Talisman.
Timbalenn - ou (gr) : Kettle-drump.
Timbr - ou (go) : Stamp .
Dastumer timbrou : Stamps collector .
Timbra (v) (letter) : To frank : To stamp.
Tin : Thyme.
Tinell - ou (gr) : Kiosk.
Tirienn: Tirienn ar prad n’eo druz biskoaz : The meadow grass is never plentiful.
Titl - ou (go) : Caption.
Titr - ou (go) : Caption.
Timbradur - iou (go) : Bulk rat.
Tinell - ou (go) : Awning.
Tintal (v) : To tang - To toll.
Tintin - ed (gr) : Aunt.
Tirantuz (gw) : Buckler.
Tired - ou (go) : Accent ( graphic sign).
Tired - lemm : Acute accent.
Tired boud : Grave accent.
Tired kogneg : Circumflex accent.
Tireda (v) : To accentuate.
Tirederez (go) : Accentuation.
Ti-seh :
Beza bet ganet en eun ti seh : To be behind in generosity.
Titl - ou (go) : Title.
Titlad (go) : Titular.
Tiz (gand) : At full speed - At top speed.
Tiz (go) : Race - Readiness.
Mond tiz gand: To go a good clip.
Tizoud (v) : To accede - To reach - To touch.
Tizoud en-dro : To recapture.
Toaz (go) : Batter (pancake).
Toaz dent : Dentifrice.
Lard toaz : Very fat..
Lakaad toaz e go : To raise the dough.
Tohor (gw) : Agonizing.
Beza tohor : To be agonizing.
Todillon (gr) : Brawling - Commotion.
**Toem skaot**: Torrid.

**Toenn - ou** (gr): Roof.

Chom etre kebr ha toenn: To be ploughed.

Toenni e glaz: To slate a roof.

**Toer - ien** (go): Roofer.

**Toer-plouz**: Roof-thatcher.

**Togn** (gw): Bulbous - Pointless.

Fri togn: Bulbous nose.

**Tok - ou** (go): Hat.

Tok-meloñs: Bowler.

Tok a-stroñs: Luxury hat.

Tok brezel: Battle bowler - Helmet.

Tok-houarn: Battle bowler - Helmet.

Tokeier-houarn-korneg: Pointed helmets.

Tok-kleuzeur: Blind - Lamp-shade.

Tog foñs uhel: Opera-hat.

Tok-plouz: Straw-hat.

Tok-seiz: Bonnet.

Tok-biñs askelleg: Butterfly valve.

Tenna an tok: To bare one's head - To take off one's hat.

Gand an tok war ar penn: With one's cap on.

Lakaad an tok: To put one's hat.

Dalhit an dra-ze etre ho kloppenn hag ho tok: Keep it under your hat.

E dok a oa gantañ en e zorn: He was holding his hat in his hand.

**Tok** (med): Contraceptive sheath.

**Tokarna** (v): To ante up.

**Tokenn - ou** (gr) (med): Burr (on children head) - Scab.

**Toker - ien** (go): Hat-make.

**Tolpad - ou** (go): Troop.

Eun tolpadig a oa anezo: There was a good handfull of them.

**Tolzennadur - iou** (go): Agglomeration.

**Tolpa** (v): To amass.

**Tolzenn - ou** (gr): Ingot.

**Tolzennad - ou** (gr): Volume.

**Tolzennañ** (v): To agglomerate.

**Tolzenneg** (gw): Bulky - Massive - Voluminous.

**Tomatezenn - ou** (gr): Tomato.


Tomm poaz: Burning.

Tomm bero: Burning - Boiling hot - Piping hot.

Tomm bero eo amañ: It's damned hot.

Tomm bero e oa an te: The tea was piping hot.

Tomm spontuz eo din: I am boiling hot.

Tomm touforeg: Muggy.

Tomm eo dit bremañ?: Are you warm now?

Tomm eo din: I am warm.

Tomm e oa bet dezo: They had a narrow escape.

N'eo ket tomm: It's cold.
Tizoud unan bennag war an tomm : To catch someone in the act.
Oberia war an tomm : An emergency operation.
Deom dezi paotréd, krogit e-barz, n’eo ket tomm : Come on, You guys, grit to it
Ar yer a jom kluchet war he viou evid derhel tomm dezo : The hen sits on her eggs to keep the warm.
War an tomm oh-eus greet an dra-ze: You acted in the heat of the moment.
Kavoud eun digarez bennag war an tomm: To invent some excuse on the spur of the moment.
Paka tomm ha yen : To be blown hot and cold.
**Tomm** (v) : To bask - To warm - To get hot.
Tomma deor an-unan : To warm oneself.
Tommet : Bar-happy - Light up - Tipsy.
Tommet eo : He is hammered.
Tommet mad e oa dezañ : He was a bit screwed.
Tommet e oa adarre an noz paseet : He got sauced again last night
Beza tommet : To be half drunk.
Lanig a domme e zaouarn ouz an tan : Lanig was warming his hands by the fire.
Ema ar pod kafe ganti o tomm noz-deiz : She has the coffee pod constantly on the go.
Ev da gafe, da domma a raio : Drink your coffee, it will warm you up.
Beza tommet eun disterra : To slightly elevated - To have a glow on - To be well oiled.
Kaar em eus bet fringal en eur gerzout n’on ket a-benn da domma din : However much I’ve blushed about I have not succeeded in getting warm.
**Tommadenn - ou** (gr) :
Ober eun dommadenn : To have a breakfast.
**Tommder** (gr) : Heat - Warmth.
Teurel tommder : To generate heat.
Tommder an heol : Heat action of the sun.
Devezad tommder : Piping hot day.
O vervel emaon gand an dommder : I am roasting.
Fall on ouz an tommder : I cannot stand the weather.
**Tommderenn - ou** (gr) : Calorie.
**Tommdourenni** (v) : To snuggle.
**Tommer - dour** (go) : Geyser.
**Tommerz - ed** (gr) : Bowl fire - Furnace.
Tommerz dre aezenn verv : Central heating.
**Tommheolia** (v) : To bask in the sun.
**Ton - iou** (go) : Song - Accent - Melody.
Ne hello ket heulia an ton : You aren’t able to reason with her
N’he-deus ket heuilet an ton : She has missed the whole point.
War an ton pismiga : To affect big words.
War an ton braz : With drums beating - With a great deal of fanfare - With great circumstance.
Beva war an ton braz : To live in great style.
Ober an traou war an ton braz : To make the best show one can.
Ober an traou war don ar hrampouez gwiniz : To publish something with a flourish of trumpets.
Rei an ton : To set the stroke.
Seni da heul an ton : To lead up to a cadence.
Sevel eun ton : To compose.
Dre don : Diatonic.
Ema an ton hag ar pardon ganti : She monopolizes the conversation.
Kana bemdeiz war ar meme ar ton : To always say the same thing.
Kaoud ar zon hag an ton (gand) : To do all the talking.
Hennez a zo eun ton warmañ : He puts on airs.

**Tonellig - ou (gr)** : Keg.
**Tonenneg (gw)** : Buffy.
**Toniadur (go)** : Accentuation.
**Tonia (v)** : To accentuate (insist on) - To accord - To be in accord.
Tonia gand : To be in agreement with.

**Toniez (go)** : Tone.
**Tonka (v)** : To predestine - To seal.
Benza tonket da : To be destined for something.
Ma vezent tonket da veva : If they were marked to live.
Tonket e oa an tenn dezañ : The bullet was aimed at him.
Tonket e oa da vond da zeurez : She was intened for the ministry.

**Tonn - ou (gr)** : Wave.

Hejet gand an tonnou : Beaten by the weaves.

**Tont (ho)** : Tinder.

**Topografiez (gr)** : Topography.
**Tor - iou (go)** : Bow - window.
**Torch - ou (go)** : Towell.
Eun torch naet : A clean towell.
N’eo mui nemed eun torch gwasket : She ’s just a vegetable.
Ober eun tamm torch d’an daol : To tidy up a bit.

**Torch - Torchad (grass) (go)** : Bunch from the fields.
**Torchenn - ou (gr)** : Cushion.
**Torfed - ou (go)** : Crime
**Torfederez (go)** : Malpractice.
**Torfedour - ien (go) - Torfedourez - ed (gr)** : Felon - Murderer.
**Torgamm - ou (go)** : Crick - Kink - Stiffneck.
**Torgenn - ou (gr)** : Down (hill) - Hill - Knoll - Relief.
**Torgos - ed (go)** : Dwarf.

**Torha (v)** : To clean.
Torha e fri da unan bennag : To beat someone to a jell.
Torh da henou : Clean your mouth

**Torh (I)** : Giblets.
Torkad bleo (go) : Chignon - Knot of hair - Tuft (of hair).

**Torosenn - ou (gr)** : Relief.

**Torr - korf (go)** : Over exertion.

**Torpezenn - ou (gr)** : Clod.
Torr - ou (go) : Fracture - Rupture.
Eur hoadig troet ouz torr ar menez : A little wood hanging on the mountain side

**Torr-dimezi** : Annulment of marriage - Divorce.

**Torrad (go) (birds - child)** : Brood.
Echui an torrad : To complete the brood.
**Torr** - iou (go) : Fracture.
**Torrer-kraon kelvez** (go) : Pair of nut crackers.
**Torret** : Broken.
**Torridigez - iou** (gr) : Abolition - Abrogation - Infringment - Infraction - Revokation - Violation.
**Torridigez lezenn** : Infrigement.
**Torridigez fiziañs** : Violation of rights.
**Torr korf** (go) : Fagging work.
**Torr-lizer** (go) : Termination (of contract)
Gand eun torr-penn spontuz emaon : I have a big headache.
Eun torr-penn out, ro peoh din : You are a headache, give me a break.
Eun torr-penn / eun torr-reor eo hennez : He is a pain in the neck.
**Torr** - **reor** : Gate-crasher.
Te a zo eur torr-reor : You really annoy me.
Pebez torr-reor out : You are a dawn nuisance.
**Torr** - **spered** (go) : The mental strain.
**Torriz** (gw) : Flimsy - Fragile.
**Tort** (gw) : Hump - backed.
**Tort** : Hunch back.
**Tost** : About - adjacent - near - akin - Close - Parsimonious.
Tost pe dost : Almost.
Tost d’an ti : About / near the house.
Tost da bemp eur : Nearly 5 o’clock.
Tost kreizteiz eo : It’s almost noon.
Al louzaouenn-ze a dalvez da beb tra pe dost : That pill was used for almost everything.
Eur gudenn a zo tost d’am halon : A problem close to my heart.
Perhenned euz ar re tost d’o madou : Landowners who keep a jealous watch over their property.
Tostig euz an nor : Just by the grate.
Tostig euz an ti : Within a step of the house.
Tost da veza dishouarnet evid mad eo : His race is hunt.
**Tostaad** (v) : To bask - To come near - To draw near.
Tostaad ouz : To drawn near.
**Tostait** : Advance.
N’eo ket brao tostaad outañ : I wouldn’t touch it with a barge-pole.
N’eo ket fur tostaad re ar plouz ouz an tan : It is not wise to play with fire.
**Tostauz** (gw) : Accessible.
**Tostenna** (v) : To soap.
Tostenner - ien (go) : Adulator.
Tostenner : Obsequious.
Tostenni (v) : To adulate.
Tostidigez - iou (gr) : Access.
Tostig (gw) : Not a hundred miles away.
Toubier - ou (gr) : Dolly.
Touch (v) : To touch.
Touchenn - ou (gr) : Faucet.
Toud :
A re-ze a zo toud en eun dorn : They are all in time.
Touella (v) : To befoul - To cheat - To cozen - To delude - To decoy -
To gull - To hallucinate - To indoctrinate.
Beza touellet gand paotred ar zabad: To be the victim of goblins.
Touelladur - iou (go) : Decoy - Lure.
Toueller - ien (go) : Bunving - Impostor - Sham.
Touellerez - iou (go) : Imposture.
Touellerez - skoacherez (go) : Concealment - Deception - Deceit.
Touelluz (adv) : Absorbing - Deceptive - Equivocal - Insidious - Specious.
Touellwel - iou (go) : Mirage.
Touezaziet : Built-in.
Toufad - ou (go) : Clump.
Toui (v) : To affirm - To assure - To guarantee - To swear.
Toui a ran din va unan : I promised myself.
Toui Doué evel eur sarrazin : To swear like a trooper.
Toui mervel kentoh eged diskregi : Rather die than forsake it.
Toull - ou (go) : Hole - Embrasure - Orifice - Rabbit hole.
Toull ar brenn (pop) : Anus.
Toull arglenn : Buttonhole.
Toull ar glaou : Bunker.
Toull ar mazout : Bunker.
Toull an eoul : Bunker.
Toull ar spléd : Gangway.
Toull bouton - Toull nozelen : Buttonhole - Stud hole.
Toull diskar (Eur menez tan) : Crater.
Toull kuz : Cache.
Toull moged : Flue. Toull diskarg : Crater.
Toull (excuse) : Flimsy.
Toull kaaoh : Cesspool.
Toull korzenn (gun) : Bore.
Toull - bah (go) : Bagnio.
Toull gwesped (go) : Bee-eater.
Toull - ou (go): Toullig an noz: The dead of night.
Toull eun nor: The corner of a doorway.
Toull diskarg : Crater.
C’hoari toull kuz : Hide and seek.
Krab e doull : Barnacle (fig.
Trei an toull kill da unan bennag : To turn one’s back to someone.
Koueza en eun toull fall : To bring a hornet’s nest about one’s ears.
Sanka an toull : To bridge the gap.
E toullig an noz : In the gloaming.
Eun toull da dufa e-barz: Spittoon.
Ober eun toull en aer : To vanish into air.
Eun toull a reas en aer : He was off like a shot.
Eur vruzunenn a zo eet en toull kontroll : A crumb went down the wrong way.
Tenna unan bennag er mèz euz e doull : To drag somebody of his lair.
Eun toull a reas en aer : He was off like a shot.
Sanka an toull : To supply the lack.
An doenn a oa toullou enni e meur a blas : The roof was full of holes.
Eur sac’h toull an daou benn : A spendthrift.
Beza toull an daouarn : To be a spender.

**Toullad - ou (go)**:
Toullad komzou : A whole stock of terms.
Eun toullad kaoziou faoz : A tissue of absurdities.
Eun toullad komzou goullo : A tissue of absurdities.

**Toulladur - iou (go)** : Boring.
**Toulla** (v) : To bore - To hole - To pierce.
**Toulla-didoulla** : To puncture - To pierce through - To transfix.
**Toulla didoulla unan bennag** : To run someone through.
**Toullet didoullet e oa bet he horf gand an tenn** : The bullet went straight through her belly.

O toulla e hent ema ar hleñved : The illness is running its course.
Hennez n’eo ket toull e zaouarn : Money sticks to his fingers.
Hennez a zo toull e zaouarn : Money burns a hole in his pocket - Money melts in his hands.

**Toulla ar varikenn** : To tap a cask.
**Toulla kaoz gand unan bennag** : To have a talk with.

**Toull bah** (go) : Gaol - Jail - Prison.
Beza en toull bah : To be behind prison bars - To be in gaol.
En toull bah : In jail.
Kaset e voent d’an toullbah : They were taken off to gaol.
Derhel unan bennag en toull bah : To keep someone imprisoned.

**Toullbaha** (v) : To grope.

**Touller - ien** (go) : Borer.
Touller beziou : Burrowing.

**Toullerez** (go) : Boring-machine - Perforating machine.
**Toullidigez** (gr) : Boring-machine.

**Toullig** (go):
Toullig c’hwez : Pore.
E toullig an noz : After dark - At the darkening - Under cover of darkness - At dusk - Under cover of night.

**Toulpaz** :
Erruout en eun toulpaz : To blow in.

**Toumpa** (v) : To tamp - To tip.
Toumpa gand an treid : To stamp one’s foot.

**Toun** (go) : Bluefin.
**Toupard** (gr) :
Eun tamm toupard teo : Fat lump of a man.
Toupenn - ou (gr) : Clump - Tassel.
Toupenneg (gw) : Hirsute - Shaggy.
Tour - iou (go) : Tower - Spire - Steeple.
Tour iliz : Broach.
Tour iliz veur : Cathedral tower
Tour tan : Light-house.
Tour - iou ged (go) : Belfry.
Tour gedour : Observation post.
Tour ruz : Sea mark.
Touch - ed (go) : Rake
Tourrelenn - ou (gr) : Semaphore
Touribell - ou korn (gr) : Pepperpot
Tourh (gw) :
Eun touh paotr : A tomboy.
Tourist - ed (go) : Sightseer - Summer visitor.
Tournant - ou (go) : Tempest.
Setu dirollet an tournant : The storm has been unleashed.
Tournament - ou (go) : Tournament.
Tourni (go) : Brawling - Clatter - Commotion - Hubbub - Racket - Smash.
Tournial (v) : To bullyrag.
Tourt :
Rei eun taol tourt da eun dra bennag : To bump one’s head against something - To butt at someone - Steki ar penn ouz unan bennag.
Ar rodou a ra tourtig an eil ouz egile: The wheels knoked against each other.
Tourtal (v) : To ram.
Tourtal ouz eun dra bennag : To run smash into something.
Mond da dourtal ouz eun dra bennag - To bump one’s head against something
Tourtal ouz eun dra bennag : To butt into - against - something - To run slap into someone.
Tourtell vihan (gr) : Dumpy woman - Squat woman.
Tourter - ou (go) : Bulldozer.
Blenia eun tourter : To bulldoze.
Tourvaha (v) : To be balled up.
Tousmah (gr) : Brawling - Hubbub.
Tousog - Tousegi (go) : Toad.
Pri tousog : Floor of beaten earth.
Beza c’hwezet evel eur penn tousog : To burst with pride - To be full of one’s importance.
Tout: Lavarit tout an traou da Yann: Tell Yann all about it.
Touteg (gw) : Sheepish.
Touza (v) : To clip - To fleece (sheep) : To shear.
Touza eur vi : To skin a flint.
Touzerez - ed (gr) : Cliper - Lawn mover.
Tra - ou (go) : Thing - Object.
Traou ar bed-man : The actual position of affairs.
Tra didalvez : Of no avail.
Traou nevez a zo ganti : She is expecting.
Tra-hud : Fetish.
Tra gaer : Luckily.
Tra-guz : Secrecy.
Tra-zah : Stalemate.
Traouchou kristen : Pious objects.
An traoutigou a jom ganeom: Our scant knowledge.
Mad an traou?: How goes it?
Me a daolo deoh traou war an daol : I will put something on the table for you.
Eun dra bennag : Something.
Goude-ze ez eus nebeud a dra da laveroud : Beyond this there is little to add.
Ober traou : To run errands.
N’eo ket fall an traou ganin: I am pretty well .
Memez tra : All the same.
Lavared ar memez tra : To say the same thing.
Lakaad pep tra en e blas : To get things square.
Ober an traou krak ha brao : To act on the square.
Ken êz ha tra eo : It’ sugar candy.
Fall eo an traou ganin hirio : Everything is wrong with me today.
Tout an traou a zo a-dreuz : Things are all wrong.
Evel-se edo an traou: Such was the case.
Ar benvèg-se a dalveze da beb tra pe dost :That tool was used for almost everything.
Ken êz ha tra eo - Evel eur biz er genou eo: It’s as easy as falling off a log.

Tra-hud : Mascot.
Trañas (go) : Ado.
Trabas (go) - ien (go) : Pistering person.
Trabellad (v) : To vacillate.
Trabelleez (go) : Verviage - Volubilit.
Trabellek (gw) : Verbose.
Trabellez (go) : Verviage - Volubility.
Trabidella (v) : To stagger - To totter.
Tregas: Gouzañv dibaoeuz ar sez tregas: To be exposed to constant harassment.
Trêz (ho) : Beach - Shoal - Sand.
Eun divent a drêzenn hleb : A waste wet beach.
Trêz krenegeleg : Quicksands.
Trêz aot : Sea - sand - Sandy shore.
Trêz leregemelleg : Quick sands.
Trêza (v) : To get bogged.
Trêzeg (gw) : Sandy.
Trêzen - ou (gr) : Strand.
Trafiaka (v) : To speculate - To traffic.
Trafiker - ien (go ) - Trafikerez - ed (gw) : Black-marketeer - Jobber - Speculator.
Trafikerez (go) : Speculation
Trainellad (v) : To straggle.
Traineller - ien (go ) : Straggler.
Trajedienn - ou (gr) : Tragedy.
Traktour - iou (go) : Tractor.
Tramail - ou (go) : Brake harrow.
Tramor : From over the seas .
Trañch :
A-droh trañch : On the spot.
Tranell - ou (gr) : Sled - sledge - Sleigh.
Trankil (gw) :
Chom trankil : Behave yourself - keep quiet - Keep still.
Trankilig (gw) : Secure.
Transistor - iou (go) : Transistor.
Transport - ou (go) : Carriage.
Trantell - ed (gr) : Flighty girl - Staggering.
Trantella (v) : To totter.
Traoñ (go) : Bottom.
  E traoñ ar vourh : At the edge of the town.
  E traoñ al liorz : At the bottom of the garden.
  E traoñ ar bajenn : At the foot of the page.
  E traoñ ar skalierou : At the foot of the stairs.
  An iliz e traoñ ar menez : The church near the hill.
Kas d’an traoñ : To raze .
Kas ar houarnamant d’an traoñ : To overturn the government.
Kas unan bennag d’an traoñ : To knock so off his perch.
Traonienn - ou (gr) : Dale - Ravine - Valley.
Traonienn an daelou : Valley of tears.
Traonienn an ankou : Death valley.
Traonienn an impalaer : Imparial valley.
En draonienn a zaelou-mañ : Mundane.
En draonienn a dristidigez-mañ : This valley of tears .
Traouill - ou (go) : Winglass.
Trap - ou (go) : Pitfall - Trap
Rei trapou da (animals) : To set a trap.
Lakaad trapou evid unan bennag : To dig a pit for someone.
Trapig : Valve.
Trapig askelleg (go) : Butterfly valve.
Trapig - lomm : Saloon.
Trawalh :
Trawalh evid hirio : Let’s call it a day.
Trawalh! : Chuck it!
Trawalh gand kement-se : That’s quiet enough.
Tre (go) :
  An tre hag al lano : The ebb and the flow.
  Tre a ra : The tide is falling down.
Treant - ou (go) : Harpoon - Penetration (sex) -Spear (fish.)
Treanta (v) : To penetrate (sex) - To transfix.
Treati (v) : To harpoon.
Trebarzí (v) : To transfix.
Trebez - iou (go) : Tripod.
Trebez ar gouzoug : Clavicle - Collar bone.
Teurel ar billig war-lerh an trebez : To throw the helve after the hatchet.
Trechal (go) : Alarm.
Trechaler - ien (go) : Scaremonger.
Tredan (go) : Electricity.
Paotr an tredan : Electrician.
Flakenn war an tredan : Voltage drop.
Tredaneg (gw) :
C’hoariellou tredaneg : Electronic toys.
Tredan - ien (go) : Electrician.
Tredanerez - iou (gr) :
Tredanerez red-dired : Alternator.
Tredanlaza (v) : To electrocute.
Tredanluskerez (go) : Induction (electr).
Trede :
En trede bed : In the third world.
Tredeog : Referee - Sequestration.
Lakaad e tredeog : To bond - Sequester from the word.
Trefoedach - ou (go) : Lingo.
Trefu (go) : Discomposure.
Diazeza an trefu : To calm down.
Trefui (v) : To decompose.
Trefuuz (gw) : Pathetic.
Tregas (go) : Ado.
Kalz a dregas a room dezo : We are putting them to a lot of inconvenience.
Nag a dregas on-doar bet diwar-ze : What a lot of trouble we have had with that.
Tregaser - ien (go) : Bore.
Tregasi (v) : To bedevil - To importune.
Tregaszuz (gw) : Badgering - Importunate - Obtrusive.
Tregaz - ed (go) : Octopus.
Tregern - iou (go) : Repercussion.
Tregerni (v) : To boom - To clang - To resound - To sound - To tang.
Eur paz o tregernei war va lerh : The sound of steps behind me.
Tregont (gw) : Thirty.
Treh (gw) : Predominant - Victorious.
Beza treh (war) : To predominate - To prevail.
Ni a vo treh : We shall overcome.
Treh - ou (go) : Predominance - Victory - Superiority.
Gounid an treh : To gain a victory .
Treh: Eet eo ar mor war e dreh: The tide had already ebbed.
Trehded (gr) : Predominance - Victory.
Treh - iou (go) : Predominance - Victor.
Trehi (v) : To conquer - To defeat - To predominate - To surmount - To vanquish
Trehet : Vanquished.
An hini trehet : The under dog.
Trehld - ou (go) : Triumph.
Trehweza (v) : To pant .
Treis (v) : To turn - To alter - To convert - To revolve - To round.
Troet : Prone.
Beza troet (ouz) : To face.
An ti a oa troet e dal war ar straed : The front house faced on the street.
Trei kein ouz an hentadou : To turn one’s back on one’s ancestors.
Trei war ar harnou: To do an about-face.
Trei diwar unan bennag: To avoid someone.
Trei beg war-zu an donvor: To stand out to sea.
Trei ger ha ger - komz ha komz: To translate word for word.
Trei ar grampouezenn: To change front.
Beza troet mad: To be in good mood.
Tro a-zehou: Turn to the right - Take the turning on the right.
Troit en-dro: Turn round.
Trei en-dro d’ar pod: To talk round a question.
Trei a-enep bizied an horolaj: To turn anti-clockwise.
Troet e oa va gwad en dour: It gave me quite a turn.
Treill - ou (gr): Netting - Trellis.
Treilhenn (gr): Lattice.
Treinded (gr):
Tri ferson an dreinded: The three persons of the trinity.
Treinteropur - ien (go): Traitor.
Treiz (v): Betray.
Treiz (go): Passing.
Treiz-wir: Toll.
Trekomardi: Ne ziskouezont beza trekomardet gand ar relijion: They never seemed to be overly concerned about religion.
Trelat (go): Infatuation.
Trelata (v): To discompose.
Trelatet eo gand gand eun dra bennag: He has something on his mind.
Trellet (heol): Blind.
Ema an heol o trellet anezi: The sun is blinding her.
Trelluz (gw): Garish.
Trelosker - iou (go): Carburettor.
Tremen (v): To omit
Tremen hep ober: To avoid doing something.
Tremen (dreist): To infringe.
Tremen: Passing.
Tremen marhadourez: Transit.
Tremenadur - iou (go): Transition.
Tremen (time) (v): To spend.
Heh amzer e tremen oh ober eun hanter euz netra: She spends her time picking up straw.
Tremenn-amzer:
Dañsal e oa tremen-amzer ar re yaouank: Dancing was the young people’s pastime.
Tremenet-striz: Preterite.
Tremener - ien (go): Passer-by.
Tremenvan (gr): Agony.
Beza war an.dremenvan: To be in mortal agony - To lay at the point of death - To be near one’s last (out) long.
Va mab a zo war e dremenvan: My son is at the point of death.
Tren - iou (go): Train
Trenk (gw): Acidic - Sour.
Gand blaz an trenk: Bitterly.
Beza trenk ar fas: To look evil minded.
Trenk eo an aezenn: The is a nip in the air.
Trenk ha c’hwero: All sort of experiences.
Avel drenk: Sourness (med).
Gand an trenk hag ar c’hwero emaon bremañ: I am having a thin time of it.

Trenkaad (v): Acidify.
Trenka (v): To embitter (traou) - To turn acid.
Trenkig (gw): Acidulous.
Trenketed (go): Acerbity - Acidity.
Trenkter - iou (go): Acidity - Sourness.

Rei eun trepan da unan bennag: To give someone a thrashing - To give someone a trouncing.
Kaooud eun trepan: To get a sound trashing.
Trepana (v): To trepan.
Trepas - iou (go): Corridor - Lobby.
Tres - ou (go): Trace - Trail.
Gouzoud an tres: To keep a breast of.
Tres eu rope a zo warnout: You have a royal look.
Ober tresou war an amzer da zond: To make plans for the future.
Tresa (v): To trace.
Tresa an talar diwezañ: To be at one’s last gasp - To lose plant.
Treset fall: Out of drawering.
Honnez a zo treset fall: She is badly endoved.

Tresour - ien (go): Draftman.
Treswiad: Damask.

Treuch:
Anavezoud an treuchou hag ar begou euz unan bennag: To know someone through and through.
Treudenn (gr):
Eun dreudenn: Old miser.
Treudoni (gr): Leanness.
Treujenn-gaol: Broom stick.
Treulenn-gaol (gr): Clarinet.

Treuskeudennadur - iou (go): Metaphor.
Treust - ou (go): Girder - Plank.
Treud (gw): Lank - Lean - Meagre - Scant.
Treud eskern - Treud baz: Emacied - Skeleton - Gaunt.

Ken treud hag eur vaz - Treud baz - Treud evel eur gioh: As this as a lath.
Paour kéz den, treud baz eo deuet da veza: Poor thing, He is all skin and bones.
Treud e oa ar gounid ganti: She was miserably paid.
Ken treud hag eur gioh - Ken treud hag eun askell-grohenn: As thin as a lath - As thin as a rake.
Treud eskern: Scraggy.
Pae treud: Beggarly wage - Small income.
Re dreud e vefe ho poud: You ‘d never have really enough to eat.

Treued (gr): Leanness.
Treuder (go) : Leanness.
Treustel - iou (gr) : Trestle.
Treuz (gw) :
Ober beg treuz dirag eun dra-bennag : To scowl at the idea of something.
Honnez n’he-deus treuz ébéd war he dor : She doesn’t know to keep a secret.
Treuz - ou (go) : Sill (door).
Treuzadenn - ou (gr) : Gang-plank - Brow - Foot bridge.
Treuzatlantel (gw) : Transatlantique.
Treuzdispign (v) : To squander.
Treuz-diouskoaz : Breadth of shoulders - Build.
Treuzdougen (v) : To transport.
Treuzell - ou (gr) : Gang-plank - Brow - Foot - Bridge.
Treuzfeurmadur - iou (go) : Transformation.
Treuzfeurmi (v) : To transform.
Treuzfurmadur - iou (go) : Metamorphosis - Avatar.
Treuz-froud (go) : Eddy.
Treuz-gouzoug (go) : Trachea.
Treuz-redenn (gr) : Eddy.
Treuzgwiska (v) : To disguise.
Treuzgwisket : In disguise.
Treuzzi (v) : Treuzi an treid war, treuzi war ar botou: To sprain one’s ankles.
Treuzzi a reas war he boutou hag e voe war-nes koueza: She slipped and almost fell.
Treuzia (v) : To afflict (mental).
Treuzigella (v) : To stagger.
Treuzi (v) : To cross over - To travers.
Treuzkas (v) : To transfer.
Treuzlakaad ( e-lec’h) (v) : To substitute.
Treuzlakadur - iou (go) : Substitution.
Treuzlehi (v) : To transpose.
Treuzleha (v) : To transpose.
Treuzneuzia (v) : To transform.
Treuzneuziadur - iou (go) : Transformation.
Treuzplanta (v) : To transplant.
Treuzskuilladur - iou (go) : Transfusion.
Treuzuz (gw) : Permeable.
Treuzvarhad - ou (go) : Transaction - Compromise.
Treuzwaziadur - iou (go) (blood) : Transfusion.
Treuzwelluz (gw) : Glassy - Transparent.
Treuzwiska (v) : To travesty.
Treuzwiskadur - iou (go) : Disguise
Trevadenn -ou (gr) : Colony - Settlement.
Trevadennier - ien (go) : Settler.
Trevadenni (v) : To colonize.
Trevannederegr : Colonization.
Tri (gw) : Three.
Tri ha pevar a ra seiz : Three and four make seven.
Tri-urgent : Sixty.
Tri ha tri e pignen gand ar skalierou : I climbed the stairs three at a time.
An tri roue : The three wise men.

**Triad - ou (go)** : Trio.

**Triakl (go)** : Molasses - Treacle.

**Triakler- ien (go)** : Charlatan - Quack doctor.

**Trichi (v)** : To jump the queue.

**Tricheres (go)** : Bunko.

**Tridal (v)** : To exult - To start .

Tridal gand al levenez : To be beside oneself with joy.

Hep tridal an disterra : Without even starling.

**Tridella (v)** : To eddy.

**Trihad** :

Eun trihad a baotr : A sturdy lad.

Trihementa (v) : To triple.

**Trihorn - iou (go)** : Triangle.

**Trihornventouriez (gr)** : Trigonometry.

**Treuzneuzia (v)** : To transform.

**Trikanamardiñ (v)** : To cobble.

**Trikon - ou (go)** : Trio.

**Trikou (l)** : Agitation - Disorder - Revolution.

**Trimizieg (gw)** : Quarterly.

**Trinchin (ho)** : Sorrel .

**Trinka (v)** : To clink.

**Tripadenn - ou (gr)** : Stamping.

**Tripadur - iou (go)** : Stamping.

**Trist (gw)** : Rueful - Sad.

Beza trist evel eur hi o vond da gahad - evel eur pesk en eur bod lann: To be as dull as a ditch-water.

Trist da verval eo va ene : My soul is very sorrowful.

**Tristidigez (gr)** : Sadness.

**Tristig** : Brassed off.

**Tristurieg - ou (go)** : Trapeze.

**Trivlia (v)** : To start .

**Trivliad - ou (go)** : Affect - Sentiment - Sensation - Transport.

**Trivliadenn - ou (gr)** : Sentiment.

**Triviadel (gw)** : Sentimental.

**Trivliuz (gw)** : Awesome - Impressive.

**Triweh** : Eighteen.

D’an triweh a viz gwengolo : On September 18.

**Trizeg (gw)** : Thirteen.

**Tro - iou (gr)** : Adventure - Ambages - Occasion.

Tro - iou -heol (gr) : Sunflower.

Tro - iou (gr) : Opportunity - Round.

Tro bleg : Bubble scheme - Bend-ellbow.

Tro - iou fall : Misadventure.

Tro-distro : At every turn.

**Tro-lavar** : Formula - Sayings - Idiomatic phrase - Phrase.

**Tro douellerez** : Bubble scheme.

**Tro fizik** : Magical trick.
Tro gorn : Sharp bend (road).
Tro-louarn : Bubble scheme.
Tro-ouésk : The cunning thing - Stunt.
Tro-vale - Troiou bale : Tamm tro : Airing.
Tro-vreh : Bracelet.
Tro-houzoug : String of beads.
Tro-hrauz : Gerund.
Tro an ti-gwenn : The Ti gwenn circuit.
Tro a lak en e gomzou : He speaks in circles.
Tro-hein lost : Burnbeat.
Tro-vale : Excursion.
Tro gamm - Tro fall : Dirty trick - Nasty trick - Mean scurvy - Sharp bend (road).Eun dro gamm korvigellet brao : An underhanded trick.
Tro-war-dro : Round about.
An tro-war-dro : The surrounding country side
Tro-war-droiou ar ger : The outskirts of the city.
Eun droiad noz : A nocturnal adventure.
Anzao eun dra bennag heb klask troiou : To freely admit something.
Eun tamm tro oh-eus greet er vatimant : Have you been round the ship?
D’am zro eo : It’s my innings.
An troiou pleg : Complicated wiles.
Paka unan bennag dre eun tro pleg : To arrest somebody stealthily.
Amañ ez eus troiou kamm diskiant : Here is some foolish trickery.
Eun dro gamm louz ho-peus greet dezañ : That was a dirty trick you played on him
Beza gand meur a dro gamm er zah : To have an ace in one’s sleeve.
Eul louarn fin eo; meur a dro gamm a zo gantañ en e zah : He has plenty of gumption - He has more than one trick in his sleeve.
Ober eun dro-gamm da unan bennag : To play a joke - a trike - on someone -
To play a scurvy trick.
Ober tro wenn : To draw a blank - To fall flat.
Lakaad tro (e) : To gather speed - To pick up speed.
Lakaad tro er rodou : To increase speed.
Lakaad re a dro er hlefusker : To force the engine.
Lakaad tro en divesker : To force the pace.
Lakaad tro (er homzou) : To perpent.
Kaoud tro war unan bennag : To get the better of someone - To prevail over someone.
Ober war-dro : To look after .
Va zad a voe lakeet da ober war va zro e-unan-penn : My father was left to look after me by himself.
It en ho tro : Pas along.
War ar memez tro : All the same time.
Plijoud a rafe deoh ober tro ar béd? : Would you like to travel round the world?
Tro-ha-tro : Alternatively - In rotation.
Tro-distro : Repeatdly turn.
Troad - Treid (go) : Foot - Stoock (tech).
Daoudrad (Dual)
War droad : On foot.
Troadig kamm : Hop-scotch.
C’hoari troadig kamm : To hop on one’s foot
Beza erru war an troadig kamm : To be in delicate situation.
Troad er per : On the mark.
Lakaad eun troad er par : To give proof of one’s authority - To have the upper hand.
Troad ouz troad : Hand in hand.
Troad : Haft (knife).
Ruza an treid : To lag behind.
Treid gravazalleg : Knock-leneed.
Breizad eo penn-kil-ha-troad : He is - breton all over - to the finger - tips - to the backbone.
Moan e-giz eun troad baleen : As thin as a rake.
War droad : Pedestrian.
Den war droad : Pedestrian.
Taol troad : Pettifogery (of ruminant).
Leue pemp troad : Black-sawn.
Mond war lér an treid : To go / walk barefoot.
War an treid e heller mond : It’s within walking distance.
Kemer troad (war) : To get a footing.
Tanfoeltr biken ne deuio he zreid en ti-mañ : She shall never set foot in my house again.
Etre kil ha troad : From tip to toe.
Troad pok : Club-foot.
Chouk an troad : Instep.
Treid a-raog : Fore legs.
Chom hep gouzoud war beseurt troad lammad : To be flummuxed.
Harnezet penn-kil-ha-troad : Armed to the teeth.
Troad-hed (gr) : Patrol.
Troada (v) :
Troada eur benveg : To fix a handle.
Troadell - ou (gr) : Periphrasis.
Troadenn - ou (gr) : Rotation - Spin.
Troadikell - ou (go) : Pedal.
Troadikella (v) : To pedal.
Troadur - iou (go) : Translation.
Troadur (bot) - milskoul : Knot-grass - Polygunne.
Troaduz : Convertible.
Troella (v) : To eddy - To reel - To spin out.
Troellblantenn - ou (gr) : Liana.
Troelleg (gw) : Spiral.
Troelleñ - ou (gr) : Spiral.
Troer - ien (go) : Translator.
Troer - pladenou (go) : Gramophone.
Troerez (gr) : Lathe.
Troerez troadikell dezi : Treadl lathe.
Greet gand an droerez : Made on the lathe.
Troh (go) : Discontinuance.
An troh kenta : The first cutting.
Troh-tredan : Short-circuit.
Troha (v) : To axe - To elide.
Troha eun dra bennag a dammou : To cut something into pieces.
Troha an eskell d’al labous : To put in the shade by.
Troha ar speredenn : To lose the thread of one’s idea.
Trohet : Discontinuous.
Trohet e oa an nerz em divesker : My legs were things of straw.
Troh berr : Cut it short - To curtail.
Troh berr eur brezegeñ : To slash a speech.
Kement ha troha berr : To cut a long story short - To make a long story short.
Evid troha berr ha berr : To take a short cut.
**Troher (ien) - buzug (go) : Countryman.**
Beza eun troher buzug : To follow the plough.
**Troher (ien) - lann (go) : Countryman.**
Troidell - ou (gr) : Ambages - Byway.
Troidell-lavar : Quibble.
Troidella (v) : To reel - To spin out.
Troidella en-dro d’ar merhed : To lover about the ladies.
**Troidigez - iou (gr) : Translation.**
Troidigez fall : Mistranslation
An droidigez he doa labouret a-dreuz : The translation hag gone wrong.
**Troïta (v) : To eddy.**
**Tro-spered** : State of mind.
**Tro-bleg (gr) : Deception.**
**Troella (v) : To reel - To spin out.**
**Troenni (v) : To spin out .**
Troer - pladennou (go) : Record-player.
**Troidigez - iou (gr) : Rendering.**
**Troka (v) : Barter.**
Trolinenn - ou (gr) : Contour - Perimeter - Shameliness - Silhouette.
**Tro-mor (go) : Backwater.**
Trompillad - ou (go) : Brass band.
**Tro-damall - Troiou-tamall (gr) : Accusative.**
Troidell (gr) : Byway.
**Troidella (v) :**
Troidella en-dro d’ar merhed : To hover about the ladies.
**Tromblezon : Deceit.**
**Trompill - ou :**
Beteg trompill ar varn : To put something indefinitely.
**Trompilladeg - ou (gr) :**
Trompilladeg ar varn diweza : The trumpets of judgements day.
**Trompilhouigou kleron : Bugling.**
**Trompla (v) :**
**Tromplerez : Deceit.**
**Tron - ou (go) :**
**Troñsa (v) :**
Troñsa ar manchou / ar mancheire: To turn up one’s sleeves - To roll up one’s sleeves.
He broz a oa troñset beteg an dargreiz: Her skirt was tucked up all the way to her hips.
Beza stoñset-distroñset war an hent: To be bumped along the road.
**Troñsad - ou (go) :** Bunch.
Troour - ien (go) : Translator.
Tropell - ou (go) : Flock.
Troskrivadur - iou (go) : Paraphrase.
Trosellerez - ed (gr) : Periscope.
Troskriwa (v) : To paraphrase.
Trotal (v) : Lakaad( ar boued ) da drotal: To cook something in a slow oven.
Trotellad (v) : To toddle.
Troterez - ed (gr) : Scooter.
Trousk (ho) : Bedsore.
Trouskenn - ou (gr) : Scab.
Ober trouz : To make a noise - To make a stir.
Eun trouz a vil diaoul : The devil of a row.
Ober eun trouz a vil diaoul : To kick up a fearful pandmonium - To kick up a row.
Eun trouz a vil diaoul e oa : It was an absolute Babel.
Ober trouz war unan bennag : To make a scene : To unbraided.
Kalz a drouz evid nebeud a dra : Much ado about nothing.
Klask trouz gand unan bennag : To bring pretty annoyances upon someone.
O klask trouz emaoh adarre : You are looking for trouble again.
Amañ ez eus trouz da gaoud : There is going to be trouble.
Gand trouz : Boisterously.
Koz trouz eur strakell : The clatter of an old car.
Lakaad trouz : To disturb.
Trouz a vo da gaoud : We are going to have a hot time - There are spots on the sun.
Trouz a zo da gaoud hirio : To day we are hard at it.
Ha gwasoh a drouz eged a hloaz : To do more harm than good.
Gand trouz : Noisily.
Perag ez eus trouz ganeoh? : What do you quarrel about?
Nag a drouz a zo ganeoh : What a racket you are making.
Kleier o-doa greet kalz a drouz : News that caused considerable stir.
Trouzial (v) : To make a noise.
Trouzuze (gw) : Boisterous - Clamourous - Noisy.
Pok trouzuze : Smack (Kiss).
Trovor ( ho) : Backwash.
Tro-war-dro : Ambiant.
Truj - ou (go) : Tribute.
Trujad (go) : Tributary.
Truant - ou (go) : Jeremiad.
Truantal (v) :
Truantal da unan bennag : To commiserate with someone.
Truba (v) : To betray.
Trubard - ed (go) : Traitor - Villain.
Tres eun trubard a zo warmañ : He looks like a traitor.
Trubarderez (go) : Betrayal - Treachery - Treason.
N’eus en e gorv nemed gwidre ha trubarderez : He is nothing but a deceiver and a traitor.
Trubuill - ou (go) : Discomposure - Left - off clothing.
War - lerh meur a drubuill garo : After many adversities.
Trubuilou e-leiz o-deus bet da houzañv : They had a peck of trouble.

**Trubilla** (v) : To discompose.
**Trubuiluz** (gw) : Annoying.

**Trucha** (v) : To gathe - crash - To jump the queue.
Trucha gwech an amzer : To cheat from time to time.

**Trucherez** (go) : Bunko.
**Trucher - ien** (go) : Gather - crasher - Sharper.

**Truez** (gr) : Piety - Pity.

**Truezuz** (gw) : Deplorable - Pityable - Piteous - Squalid.
Truezuz a-walh e-keñver unan bennag : The house was in very sad shape.

**Trufenn - ou** (gr) : Truffle.
**Truflenn** (gr) : Parasite - Sponger.

**Trugarekaad** (v) :
Trugarekaad unan bennag a-greiz kalon : To thank someone whole heartedly.

**Trugarekauz** (gw) : Grateful.

**Trugarez** (gr) : Forgiveness - Mercy.
**Trugarezus** (gw) : Clement - Propitious.

**Trugarezusted** (gr) : Clemency.

**Truill - ou** (go) :
N’ eus warnon nemed truillou ha pilhou : I am just dressed in rags and tatters.

**Truilleg** (gw) : Ragged.
Truillen - ou (gr) : Shred - Tatter.

**Trumm** (adv) : Hastily - Spontaneous.
**Trummded** (gr) : Spontaneity.

**Trumnder** (go) : Suddenness.

**Trusk** (ho) : Bedsore.
Beza gand trusk er bleo: To have scabs all over the scalp.

**Trutell** (gr) : Parasite - Sponger.
**Tu - iou** (go) : Tendancy.
Tuig ha talig : Pitch and toss.
Tuig ha talig a zo eur memez tra : One is a good / bad / as the other.
Tu gin an douar : Antipodes.
Tu mad (Of material) : Right side.
Eun tu bennag am-eus gwelet an den-mañ : I have seen this man somewhere.
En tu-hont : In addition.
An tu dehou : Conservative party
En tu-hont da ugent vloaz ema : He has turned twenty.
War an tu dehou : On the right.
War an tu eneb - kontroll : The opposite direction.
War an tu-mañ : On this side.
War an tu dehou : On the hand side.
War an tu mad : Good humoured.
War an tu gin ema ar jañs ganto : The odds are against them.
Beza war an tu mad : To climb in the band wagon - To be in good form - To be in good humour - To be in good shape.
Beza war an tu fall : To be in bad humour.
Nom paz beza war an tu mad : To be in poor form.
Beza war an tu gounid : To be in pocket .
Beza war ar memez tu gand unan bennag : To agree with someone about something.
N’emaon ket war va zu: I am a little under the weather.
Beza a-du gand unan bennag : To be on the same mind as someone.
Beza a-du penn-da-benn : To be in full agreement.
Beza en tu-mañ da dri ugent vloaz : To be on the right side of seventy - Euz an tu-mañ d’he hanter kant vloaz edo: She was in her late forties - Ar vugale euz en tu- all da zég : The children over ten - En tu all da hanter kant vloaz ema : He is on the wrong side of fifty.
Beza en tu all da dregont : To be in thirties.
En tu all (da) : Across - Beyond .
Ar vugale en tu-mañ da zaou vloaz : The children who are two years old under.
Ar stal en tu all d’ar straed : The shop over the street.
O chom en tu all d’ar straed ema-hi : She lives across the street.
Eet eo kuit en tu all d’ar mor : She ‘s gone across the sea.
Ne ouie ket e peseurt tu en em drei : She didn’t to act. 
Kenkoulz eo tuig ha talig : It ‘s six of one and half a dozen of the others.
C’hoari tuig ha talig : To spin a coin.
Kaoud an tu d’ober gand unan bennag : To know how to manage someone.
Dre vraz emaon a-du ganeoh : I agree with you in the main.
Nom paz beza a-du gand unan bennag : To be at odds with someone.
Tu a zo d’hen ober ? : Is it possible to do it?
Evid peseurt tu e vetez? : What ticket do you vote?
Chench tu dezañ : Turn it over.
Chench tu d’ar porpant - Chench tu d’ar grampouezenn :To turn one’s coat.
Ra vezin lezet ober diouz va zu : Let me do in my own way.
Pep hini a zo eet diouz e du : Everyone went his own way.
Ouz pe du e oa dezañ da vond?: How could he have chosen sides?
**Tua** (v) : To subtract.
Tuet fall (ouz) : Indisposed.
Beza tuet da : To tend to.
Beza tuet mad da labourad : To know all about work.
Tuad (av) : Propensity.
Tuet : Prone.
Tuadur - iou (go) : Orientation - Subtraction.
Tuaduri (v) : To orientate.
Tuchant - Tuchantig : Presentl.
Tuchenn - ou (gr) : Tap.
Tud (l) : People.
Tud kaer : In laws.
Tud reiz - ceun : Honest people.
Tud onest int : They are honest folk.
Tud a-bouez : People of mark.
Tud dister : People of little mark.
Tud diwar ar mêz : The country people.
Evel an oll dud : Like other people.
Eur bern tud - Eur mor a dud : A lot of people.
Eur maread tud : A flood of people.
An dud voutin : The people in the street.
Ar hoz tud - Tud euz ar chatal boutin : The common people.
Tudionez (gr) : Ethnography.
Tudionour - ien (go) : Ethnographer.
Tudkarour - ien (go) : Altruist.
Tueg :
Tueg a zaou zorn : Ambidextrous.
Tuellenn - ou (gr) : Faucet - Tap.
Tufa (v) : To spit.
Tufa en daouarn : To spit into one’s hands.
Tufadenn - ou (gr) : Spit.
Tuginadur (go) : Inversion.
Tugini (v) : To invert.
Tulipezenn - ou (gr) : Tulip.
Tuna (v) : To bunko (parents) - To mystify.
Tunadur - iou (go) : Mystification.
Tunerez - iou (go) : Mystification.
Tunienn - ou (gr) : Mound.
Turellad (v) : To burrow.
Turia (v) : To burrow - To nuzzle.
Turieller - ien (go) : Burrower.
Turier - ien (go) : Burrower.
Turkez - iou (gr) : Pincers - Pliers.
Turlutad (v) :
Turlutad war-dro : To botch something up.
O turlutad petra ema hennez aze? : What’s that he is making?
Turmud (go) : Boisterousness.
Turmduz (gw) : Restless.
Turtankin (go) : Thyme.
**Turhhuneel** - ed (gr) : Turtle-dove.
**Tutaerez** (go) : Accostinoz.
**Tuvellinier** (l) : Piping.
**Tuyoujou** (l) : Piping.
**Tuzum** (gw) : Bulky.
**Tzar - ed** (go) : Czar.
U

Ufern (go) : Ankle.
Daouufern (dual)
Diruska an daou ufern : To scrape one’s ankles.

Uhel (gw) :
Beza en uhella : To be in one’s apogee.
Tizoud ar penn uhella : To get the top.
Tud a renk uhel : The higher forms.
Uhelloh - uhella : Higher and higher.
Rann uhella (gr) : Maximum.
An ti-mañ a zo uhel ar solierou ennañ : The ceilings are high in this house.
Ar renkadou lakeet an uhella : The so-called higher classes.
Euz an uhel : From high.
Eur peden mentet uhel : A very tall character.
A lignez uhel : Of high degree.

Uhellaad (v) : To ennoble.
Uhellaad an dud a renk izel : To exalt those of low degree.

Uhelder (go) : Acuity (of a sound) - Height.

Uhelvarr (gr) : Mistletoe.

Uhelvennad - ou (go) : Ideal.

Unan : One - Alone - Solitary - Desrested
Va-unan - Da-unan - E-unan - heh-unan - On-unan - Hoh-unan - O-unan : Alone
Unan hag unan : Singly.
A-unanou : Separately.
Unan oranjezenn ha tregont : Thirty one oranges.
Unan bennag : Any man - Somebody.
Unan bennag e-noa lavaret din : Somebody told me.
Unan anezo : One of their number - One of them.
Eur harr-nij a ya kuit e-unan : An aeroplane that takes off by itsef.
Pignad a reas war ar menez en e-bart e-unan evid pedi : He went up into the hills by himself to pray.

Va unan kaer (etc) : All alone.
En em gavoud a reas e-unan kaer : He found himself alone.
Beva a ra heh-unan penn : She lives alone.
Deuet an noz edo e-unan penn : When evening came he was there alone.
Unan e skoulm ar briedelez santel : Joined in holy matrimony.
Unangomz (go) : Monologue.

Unaniez (gr) : Solidarity.

Unanrouez - iou (gr) : Monogramm.

Unanwreglez (gr) : Monogamy.

Unanrouez - iou (gr) : Monogramm.

Unneg : Eleven.

Unouenn-unvan (gw) : Homogeneous.

Unpenn - ed (go) : Monarch.

Unpenniez - ou (gr) : Monarchy.

Unton (gw) : Singsong.

Untuegez (gr) : Partiality.
Unvanadur - iou (go) : Conciliation.
Unvaner - ien (go) : Appeaser.
Unvanidigez - iou (gr) : Amalgame - Conciliation.
Unvani (v) : To conciliate - To appease.
Unvanidigez (gr) : Conciliation - Appeasement.
Unvaniez: Eur seurt unvaniez a zo etrezo: There was a complicity between them.

Unvanuz (gw) :
Beza unvanuz : Acquiescent.

Unveli (gr) : Monarchy.

Urcher - ien (go) : Beadle - Processerver - Sheriff’s officer.

Urz - iou (go) : Order - Rank - Tidiness.
Dre urz ar roue : By the king’s appointment - By order of the King
kaoud urz : To get permission.
Rei eun urz : To issue an order.
Rei urziou : To give orders.
Sentet e vo ouz hoh urziou : Your orders will be obeyed.
Ro din urz da vond beteg ennout : Bid me come to you.
Urz ar varheion : Order of knightood.
Dre urz al lizerenneg : In alphabetical order.
Lakaad urz (war) : To straighten.
N’eus urz ébéd ganeoh : You are untidy person.

Urzia (v) : To rank.

Urziaedur - iou (go) : Discipline - Organisation.
Urzieg (gw) : Methodical.
Urzier - ien (go) : Organizer.
Usvedel (gw) : Metaphysical.
Usvedoniel (gw) : Metaphysical.
Usvedoniez (gr) : Metaphysics.

Uvel (gw) : Humble - Meek - Unambitious.
Uvel a galon : Humble hearted.
Uvelded (gr) : Humility - Humbleness.

Uza (v) : To abrade.
Uza ar banne : To sleep off the effects of wine.

Uzin dir (gr) : Steel-works.

Va (ag) :
Va-unan : By myself.
Vak (gw) : Available - Idle.

Vakañsou (l) : Recess - Vac - Vacation.
Ar vakañsou haïv : The long vac - The long summer vacation.
War an diskar ema ar vakañsou ganeom : Our holiday is coming to an end.
E Ploueskad e vezom o paseol ar vakañsou : We take our holiday in Plouescat.

Vaksin - ou (go) : Vaccine.
Vaksina (av) : Vaccination.
Vaksini (v) : To vaccinate.

Vaksour - ien (go) : Blackshirt - Fascist.

Vaksouriez : Fascism.

Vakted (gr) : Availability - Idleness.
Vakter (gr) : Availability.
Valsenn - ou (gr) : Waltz.
Van ébé! : Don’t move!
Vandal - ed (go) : Vandal.
Vandalerez (go) : Vandalism.
Vanilla (ho) : Vanilla.
Vankantour - ien (go) : Vagabond.
Var :
War var : Hesitating.
Vatikan (go) : Vatican.
Vazelin (ho) : Vaseline.
Ventriner - ien (go) : Veterinary.
Verb - ou (go) : Verb.
Verb an amzer da zond : Verb in the future.
Veronika : Veronica.
Vertuz - iou (gr) : Virtue.
Vertuziuz (gw) : Righteous - Virtuous.
Vestial - ou (go) : Vestry.
Vi - iou (go) : Egg.
Vi-Pask : Easter egg.
Viou poaz kaled : Hard boiled eggs.
Vi keureg : Sea-urchin / Sea hedgehog.
Vi pe labous a zo gand ar yar : There is a snake in the grass - To smell a rat.
Vierez (gr) : Ovary.
Vijil - iou - iou (go) : Abstinence.
Ober vijil : To practise abstinence - To keep lent.
Vil (gw) :
Spered vil : Base minded.
Dre vil : Basely (adv).
Ober vil da unan bennag : To distress so - To grieve - To afflict - To behave ill towards someone - To cause offence - To paly a scurvy trick on - To vex.
Vilezig :
Eur vilezig : A plain Jane.
Villaad (v) : Demean oneself.
Viloni (gr) : Indignity.
Violoñs - ou (go) : Fiddle - Violin.
Violoñsell - ou ( gr) : Bass-violl.
Violoñser - ien (gr) : Violonist.
Virgulenn - ou (gr) : Comma.
Viruz - iou (go) : Virus.
Vis :
Hennez a zo vis fall ennañ : He is a thoroughly bad lot.
Viža - ou (go) : Visa.
Voalennou (gr) : Bandage.
 Vogalenn - ou (gr) : Vowel.
Votadeg - ou (go) : Polling.
Deiz ar votadeg : Election day.
Kemer perz er votadeg : To go to the poll.
Voterez - iou (gr) : Vote.
Lakaad eur voterez da vond en-dro :To challenge a division.
Voti (v) :
Voti evid unan bennag : To ballot for someone - To poll a vote for someone.
Voti a-eneb unan bennag : To ballot against someone.
A-unvoez e voe votet al lezenn : The law was voted unanimously.
Voulouzenn - ou (gr) : Ribbon - Velvet.
Vriakou : Ober ar vriakou da unan bennag ;To make a blob.
**War** (ar):
Warnon - Warnout - Warnañ - Warni - Warnom - Warnoh - Warno - Warnor

An dichañs a zo kouezet warnom : We have suffereed misfortune.
War ar zizun: On weekdays.

**War-dro** : About (near - nearly).
War-dro tri mil a dud : About three thousand men.
War-dro kreizteiz : About twelve.
War-dro daou-ugent vloaz : About forty - On the verge of forty.
War-dro 1925: Now around 1925.
Eur geriadenn enni war-dro daou vil pemk kant den : A town of about two and an half thousand people.
Selloud war-dro : To look about.
Dond a raio war-dro hanternoz : He will come about midnight.
Va mamm a reas war-dro peb tra : My mother saw to everything.

**War-droad** : Afoot
Beza war-droad - Beza war vale : To be afoot.

**Warlene** :
Abaoe meur a warlene : Long time no see.
N’am boa ket he gwelet abaoe meur a warlene : I haven’t seen her for ages - It’s ages since I saw her.
Alhwez al labouradeg a oa bet lakeet dindan an nor warlene : They closed the factory last year.
Anavezoud a ran anezañ abaoe meur a warlene : I know him from old.

**Warhoaz** : Tommorow.
Warhoaz vintin : To - morow morning - The next morning.
Warhoaz e vo deiz adarre : Sufficient unto the day is the evil there of.
Warhoaz e vo gwelloh an traou : Tomorow is another day.
Warhoaz e vo brao beteg kreizteiz : Tomorrow it will be fine until mid-day.
Warhoaz: N’eo ket warhoaz an deiz-se: That was to be a long time coming.
An deiz goude warhoaz : The day after tomorow.
Diwar warhoaz : From tomorow onwards.
Eiz dervez diwar warhoaz : Tomorow week.

**War-lerh** : Behind - In consequence
Dond war - lerh : To come behind.
Chom war - lerh :To hang - back.
Ar yenijenn on-eus lezet war on lerh : We have left the cold behind us : 
Mond war-lerh unan bennag : To walk after someone - To walk behind someone.
An noz war-lerh : The night after.
Entreal a reont an eil war-lerh egile : They entered one after the other.
Serrit an nor war va lerh : Close the door after me.
Komz a rin war ho lerh : I’ll speak after you.
War-lerh eur pennadig preder : After a little while.
Chom war-lerh : To fall behind.
Lezel unan bennag war-lerh : To give somebody the guy.
D’an deiz war-lerh: On the following day.
Kleved eur paz o tregerni war al lerh: To hear the sound of steps behind oneself.

**Warlerhiad** (go) : Successor.
Warlerhiuz (gw) : Reactionary.
War-nes : About.
Beza war-nes ober eun dra bennag : To be about to do something - To be on the point of doing something.
War-nes mervel : About to die.
War-nes mervel edon : I was within an ace of dying.
N’on ket c’hoaz war-nes mervel : I cannot afford to die yet.
War-nes tarza edo ar brezel : War was impeding.
War-nes dond - en em gavoud : Imminent.
War-nes en em gavoud emaom : We are nearly there.
Beza war-nes fortunia : To be on the point of getting married.
War-neuñv : Afloat
Lakaad eur vag war-neuñv : To set a ship afloat.
War - nij : Aloft
War-raog : Lead on
O vond war-raog ema al labour : The work is going forward.
War-raog! : Quick march!
War-ziskenn : An hent a oa war-ziskenn beteg eun draonienn striz: The road slopped down into a narrow valley.
War-vord : Afloat.
War-ze : Accordingly.
War-zu (adv) : Towards.
Well-waz : On average.
Whisky (go) : Rye.
Ya : Yes.
Ya, ya vad : Aye.
Ya da, moarvat! : That’s sall bosh!

Yah (gw) :
Yah a gorg hag a spered : Start-able in body and mind.
Yah pesk : Sound.
Beza yah pesk : To be omit boisterous health - To be bursting with health - To be in the pink.
Beza yah tach : To enjoy good health - In the full flush of health - To be the picture of health.
Ken yah hag eun tach : As fresh as a daisy - As fit as a fiddle.
Liou ar yah a zo warni : She had a healthy countenance.

Yahaer (go) : Healer.

Yahau z (gw) : Curable.

Yahuserez (go) : Sanitation.

Yalh - Yilhier (gr) : Purse - Saddlebag.
Yalh skolia : Award.
Beza treud ar yalh : To have empty pocket.
E yalhadou a greske braoig : His wages increased perceptibly.
Yalhad - ou (go) : Amount - Sum.
Ar yalhad en he fez : Lump sum.
Yalhad krohenn an diaoul : The leavings of a church mouse.
Kavoud eur yalhad mad a arhant : To have a nice little nest.
Va yalhig a ya d’an hesk : My small savings went into the enterprise.

Yann (a) : John.
Yann daleer : Back number.
Eur Yann daleer eo hennez : He is a real square.
Yann zoudard : Jack Tar - Tommy Atkins.
Yann Vadezour : John the baptizer.
Yann vartolod : Jack - Far.
Eur Yann a vil vicher eo : He is a Jack of all trades.
Eur Yann e benn e-unan eo : He is like nobody else.

Yannig : Johnny.

Yao :
Yao! ha yao en hent : Off we go - Let’s go.
Yaou :
Ar yaou gamblid : Maundy - Thursday.
Yaouank (gw) : Young.
Tud yaouank : Young people.
Yaouank bepred : Ageless.
Mervel yaouank : To die early.
Er-mod-se eo doare ar re yaouank : Young people are like that.
Plah yaouank : Young woman.
Eur plah yaouank ganti heh-unan : Unconventional young woman.
Ostelari ar re yaouank : Youth hostel.
Re yaouank e oan evid derhel soñj euz an dra-ze : I was too young to remember it.

Yaouankaad (v) : To rejunevate - To get younger.
Yaourt (go) : Yogurt
Yar - Yer (gr) : Hen - Chicken.
Yar gloch : Sitter.
Yar ar viou aour : The goose that laid the golden egg.
Eur yar kaled mein : A tough hen.
Lavared " chou - dichou " d’eur yar : To say “ boo “ to a goose.
Kaoh yer : Chicken droppings.
Porz ar yer : Hen house.
Lakaad eur yar da gloha : To set a hen.
Yarig heh evned : Pleiad.
Penn yar : Poult.
Trei en-dro amañ evel eur yar vezo : To round in a circle.
Dour yar - Koz yar : Sissy.
Vi a zo gand ar yar : To smell a rat.
Beza mad da ober boued d’ar yer : To be no use on earth.
Yara (v) :
N’eo ket chomet da yara : He makes no bones about it.
Yarad (gr) : Dutch (of eggs).
Yarad houidi : Sitting clutch (of duck’ eggs).
Yehed (go) : Health.
Yehed deoh! : Cheers! Cheerio! - Your health ! - Here’s to you!
Yehed d’an oll! Hemañ a zo o vond da goll! : That’s so much to the good! - Good health
all to the creatures dear!
Liou splann ar yehed: The glow of health.
Liou ar yehed a zo warnoh : You look great.
An temz amzer e-neus lakeet fall he yehed : The climate has affected her health.
N’eo ket kaer en e yehed : He is allways ailing.
N’eus ket kalz a yehed ennañ : He is not very healthy.
Sked ar yehed : The glow of health.
Beza e streo ar yehed : To be in the pink.
Eur paotr dister e yehed : A lad in poor health.
Gwad bero ar yehed a zo mad gantañ : He ‘s got a healthy blood circulating in him.
Deuet eo ar yehed en-dro dezo : They are out and about again.
Beza gand liou ar yehed warnor : To radiate for health.
Dond d’ar yehed en-dro : To recruit.
Ar hleñved a droas da yehed : The illness took a turn for the better.
Yehedel (gw) : Sanitary.
Yehedouriez (gr) : Hygiene
Yeheduz (gw) : Hygienic - Healthful - Salubrious
Yenienn (gr) : Coldness - Aloofness - Chill
Santoud ar yenienn oh en em zila beteg mell an eskern : To feel the cold penetrating
right to the marrow.
Yen (gw) : Cold
Yen eo evid doare : It’s cold and no mistake.
Yen e oa ken e oa yen : It was as cold as it could be.
Yen ki : Nippy.
Yen ki eo : It’s freezing hard.
Yen sklass: Icy cold.
Yen sklass : Nippy - Ar gambr a oa yen-sklass : It was bitterly cold in the room - Yen sklass eo hirio : It’s chilly today.
Ne vo ket yen dezi : She would not be cold.
Ne vo ken yen dezañ : He would not be cold.
N’eo ket yen c’hoaz an amzer : The weather hadn’t yet turned cold.

**Yena** (v) : To refrigerate
En em yena ouz unan bennag : To break away from unan bennag.
Beza yenet ouz unan bennag : To cold shoulder someone.

**Yena** (av) : Refrigeration.
**Yenerez** (gr) : Ice-box - Ice-chest - Refrigerator.

**Yenijenn** (gr) : Aloofness - Coldness.

**Yenn - ou** : Wedge.
Kaoud eur yenn gand unan bennag : To be dasked by someone.
Planta yennou en unan bennag : To defraud someone - To shettle someone.’s hash
Planta yennou : To deliver a speech.

**Yenna** (v) : To wedge.
Yenna : To deliver a speech.
Sacha da yenna : To dilly - dailly - To dodge the column - To malinger.
Sacha tamm pe damm da yenna : Not to do more than one can help.
Na jomit ket da yenna : Don’t be a slacker.

**Yerdi - ou** (go) : Birdcage.

**Yetreñ - ed** (gr) : Flighty girl.

**Yeo** (go) : Yoke.
Dindan yeo unan bennag : Impelled by.
Derhel eun den dindan ar yeo : To hold a man down.
Beza dindan gazel-yeo : To enslave - To reduce to slavery - To be under the spell - To subdue.
Ema dindan ar yeo gand ar famill : He is in the family drudge.

**Yez - ou** (gr) : Idiom - Language.
Yez komzet : Speak language.
Yezou eet da get : Dead languages.
Yezou beo : Living languages.
Ar yezou modern : Modern languages.
Yez vamm : Native language.
Yez ok : Provencal.
Ober yezou fall : To make loud protests.
Ar yez-ze n’eus tamm nerz ébéed enni : That language really lacks vigour
Yez mabden: Man’s langage.

**Yezadur - iou** (go) : Grammar.
Kudenn a yezadur : Point of grammar.

**Yezadurel** (gw) : Grammatical.

**Yezour - ien** (go) - **Yezourez - ed** (gr) : Linguist.

**Yod - ou** (go) :
Yod koevreg : Burgundy mixture.
Yod pataez : Mash - Mashed potatoes.
Yod gwadegennou : Black pudding.
Yod kerch : Porridge.
Deski d’ar houer da zebri yod : To teach one’s grandmother to suck eggs.
N’eo d’an den pinvidig da zeski d’ar paour deibri yod: You can’t teach your grandmother to suck eggs.
Kaoud yod : To meet with a check - To meet with a repules.
Klask trei yod da grampouez : To thing the moon is made of green cheese.
Datum eur zahad yod : To come a crock - To become a cropper (exam).
Daouarn yod a zo dezañ : He has butter fingers.
Eul labous yod-koz : A solitary old man.
Rei ar vaz yod da lipa da : To play a scurvy trick on.
Ar Baradoz yod: The green-garden paradise.
Tremen d’amziod ha skoulmou yod: To be considered simpleton or retarded.
Yost (gw) : I am exhausted
Youhade - ou (gr) : Acclamation - Clamour - Cry.
Arabad ober ar youc’hadeg araok ar varradeg : Don’t count your chicken before they are hatched.
Youhadenn - ou (gr) : Yell - Shout - Squall.
Eur youhadenn a levenez : A cry of joy.
Youhal (v) : To ejaculate - To exclaim - To howl - To squall - To yell.
Youhal a-bouez o fenn e reent : They cried out with a loud voice.
Youhal gand al levenez : To shout with joy.
An dud a youhe a-bouez o fenn : The crowd shouted at the top of their voices.
Youher : Screaming.
Youl (gw) : Avid.
Youl (gr) :
Dre youl : Intentional.
Youl uhelaad : Ambition.
A youl pep hini : With one accord.
A youl vad : One’s bona fides.
D’am youl : Of my own accord
Dre youl uhellaad pe dre réd : From desire to better themselves or from necessit.
Dindan youl unan bennag : Impelled by.
Plega dindan youl unan bennag : To bend one’s someone’s will - To bow a decision.
Beza stambouhet gand ar youl vad : To burst with good will.
Koueza e youl unan bennag : To give way to someone.
Diskouez ar youl vad : To show one’s good will.
Leun a youl vad : Overflowing with good will.
Mignoned a youl-vad : Friends of good will.
Youleg (gw) : Demanding - Resolute - Voluntary.
Youlegez (gr) : Appetite - Avidity.
Yourh - ed (go) : Buck.
You-you (go) : Dingy.
Youpigala :
Ober youpigala! : To fall flop.
Yourh :
Eur yourh : A tommboy.
Yud (gw) : Sardonic.
Avel yud : Biting cold wind.
Yudadenn - ou (gr) : Roar.
Yudal (v) : To roar
Yun :
War yun : Sober.
Ma kas anezo d’ar ger war yun e teuint da zempla en hent : If they sent them away hungry to their homes they will faint on the way.
Z

Zanzibar : Zanzibar.
Zeal : Lisp.
Zebu - ed (go) : Zebu.
Zombi - ed (go) : Zombie.
Zoo - ou (go) : Zoo.
Zouav - ed (go) : Zouave.